J
1.14/2:

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
THE TRVSTEES OF THE PVBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE CITY OF BOSTON
1852 1878

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
THE TRVSTEES OF THE PVBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON 1852 1878

Department of Justice
ral Bureau of Investigation

J 1.14/7:989
Crime in the United States,...

Release Date
Sunday
August 5, 1990

niform Crime Reports

1989

Crime in the United States

AUG 10 1990

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

for the United States

SUMMARY

CRIME INDEX

PRINTED ANNUALLY - 1989 by:
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. 20535

CRIMES CLEARED

PERSONS ARRESTED

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police;
Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting
National Sheriffs' Association;
Uniform Crime Reporting Data Providers Advisory Policy Board

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
DEPOSITORY
AUG 10 1990

APPENDICES

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

FOREWORD

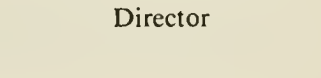
In 1927, the International Association of Chiefs of Police established an advisory group comprising law enforcement executives, criminologists, specialists in public administration, and public officials. Their task was to develop a program for the compilation of crime statistics in the United States. In 1930, their job completed, the administration of the new Uniform Crime Reporting Program was assumed by the FBI.

For over 60 years the program has operated successfully and has benefited not only law enforcement but Federal, state, and local governments as well. The data have been utilized by those in the academic field to measure the effects of crime on the populace and to identify areas for social reform.

As the official recipient of the data for the Department of Justice, the FBI has benefited greatly from the close harmony and comradeship with local law enforcement which has grown through managing the program. The willingness of over 16,000 law enforcement jurisdictions, which represent 96 percent of the population of the United States, to voluntarily participate in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program attests to its importance and stature.

Each year when *Crime in the United States* is published and when preliminary reports are released, the data are eagerly awaited by those who seek to improve society, the home, and the workplace. They are also utilized by news media, tourism agencies, and others with an interest in crime in our Nation. Often, however, the data are used to rank cities and counties based on their Crime Index figures. Such rankings sometimes create improper perceptions which adversely affect those living and working in the identified cities. Those in law enforcement who so carefully collect and report the statistics are done a great disservice by less than judicious examination of the data and other relevant factors contained within the confines of the publication.

I believe it is incumbent upon all who would seek to use Uniform Crime Reporting data to become as well educated as possible when attempting to quantify the nature and extent of crime in the United States. To do less is an affront to those men and women who place their lives on the line through serving the public in the law enforcement field. Valid assessments of the Nation's crime problem are only possible with careful study and analysis of the various unique conditions affecting each local law enforcement jurisdiction.



William S. Sessions
Director

CRIME FACTORS

Each year when *Crime in the United States* is published many entities–news media, tourism agencies, and others with an interest in crime in our Nation–compile ranking of cities and counties based on their Crime Index figures. This simplistic and incomplete analysis often creates improper perceptions which adversely affect cities and counties along with their residents. Assessing criminality and law enforcement's response from jurisdiction to jurisdiction must encompass many elements, some of which, while having significant impact, are not readily measurable nor applicable pervasively among all locales. Geographic and demographic factors specific to each jurisdiction must be considered and applied if crime assessment is to approach completeness and accuracy. There are several sources of information which may assist the responsible researcher. The U.S. Bureau of Census data, for example, can be utilized to better understand the makeup of the locale's population. The transience of the population, its racial and ethnic makeup, its age and sex structure, education levels, and prevalent family structure are all key factors in assessing and better understanding the crime issues.

The National League of Cities provides information regarding the economic and cultural makeup of cities and counties. Understanding a jurisdiction's industrial/economic base, its dependence upon neighboring jurisdictions, its transportation system, its dependence on non-residents (such as tourists and convention attendees), proximity to military reservations, etc., all help in better gauging and interpreting the crime known to and reported by law enforcement. More detailed information can, of course, be obtained from the city or county chamber of commerce, planning/information office, or similar entity.

The strength (personnel and other resources) and the aggresiveness of the law enforcement agency are also key factors. While information pertaining to the number of sworn and civilian law enforcement employees can be found in this publication, assessment of the law enforcement emphases is, of course, much more difficult. For example, one city may report more crime than a comparable one, not because there is more crime, but rather because its law enforcement agency through proactive efforts, such as "sting operations," identify more offenses. Attitudes of the citizens toward crime and their crime reporting practices, especially concerning more minor offenses, have an impact on the volume of crimes known to police.

It is incumbent upon all data users to become as well educated as possible when attempting to categorize and quantify the nature and extent of crime in the United States and in any of the almost 16,000 jurisdictions represented by law enforcement contributors to this Program. This is only possible with careful study and analysis of the various unique conditions affecting each local law enforcement jurisdiction.

Historically, the causes and origins of crime have been the subjects of investigation by varied disciplines. Some factors which have been determined to affect the volume and type of crime occurring from place to place are:

- Population density and degree of urbanization with size of locality and its surrounding area.
- Variations in composition of the population, particularly youth concentration.
- Stability of population with respect to resident's mobility, commuting patterns, and transient factors.
- Modes of transportation and highway system.
- Economic conditions, including median income, destitution, and job availability.
- Cultural conditions, such as educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.
- Family conditions with respect to divorce and family cohesiveness.
- Climate.
- Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.
- Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.
- Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).
- Attitudes of citizenry toward crime.
- Crime reporting practices of citizenry.

The Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on statistics contributed by state and local law enforcement agencies. Population size is the only correlate of crime utilized in this publication. While the other factors listed above are of equal concern, no attempt is made to relate them to the data presented. *The reader is, therefore, cautioned against comparing statistical data of individual reporting units from cities, counties, states, or colleges and universities solely on the basis of their population coverage or student enrollment.*

CONTENTS

Page

Section I—Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program 1-5

Section II—Crime Index Offenses Reported 6-160

Narrative comments:

- Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter 7-13
- Forcible rape 14-16
- Robbery 17-21
- Aggravated assault 22-25
- Burglary 26-30
- Larceny-theft 31-36
- Motor vehicle theft 37-40
- Arson 41-44
- Crime Index tabulations 45-48

Charts:

- Crime clock, 1989 6
- Murder, monthly variation from annual average 9
- Murder, 1985-1989 9
- Forcible rape, monthly variation from annual average 16
- Forcible rape, 1985-1989 16
- Robbery, monthly variation from annual average 19
- Robbery, 1985-1989 19
- Robbery analysis, 1985-1989 21
- Aggravated assault, monthly variation from annual average 24
- Aggravated assault, 1985-1989 24
- Burglary, monthly variation from annual average 28
- Burglary, 1985-1989 28
- Burglary analysis, 1985-1989 29
- Larceny-theft, monthly variation from annual average 33
- Larceny-theft, 1985-1989 33
- Larceny analysis, 1985-1989 35
- Larceny analysis, 1989 36
- Motor vehicle theft, monthly variation from annual average 39
- Motor vehicle theft, 1985-1989 39
- Crime Index total, 1985-1989 45
- Crime Index offenses, percent distribution, 1989 46
- Regional violent and property crime rates, 1989 47

Tables:

- Murder:
  - By month, percent of annual total, 1985-1989 8
  - Age, sex, and race of victims, 1989 10
  - Victim/offender relationship by race and sex, 1989 10
  - Type of weapons used, 1989 11
  - Victims, type of weapons used, 1985-1989 11
  - Victims—weapons used, 1989 11
  - Circumstances by relationship, 1989 12
  - Circumstances by weapon, 1989 12
  - Circumstances, 1985-1989 13

Page

Tables—Continued
Forcible rape, by month, percent of annual total, 1985-1989 15
Robbery:
By month, percent of annual total, 1985-1989 18
Percent distribution, region, 1989 18
Percent distribution, population group, 1989 20
Type of weapons used, 1989 20
Aggravated assault:
By month, percent of annual total, 1985-1989 23
Type of weapons used, 1989 23
Burglary, by month, percent of annual total, 1985-1989 27
Larceny-theft:
By month, percent of annual total, 1985-1989 32
By region, 1989 32
Motor vehicle theft:
By month, percent of annual total, 1985-1989 38
By region, 1989 38
Arson, 1989:
Rate, population group 42
Type of property 42
Structures not in use 43
Property damage 43
Offenses cleared by arrest 43
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age 43
Index of crime:
United States, 1980-1989 48
United States, 1989 49
Regional offense and population distribution, 1989 49
Region, geographic division, and state, 1988-1989 50-57
State, 1989 58-68
Number of offenses known to the police, 1989:
Cities and towns 10,000 and over in population 69-117
Universities and colleges 118-125
Suburban counties 126-139
Rural counties 25,000 and over in population 140-147
Crime trends, offenses known to the police, 1988-1989:
Population group 148-149
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 150
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 151
Offense breakdown, population group 152-153
Crime rates, offenses known to the police, 1989:
Population group 154-155
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 156
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 157
Offense breakdown, population group 158-159
Offense analysis, 1989, and percent change from 1988 160
Type and value of property stolen and recovered, 1989 160

Section III—Crime Index Offenses Cleared 161-170
Narrative comments 161
Chart:
Crimes cleared by arrest, 1989 162

Page

Tables:
Offenses known and percent cleared by arrest, 1989:
Population group 163-164
Geographic region and division 165-166
Offense breakdown, population group 167-168
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age, 1989 169-170

Section IV—Persons Arrested 171-233
Narrative comments 171-172
Tables:
Arrests for drug abuse violations, 1989 171
Total estimated arrests, United States, 1989 172
Arrests, number and rate, 1989:
Region 173
Population group 174-175
Total arrest trends:
1980-1989 176
Sex, 1980-1989 177
1985-1989 178
Sex, 1985-1989 179
1988-1989 180
Sex, 1988-1989 181
Total arrests, 1989:
Distribution by age 182-183
Male arrests, distribution by age 184-185
Female arrests, distribution by age 186-187
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 188
Distribution by sex 189
Distribution by race 190-192
City arrest trends:
1988-1989 193
Sex, 1988-1989 194
City arrests, 1989:
Distribution by age 195-196
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 197
Distribution by sex 198
Distribution by race 199-201
Suburban county arrest trends:
1988-1989 202
Sex, 1988-1989 203
Suburban county arrests, 1989:
Distribution by age 204-205
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 206
Distribution by sex 207
Distribution by race 208-210
Rural county arrest trends:
1988-1989 211
Sex, 1988-1989 212
Rural county arrests, 1989:
Distribution by age 213-214
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 215
Distribution by sex 216
Distribution by race 217-219
Suburban area arrest trends:
1988-1989 220
Sex, 1988-1989 221

Page

Tables—Continued
Suburban area arrests, 1989:
Distribution by age 222-223
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 224
Distribution by sex 225
Distribution by race 226-228
Arrests by state, Crime Index offenses, 1989 229-232
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody, 1989 233
Law Enforcement Code of Ethics 234

Section V—Law Enforcement Personnel 235-319
Narrative comments 235-236
Tables:
Full-time law enforcement employees, October 31, 1989:
Employees, rate per 1,000 inhabitants, region and population group 235
Officers, rate per 1,000 inhabitants, region and population group 236
Employees, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic division and population group 237
Officers, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic division and population group 238
Employees, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants 239
Officers, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants 240
Employees, percent male and female 241
Civilian employees, percent of total, population group 241
State agencies 242
Cities 243-300
Universities and colleges 301-305
Suburban counties 306-309
Rural counties 310-319

Section VI—Appendices 320-363
Appendix I—Table methodology 320-323
Appendix II—Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting 324-325
Appendix III—Uniform Crime Reporting area definitions 326-327
Appendix IV—The Nation's two crime measures 328-329
Appendix V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989 330-358
Appendix VI—Directory of Uniform Crime Reporting Programs 359-363

SECTION I
SUMMARY OF THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program is a nationwide, cooperative statistical effort of approximately 16,000 city, county, and state law enforcement agencies voluntarily reporting data on crimes brought to their attention. Since 1930, the FBI has administered the Program and issued periodic assessments of the nature and type of crime in the Nation. While the Program's primary objective is to generate a reliable set of criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management, its data have over the years become one of the country's leading social indicators. The American public looks to UCR for information on fluctuations in the level of crime, while criminologists, sociologists, legislators, municipal planners, the press, and other students of criminal justice use the statistics for varied research and planning purposes.

Historical Background

Recognizing a need for national crime statistics, the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) formed the Committee on Uniform Crime Records in the 1920s to develop a system of uniform police statistics. Establishing offenses known to law enforcement as the appropriate measure, the Committee evaluated various crimes on the basis of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, pervasiveness in all geographic areas of the country, and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement. After studying state criminal codes and making an evaluation of the recordkeeping practices in use, the Committee in 1929 completed a plan for crime reporting which became the foundation of the UCR Program.

Seven offenses were chosen to serve as an Index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. Known collectively as the Crime Index, these offenses included the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense in 1979.

During the early planning of the Program, it was recognized that the differences among criminal codes precluded a mere aggregation of state statistics to arrive at a national total. Further, because of the variances in punishment for the same offenses in different state codes, no distinction between felony and misdemeanor crimes was possible. To avoid these problems and provide nationwide uniformity in crime reporting, standardized offense definitions by which law enforcement agencies were to submit data, without regard for local statutes, were formulated. The definitions used by the Program are set forth in Appendix II of this publication.

In January, 1930, 400 cities representing 20 million inhabitants in 43 states began participating in the UCR Program. Congress enacted Title 28, Section 534, of the United States Code authorizing the Attorney General to gather crime information that same year. The Attorney General, in turn, designated the FBI to serve as the national clearinghouse for the data collected. Since that time, data based on uniform classifications and procedures for reporting have been obtained from the Nation's law enforcement agencies.

Advisory Groups

Providing vital links between local law enforcement and the FBI in the conduct of the UCR Program are the IACP and the National Sheriffs' Association (NSA). The IACP's Committee on Uniform Crime Records, as it has since the Program began, represents the thousands of police departments nationwide. The NSA's Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting, established in June, 1966, encourages sheriffs throughout the country to participate fully in the Program. Both committees serve in advisory capacities concerning the UCR Program's operation.

To function in an advisory capacity concerning UCR policy and provide suggestions on UCR data usage, a Data Providers Advisory Policy Board was established in August, 1988. The Board is comprised of 20 city, county, and state law enforcement executives, representing the four geographic regions of the Nation.

The Association of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs and committees on UCR within individual state law enforcement associations are also active in promoting interest in the UCR Program. These organizations foster widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics and lend assistance to contributors when the needs arise.

Methods of Data Collection

The information compiled by UCR contributors is forwarded to the FBI either directly from the local law enforcement agency or through a state-level UCR Program. Agencies submitting directly to the FBI are provided continuing guidance and support on an individual basis.

State-level UCR Programs are very effective intermediaries between local contributors and the FBI. Many of the

42 state Programs have mandatory reporting requirements and collect data beyond the national UCR scope to address crime problems germane to their particular locales. In most cases, these agencies are also able to provide more direct and frequent service to participating law enforcement agencies, to make information more readily available for use at the state level, and to contribute to more streamlined operations at the national level.

With the development of a state UCR Program, the FBI ceases direct collection of data from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Instead, information from local agencies is forwarded to the national Program through the state data collection agency.

The conditions under which these systems are developed ensure consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program, as well as provide for regular and timely reporting of national crime data. These conditions are: (1) The state Program must conform to national Uniform Crime Reports' standards, definitions, and information requirements. The states are not, of course, prohibited from collecting other statistical data beyond the national requirements. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, statewide Program and have instituted acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by the national Uniform Crime Reports. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist contributing agencies in record practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish to the FBI all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tapes. (6) The state agency must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required in time to meet national Uniform Crime Reports' publication deadlines.

To fulfill its responsibilities in connection with the UCR Program, the FBI continues to edit and review individual agency reports for both completeness and quality; has direct contact with individual contributors within the state when necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, coordinating such contact with the state agency; and upon request, conducts training programs within the state on law enforcement records and crime reporting procedures. Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency does not comply with the aforementioned requirements, the national Program may reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Reporting Procedures

Based on records of all reports of crime received from victims, officers who discover infractions, or other sources, law enforcement agencies across the country tabulate the number of Crime Index or Part I offenses brought to their attention each month. Specifically, the crimes reported to the FBI are murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from an agency's count. The number of "actual offenses known" is reported to the FBI regardless of whether anyone is arrested for the crime, stolen property is recovered, or prosecution is undertaken.

Another integral part of the monthly submission is the total number of actual Crime Index offenses cleared. Crimes are "cleared" in one of two ways: (1) at least one person is arrested, charged, and turned over to the court for prosecution; or (2) by exceptional means when some element beyond police control precludes the arrest of an offender. Law enforcement agencies also report the number of Index crime clearances which involve only offenders under the age of 18; the value of property stolen and recovered in connection with the offenses; and detailed information pertaining to criminal homicide and arson.

In addition to its primary collection on Crime Index (Part I) offenses, the UCR Program solicits monthly data on persons arrested for all crimes except traffic violations. The age, sex, and race of arrestees are reported by crime category, both Part I and Part II. Part II offenses include all crimes not classified as Part I.

Various data on law enforcement officers killed or assaulted are collected on a monthly basis. The number of full-time sworn and civilian personnel are reported annually, as of October 31.

Editing Procedures

Each report submitted to the UCR Program is thoroughly examined for arithmetical accuracy and for deviations which may indicate errors. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime counts, monthly reports are compared with previous submissions of the agency and with those for similar agencies. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in the jurisdiction's geopolitical structure.

Data reliability is a high priority of the Program and noted deviations or arithmetical adjustments are brought to the attention of the state UCR Program or the submitting agency through correspondence. A standard procedure of the FBI is to study the monthly reports and to evaluate periodic trends prepared for individual reporting units. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry. When it is found that changes in crime reporting procedures or annexations are influencing the level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories, or if necessary, totals are excluded from trend tabulations.

To assist contributors in complying with UCR standards, the national Program provides training seminars and instructional materials in crime reporting procedures. Throughout the country, liaison with state Programs and

law enforcement personnel is maintained, and training sessions are held to explain the purpose of the Program, the rules of uniform classification and scoring, and the methods of assembling the information for reporting. When an individual agency has specific problems in compiling its crime statistics and remedial efforts are unsuccessful, FBI Headquarters' personnel may visit the contributor to aid in resolving the difficulties.

The *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*, which details procedures for classifying and scoring offenses, is supplied to all contributors as the basic resource document for preparing reports. Since a good records system is essential for accurate crime reporting, the FBI also furnishes the *Manual of Law Enforcement Records.*

To enhance communication among Program participants, the UCR "Newsletter" and State UCR Program "Bulletin" are utilized. They address Program policy, as well as present information and instructional material, and are produced as needed.

The final responsibility for data submissions rests with the individual contributing law enforcement agency. Although the Program makes every effort through its editing procedures, training practices, and correspondence to assure the validity of the data it receives, the statistics' accuracy depends primarily on the adherence of each contributor to the established standards of reporting. Deviations from these established standards which cannot be resolved by the national UCR Program may be brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP or the Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting of the NSA.

Reporting Area

The presentation of statistics by reporting area facilitates analyzing local crime counts in conjunction with those for areas of similar geographical location or population size. Geographically, the United States is divisible by regions, divisions, and states. As discussed in Appendix III, further breakdowns rely on population figures and proximity to metropolitan areas.

A Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) is an integrated economic and social unit with a recognized large population nucleus. Each has a central city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000. Contiguous counties which meet specified criteria of metropolitan character and integration, designated suburban counties in UCR, are included. Due to changes in the geographic compositions of MSAs, no year-to-year comparisons of data for those areas should be attempted.

"Other cities," most of which are incorporated, and rural counties are outside MSAs. As a general rule, sheriffs, county police, and state police report crimes committed within the limits of the counties but outside cities, while local police report crimes committed within the city limits.

Certain tables within this publication present statistics relative to "suburban" areas. A suburban area consists of cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants together with counties which are within an MSA. In this context, the central city is, of course, excluded. The concept of suburban area is especially important in a study of this nature because of the particular crime conditions which exist in the communities surrounding the Nation's largest cities.

During 1989, law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented approximately 238 million United States inhabitants, or 96 percent of the total population as established by the Bureau of the Census. The coverage amounted to 98 percent of the United States population living in MSAs, 94 percent of the population in "other cities," and 88 percent of the rural population.

Although most law enforcement agencies submit crime reports to the UCR Program, data are sometimes not received for complete annual periods. To be included in this publication's Tables 6, 7, 8, and 9, showing specific jurisdictional statistics, figures for all 12 months of the current year must have been received at the FBI prior to established publication deadlines. Other tabular presentations are aggregated as set forth in Appendix I. Unless consisting of estimates for the total United States population, each table in this publication shows the number of agencies reporting and the extent of population coverage.

Population Data

Current year population figures for the Nation, states, geographic regions, and divisions are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1989. Using these figures along with the 1988 Bureau of the Census provisional estimates for counties and cities, the populations of individual jurisdictions were extrapolated (see Appendix III). The estimated United States population increase in 1989 was approximately 1 percent over the 1988 estimate.

Offense Estimation

Tables 1 through 5 of this publication contain statistics for the entire United States. Because not all law enforcement agencies provide data for complete reporting periods, estimated crime counts are included in these presentations. Offense estimation occurs within each of three areas: Metropolitan Statistical Areas, "other cities," and rural counties. Using the known crime experiences of similar areas within a state, the estimates are computed by assigning the same proportional crime volumes to nonreporting agencies.

Unique estimation procedures were used to produce estimated 1985 through 1989 forcible rape figures for the State of Illinois. In mid-1984, gender-neutral sex offense legislation was passed in that state. As a result, forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level UCR Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Forcible rape totals are not shown in Tables 6, 7, 8, 9, and Appendix V, which present individual MSA, city, county, and university/college data for Illinois agencies. Since the

data supplied were not comparable with those provided for other agencies across the country, the post-1984 forcible rape figures have been estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally.

Due to reporting problems at the state levels, no usable 1988 data were received for local law enforcement agencies in Florida and Kentucky. For Tables 1 and 4 of this publication, 1988 offense totals for these two states were estimated. Previous valid annual totals, by population group, were updated for the states by applying percentage changes for each offense within each population group of the geographic division in which the state resides. The state totals were compiled from the sums of the population group estimates. Reporting recommenced for both states during 1989, and usable data were received.

Crime Trends

Showing fluctuations from year to year, trend statistics offer the data user an added perspective from which to study crime. Percent change tabulations in this publication are computed only for reporting units which have provided comparable data for the periods under consideration. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting agency are not received for comparable timeframes or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures, annexations, etc.

Care should be exercised in any direct comparison between data in this publication and those in prior issues of *Crime in the United States.* Valid percent changes for 2, 5, and 10 years are presented in this book's tabular portions.

Redesign of UCR

While throughout the years the UCR Program remained virtually unchanged in terms of the data collected and disseminated, a broad utility had evolved for UCR by the 1980s. Recognizing the need for improved statistics, law enforcement called for a thorough evaluative study that would modernize the UCR Program. The FBI fully concurred with the need for an updated Program and lent its complete support, formulating a comprehensive three-phase redesign effort. The Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS), the Department of Justice agency responsible for funding criminal justice information projects, agreed to underwrite the first two phases. Conducted by an independent contractor, these phases were structured to determine what, if any, changes should be made to the current Program. The third phase would involve implementation of the changes identified. Abt Associates Inc. of Cambridge, Massachusetts, overseen by the FBI, BJS, and a Steering Committee comprised of prestigious individuals representing a myriad of disciplines, commenced the first phase in 1982.

During the first phase, the historical evolution of the Program was examined. All aspects of the Program, including the objectives and intended user audience, data items, reporting mechanisms, quality control, publications and user services, and relationships with other criminal justice data systems, were studied.

Early in 1984, a conference on the future of UCR, held in Elkridge, Maryland, launched the second phase of the study, which would examine potential futures for UCR and conclude with a set of recommended changes. Attendees at this conference reviewed work conducted during the first phase and discussed the potential changes that should be considered during phase two.

Findings from the evaluation's first phase and input on alternatives for the future were also major topics of discussion at the seventh National UCR Conference in July, 1984. Overlapping phases one and two was a survey of law enforcement agencies.

Phase two ended in early 1985 with the production of a draft "Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program." The study's Steering Committee reviewed the draft report at a March, 1985, meeting and made various recommendations for revision. The Committee members, however, endorsed the report's concepts.

In April, 1985, the phase two recommendations were presented at the eighth National UCR Conference. While various considerations for the final report were set forth, the overall concept for the revised Program was unanimously approved. The joint IACP/NSA Committee on UCR also issued a resolution endorsing the Blueprint.

The final report, the "Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program," was released in the summer of 1985. It specifically outlined recommendations for an expanded, improved UCR Program to meet informational needs into the next century. There were three recommended areas of enhancement to the UCR Program. First, reporting of offenses and arrests would be made by means of an incident-based system. Second, collection of data would be accomplished on two levels. Agencies in level one would report important details about those offenses comprising the current Crime Index, their victims, and arrestees. Law enforcement agencies covering populations of over 100,000 and a sampling of smaller agencies would be included in level two, which would collect expanded detail on all significant offenses. The third proposal involved introducing a quality assurance program.

One of the first actions taken by the FBI to begin implementation was to award a contract for the development of new offense definitions and data elements for the redesigned system. The work involved: (a) revision of the definitions of certain Index offenses; (b) identification of additional significant offenses to be reported; (c) refining definitions for both; and (d) development of data elements (incident details) for all UCR offenses in order to fulfill the

requirements of incident-based reporting versus the current summary reporting.

Concurrent with the preparation of the data elements, the FBI studied the various state systems to select an experimental site for implementation of the redesigned Program. In view of its long-standing incident-based Program and well-established staff dedicated solely to UCR, the South Carolina Law Enforcement Division (SLED) was chosen. The SLED agreed to adapt its existing system to meet the requirements of the redesigned Program and collect data on both offenses and arrests relating to the newly defined offenses.

To assist SLED in conducting the pilot project, offense definitions and data elements developed under the private contract were put at the staff's disposal. Also, the FBI's Technical Services Division developed "Automated Data Capture Specifications" for use in adapting the state's data processing procedures to incorporate the revised system. The BJS supplied funding to facilitate needed software revisions. Testing of the new Program was completed in late 1987.

Following the completion of the pilot project conducted by SLED, the FBI produced a draft set of guidelines for an enhanced UCR Program. Law enforcement executives from around the country were then invited to a conference in Orange Beach, Alabama, where the guidelines were presented for final review.

During the conference, three overall endorsements were passed without dissent. First, that there be established a new, incident-based national crime reporting system; second, that the FBI manage this Program; and third, that an Advisory Policy Board composed of law enforcement executives be formed to assist in the direction and implementation of the new Program.

Information about the redesigned UCR Program, called the National Incident-Based Reporting System or NIBRS, is contained in three documents produced subsequent to the Orange Beach Conference. Volume 1, *Data Collection Guidelines,* contains a system overview and descriptions of the offenses, offense codes, reports, data elements, and data values used in the system. Volume 2, *Data Submission Specifications,* is for the use of state and local systems personnel who are responsible for preparing magnetic tapes for submission to the FBI. Volume 3, *Approaches to Implementing an Incident-Based Reporting (IBR) System,* is for use by computer programmers, analysts, etc., responsible for developing a state or local IBR system which will meet NIBRS' reporting requirements.

NIBRS will collect data on each single incident and arrest within 22 crime categories. For each offense known to police within these categories, incident, victim, property, offender, and arrestee information will be gathered when available. The goal of the redesign is to modernize crime information by collecting data presently maintained in law enforcement records; the enhanced UCR Program is, therefore, a byproduct of current records systems. The integrity of UCR's long-running statistical series will, of course, be maintained.

It became apparent during the development of the prototype system that the level one and level two reporting proposed in the "Blueprint" may not be the most practical approach. Many state and local law enforcement administrators indicated that the collection of data on all pertinent offenses could be handled with more ease than can the extraction of selected ones. While "Limited" participation, equivalent to the "Blueprint's" level one, will remain an option, it appears that most reporting jurisdictions, upon implementation, will go immediately to "Full" participation, meeting all NIBRS data submission requirements.

The implementation of NIBRS will be at a pace commensurate with the resources, abilities, and limitations of the contributing law enforcement agencies. The FBI was able to accept NIBRS data as of January, 1989, and five state-level UCR Programs have now submitted test tapes containing the expanded data. Twenty-five other Programs are in various stages of planning and development and are expected to be reporting to some degree by the end of 1991.

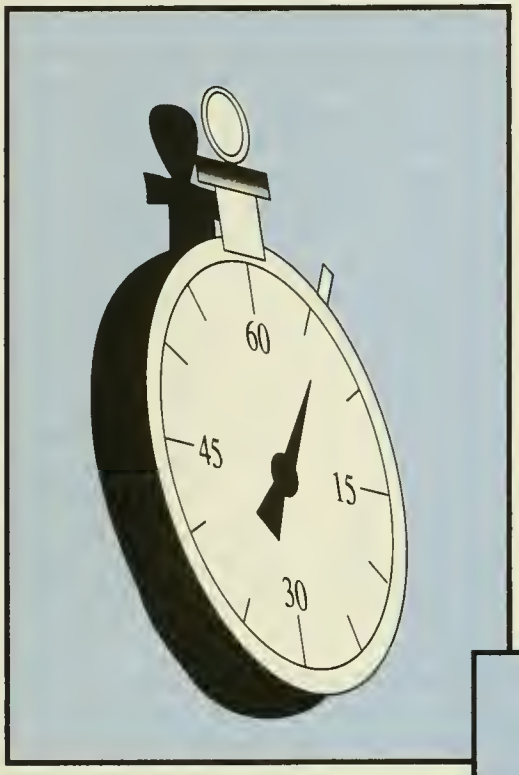
Recent Developments

FEDERAL CRIME REPORTING–In 1988, the U. S. Congress passed the Uniform Federal Crime Reporting Act, mandating Federal law enforcement participation in UCR effective January, 1989. Plans to implement NIBRS, the redesigned UCR Program, at the Federal level are underway, and the Department of the Interior has agreed to act as the pilot agency for testing Federal participation requirements. The FBI has provided supplemental NIBRS guidelines for Federal law enforcement, and several agencies project submission will begin with the 1991 reporting year. Data produced as a result of this Act should be of tremendous benefit to all levels of law enforcement, to the Executive and Legislative Branches, and to many other interests.

HATE CRIME STATISTICS–The Hate Crime Statistics Act, passed by the U. S. Congress and signed by the President in April, 1990, mandates a 5-year data collection of crimes motivated by religious, ethnic, racial, or sexual-orientation prejudice. With the expectation that the responsibility for the collection will be delegated to the UCR Program, plans are being made to solicit the information. As currently conceived, UCR contributors will have the choice of reporting bias-suspected crimes either in connection with their NIBRS data submissions or through the use of a separate report form.

ADVISORY POLICY BOARD–In accordance with its responsibility to offer guidance to UCR concerning data collection and dissemination, the Board recently established two subcommittees. One will provide input concerning the establishment of procedures for collecting statistics on hate crimes. The other will examine output from UCR's program on Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted.

CRIME CLOCK
1989



one
MURDER
every 24 minutes

one
FORCIBLE RAPE
every 6 minutes

one
VIOLENT CRIME
every 19 seconds

one
ROBBERY
every 55 seconds

one
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
every 33 seconds

one
CRIME INDEX OFFENSE
every 2 seconds

one
PROPERTY CRIME
every 3 seconds

one
BURGLARY
every 10 seconds

one
LARCENY-THEFT
every 4 seconds

one
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT
every 20 seconds

The crime clock should be viewed with care. Being the most aggregate representation of UCR data, it is designed to convey the annual reported crime experience by showing the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Offenses. This mode of display should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of the Part I Offenses; rather, it represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

SECTION II
CRIME INDEX OFFENSES REPORTED

MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

The classification of this offense, as for all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1988	*20,675*	*8.4*
1989	*21,500*	*8.7*
Percent change	*+4.0*	*+3.6*

Volume

The total number of murders in the United States during 1989 was estimated at 21,500 or 1 percent of the violent crimes reported. More persons were murdered in July than any other month, while the fewest were killed during February.

Murder by Month, 1985-1989

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
January	8.1	7.7	7.7	8.2	8.1
February	7.9	7.0	7.9	7.2	7.1
March	8.1	8.3	8.2	7.7	7.8
April	7.6	8.0	7.6	7.7	7.9
May	7.6	8.2	8.6	7.8	7.8
June	8.2	8.3	7.8	7.7	8.2
July	9.3	9.4	8.6	8.9	9.1
August	9.1	9.4	8.9	9.5	9.0
September	8.1	9.1	8.3	8.9	8.8
October	8.4	8.3	8.8	8.9	8.9
November	8.2	8.0	8.3	8.2	8.5
December	9.4	8.4	9.1	9.2	8.7

When viewing the four regions of the Nation, the Southern States the most populous, accounted for 43 percent of the murders. The Western States reported 20 percent; the Midwestern States, 19 percent; and the Northeastern States, 18 percent.

Trend

The murder volume was up 4 percent nationwide in 1989 over 1988. The Nation's cities overall experienced an increase of 6 percent, with upward trends recorded in all but two city population groupings. Of the cities, those with populations of 25,000 to 49,999 registered the greatest increase, 14 percent. Suburban counties recorded a 1-percent rise, while the rural counties registered a 3-percent decline.

All regions experienced more murders during 1989 than in 1988. The number of murders was up 6 percent in the South; 4 percent in both the Northeast and Midwest; and 1 percent in the West.

The accompanying chart reveals a 13-percent rise nationally in the murder counts from 1985 to 1989. The 10-year trend showed the 1989 total 7 percent below the 1980 level, when the national murder total was at an all-time high.

Rate

Up 4 percent from 1988, the 1989 United States murder rate was 9 per 100,000 inhabitants. On a regional basis, the Southern States averaged 11 murders per 100,000 people; both the Western and Northeastern States, 8 per 100,000; and the Midwestern States, 7 per 100,000. Compared to 1988, murder rates in 1989 increased 5 percent in the South; 4 percent in the Northeast; and 3 percent in the Midwest. The murder rate in the West was down 2 percent.

The Nation's metropolitan areas reported a 1989 murder rate of 10 victims per 100,000 inhabitants. The rural counties, as well as cities outside metropolitan areas, registered a lower rate of 5 per 100,000.

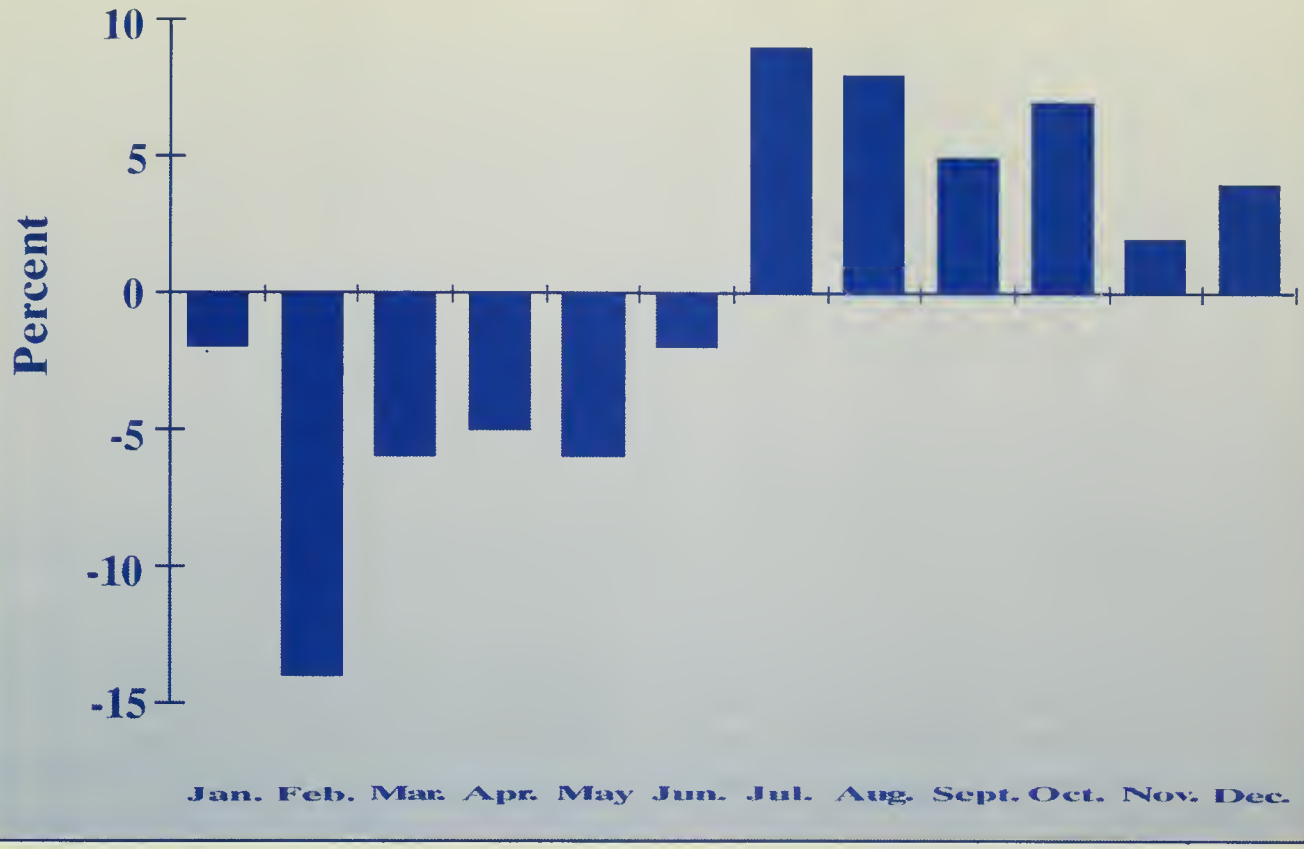
Nature

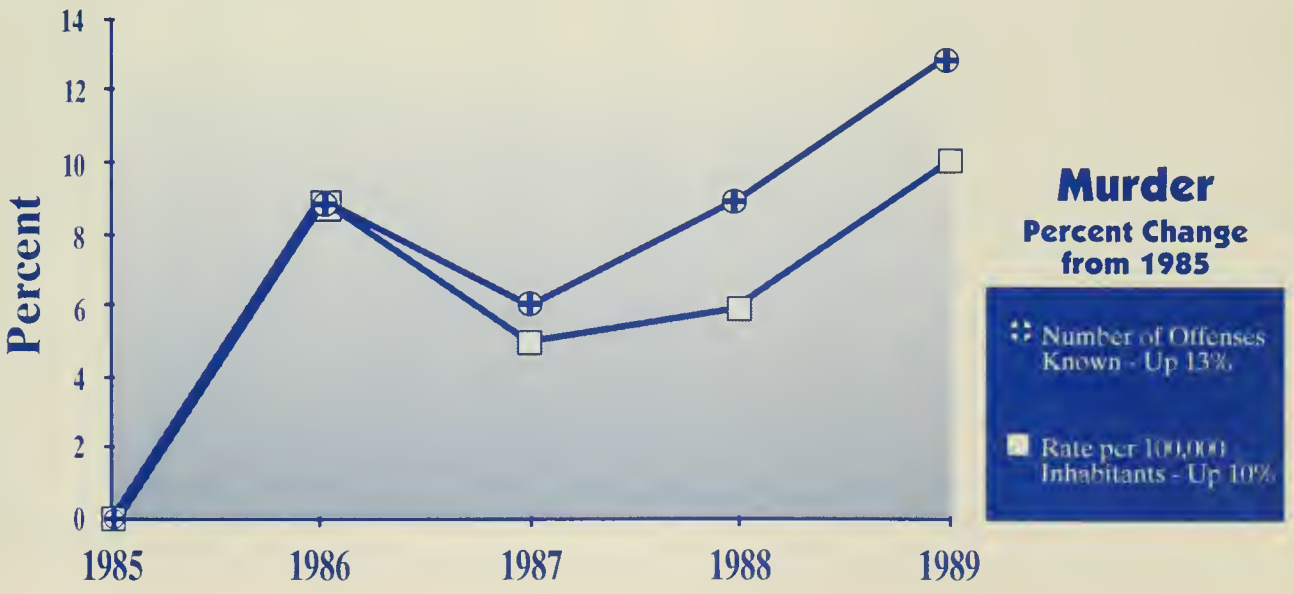
Supplemental data provided by contributing agencies recorded information for 18,954 of the estimated 21,500 murders in 1989. Submitted monthly, the data consist of the age, sex, and race of both victims and offenders; the types of weapons used; the relationships of victims to the offenders; and the circumstances surrounding the murders.

Based on this information, 76 percent of the murder victims in 1989 were males; and 90 percent were persons 18 years of age or older. Forty-nine percent were aged 20 through 34 years. Considering victims for whom race was known, an average of 50 of every 100 were black, 49 were white, and the remainder were persons of other races.

Murder by Month 1989

Variation from Monthly Average





Age, Sex, and Race of Murder Victims, 1989

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	18,954	14,464	4,483	7	9,103	9,314	344	193
Percent distribution	100.0	76.3	23.7	7	48.0	49.1	1.8	1.0
Under 18[1]	1,899	1,281	616	2	870	964	42	23
18 and over[1]	16,798	13,002	3,795		8,106	8,256	299	137
Infant (under 1)	254	134	118	2	146	98	5	5
1 to 4	340	182	158		194	134	11	1
5 to 9	159	82	77		75	69	9	6
10 to 14	247	152	95		124	114	5	4
15 to 19	2,001	1,673	328		759	1,201	27	14
20 to 24	3,159	2,554	605		1,296	1,790	56	17
25 to 29	3,300	2,596	704		1,443	1,774	58	25
30 to 34	2,641	2,055	585	1	1,241	1,332	47	21
35 to 39	1,922	1,491	431		953	910	43	16
40 to 44	1,279	967	312		682	547	30	20
45 to 49	847	650	197		507	320	16	4
50 to 54	639	498	141		372	244	13	10
55 to 59	466	364	102		283	167	9	7
60 to 64	430	313	117		255	169	2	4
65 to 69	313	202	111		191	119	1	2
70 to 74	262	161	101		168	87	5	2
75 and over	438	209	229		287	145	4	2
Unknown	257	181	72	4	127	94	3	33

[1]Does not include unknown ages.

Data based on incidents involving one victim and one offender showed that in 1989, 94 percent of the black murder victims were slain by black offenders, and 86 percent of the white murder victims were killed by white offenders. Likewise, males were most often slain by males (84 percent in single victim/single offender situations). These same data showed, however, that 9 of every 10 female victims were murdered by males.

Victim/Offender Relationship by Race and Sex, 1989

[Single victim/single offender]

Victim	Total victims/ offenders	Offender						
		Race				Sex		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
Race								
White	5,205	4,462	645	55	43	4,608	554	43
Black	5,064	297	4,741	12	14	4,213	837	14
Other	186	51	22	107	6	155	25	6
Unknown	63	15	15	1	32	30	1	32
Sex								
Male	7,818	3,438	4,220	116	44	6,603	1,171	44
Female	2,637	1,372	1,188	58	19	2,373	245	19
Unknown	63	15	15	1	32	30	1	32
Totals	10,518	4,825	5,423	175	95	9,006	1,417	95

As in previous years, firearms were the weapons used in approximately 3 of every 5 murders committed in the United States. Of those murders for which weapons were reported, 48 percent were by handguns, 6 percent by shotguns, and 5 percent by rifles. Other or unknown types of firearms accounted for another 4 percent of the total murders. Among the remaining weapons, cutting or stabbing instruments were employed in 18 percent of the murders; blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.) in 6 percent; other dangerous weapons, such as poison, explosives, etc., in 8 percent; and personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) in the remainder.

Murder, Type of Weapons Used, 1989

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Cutting or stabbing instruments	Unknown or other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	62.4	18.2	13.8	5.5
Northeastern States	100.0	60.1	19.9	13.2	6.8
Midwestern States	100.0	58.8	18.6	15.7	6.9
Southern States	100.0	65.8	17.5	12.3	4.4
Western States	100.0	61.6	17.9	15.2	5.3

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Murder Victims, Type of Weapons Used, 1985-1989

Weapons	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Total	17,545	19,257	17,963	17,971	18,954
Total Firearms	10,296	11,381	10,612	10,895	11,832
Handguns	7,548	8,460	7,847	8,147	9,013
Rifles	810	788	776	753	865
Shotguns	1,188	1,296	1,101	1,105	1,173
Other guns	24	22	16	15	34
Firearms-not stated	726	815	872	875	747
Cutting or stabbing instruments	3,694	3,957	3,643	3,457	3,458
Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	972	1,099	1,045	1,126	1,128
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	1,180	1,310	1,165	1,095	1,050
Poison	7	14	34	15	11
Explosives	11	16	12	34	16
Fire	243	230	200	255	234
Narcotics	31	23	24	36	17
Drowning	43	49	51	38	60
Strangulation	311	341	360	331	366
Asphyxiation	115	160	115	73	101
Other weapons or weapons not stated	642	677	702	616	681

[1]Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Murder Victims—Weapons Used, 1989

Age	Total	Weapons										
		Firearm	Cutting or stabbing instrument	Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	Personal[1] weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Explosives	Arson	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Other weapon or weapon not stated
Total	18,954	11,832	3,458	1,128	1,050	11	16	234	17	366	101	741
Percent distribution	100.0	62.4	18.2	6.0	5.5	.1	.1	1.2	.1	1.9	.5	3.9
Under 18[2]	1,899	1,018	173	62	316	3	.....	67	8	39	53	160
18 and over[2]	16,798	10,686	3,241	1,050	722	7	16	162	9	316	47	542
Infant (under 1)	254	11	10	14	114	.....	.....	7	4	4	25	65
1 to 4	340	59	21	16	154	2	.....	24	3	7	16	38
5 to 9	159	57	25	8	23	1	.....	20	1	7	6	11
10 to 14	247	156	35	8	9	.....	.....	15	.....	5	4	15
15 to 19	2,001	1,614	207	45	31	.....	.....	8	2	31	3	60
20 to 24	3,159	2,306	517	114	77	2	2	18	.....	48	4	71
25 to 29	3,300	2,210	630	144	105	.....	2	27	.....	63	5	114
30 to 34	2,641	1,690	550	140	111	.....	3	19	2	45	4	77
35 to 39	1,922	1,189	399	133	91	.....	1	22	1	27	5	54
40 to 44	1,279	796	241	100	65	.....	2	7	.....	25	2	41
45 to 49	847	492	190	62	42	3	1	7	2	17	1	30
50 to 54	639	346	142	63	36	.....	1	11	.....	11	3	26
55 to 59	466	236	101	53	33	1	2	11	.....	8	6	15
60 to 64	430	203	106	51	29	.....	.....	8	.....	15	1	17
65 to 69	313	138	79	39	29	1	.....	6	2	9	.....	10
70 to 74	262	98	68	40	22	.....	1	3	.....	6	2	22
75 and over	438	103	93	82	67	.....	1	16	.....	27	13	36
Unknown	257	128	44	16	12	1	.....	5	.....	11	1	39

[1]Pushed is included in personal weapons.
[2]Does not include unknown ages.

Over half the murder victims in 1989 were related to (15 percent) or acquainted with (39 percent) their assailants. Thirteen percent of the victims were murdered by strangers, while the relationships among victims and offenders were unknown for 33 percent of the murders. Among all female murder victims in 1989, 28 percent were slain by husbands or boyfriends. Five percent of the male victims were killed by wives or girlfriends.

Arguments resulted in 35 percent of the murders during the year. Twenty-one percent occurred as a result of felonious activities such as robbery, arson, etc., while another 1 percent were suspected to have been the result of some felonious activity. Four percent of the murders were committed during brawls while offenders were under the influence of alcohol or narcotics. The table on the following page shows murder circumstances for the past 5 years.

Murder Circumstances by Relationship, 1989

[Percent distribution]

Victim	Total	Felony type	Suspected felony type	Romantic triangle	Argument over money or property	Other arguments	Miscellaneous non-felony type	Unable to determine
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Husband	2.4	.3	...	5.5	2.0	5.4	2.3	.4
Wife	4.1	.2	1.3	8.1	1.5	8.1	5.8	1.3
Mother	.7	.3	...	...	.9	.9	1.3	.3
Father	.9	.4	...	.3	.7	1.7	1.0	.4
Daughter	1.4	.8	...	.3	...	.6	4.8	.4
Son	1.6	.8	...	.3	.2	1.2	5.0	.6
Brother	1.0	.2	...	.8	1.6	2.0	1.2	.3
Sister	.2	.1	1.3	...	...	.3	.1	.1
Other family	2.3	1.5	1.3	1.3	3.8	3.9	2.6	.8
Acquaintances	29.3	27.5	14.0	53.2	55.0	41.1	33.0	8.4
Friend	4.7	3.7	1.3	10.9	16.0	7.2	4.5	1.0
Boyfriend	1.4	.1	...	1.6	1.3	3.5	1.2	.3
Girlfriend	2.6	.4	...	9.6	2.4	5.4	2.2	.7
Neighbor	1.2	1.2	.7	.8	2.5	1.9	.8	.3
Stranger	13.1	27.7	9.3	5.7	7.4	9.4	15.3	4.2
Unknown relationship	33.1	34.8	70.7	1.8	4.7	7.4	18.9	80.6

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Murder Circumstances by Weapons, 1989

Weapons	Total	Felony type	Suspected felony type	Romantic triangle	Argument over money or property	Other arguments	Miscellaneous non-felony type	Unable to determine
Total	18,954	4,049	150	385	551	5,736	3,598	4,485
Firearms	11,832	2,535	71	268	371	3,591	2,287	2,709
Cutting or stabbing instruments	3,458	587	39	78	122	1,446	462	724
Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	1,128	297	12	14	30	294	166	315
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	1,050	197	6	14	21	259	360	193
Poison	11	1	...	...	...	1	7	2
Explosives	16	8	...	1	...	1	3	3
Fire	234	163	1	1	...	13	31	25
Narcotics	17	5	...	...	...	...	10	2
Drowning	60	6	1	1	...	7	31	14
Strangulation	366	120	8	4	3	52	47	132
Asphyxiation	101	25	1	...	...	8	43	24
Other weapons or weapons not stated	681	105	11	4	4	64	151	342

[1]Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Murder Circumstances, 1985-1989

[Percent distribution]

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Total	17,545	19,257	17,963	17,971	18,954
Percent[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Felony total:	17.9	19.4	19.6	19.0	21.4
Robbery	9.2	9.5	9.3	8.3	9.1
Narcotics	2.9	3.9	4.9	5.6	7.4
Sex offenses	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.1
Arson	1.2	1.0	.9	1.0	.9
Other felony	3.1	3.4	3.0	2.8	2.9
Suspected felony	2.0	2.0	1.1	1.3	.8
Argument total:	39.3	37.5	36.8	34.5	35.2
Romantic triangle	2.3	2.1	2.0	1.7	2.0
Property or money	2.7	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.9
Other arguments	34.3	32.9	32.1	30.1	30.3
Miscellaneous non-felony types[2]	18.1	18.6	17.6	18.9	19.0
Unknown	22.8	22.5	24.9	26.3	23.7

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

[2]Includes murders committed during brawls while offender was under the influence of alcohol and/or narcotics.

Clearances

The clearance rate for murder continued to be higher than for any other Crime Index offense. Law enforcement agencies nationwide, as well as in the cities, were successful in clearing 68 percent of the murders occurring in their jurisdictions during 1989. Cities with populations from 10,000 to 24,999 reported the most successful clearance rate, 79 percent. Seventy-five percent of murders in rural counties and 69 percent of those in suburban counties were cleared.

Regionally, the Southern and Midwestern States registered the highest clearance rate, 73 percent. Sixty-five percent were cleared in the Western States and 60 percent in the Northeastern States.

Persons under 18 years of age accounted for 7 percent of the willful killings cleared by law enforcement nationally, as well as in the Nation's cities during 1989. This proportion of juvenile involvement was lower than for any other Index offense. Five percent of the suburban county and 4 percent of the rural county clearances involved only persons in this young-age group.

Persons Arrested

Forty-nine percent of all murder arrestees in 1989 were under 25 years of age. The 18- to 24-year age group accounted for 36 percent of the total.

Eighty-eight percent of those arrested were males and 12 percent, females. Blacks comprised 56 percent of the total arrestees for murder in 1989. Whites made up 42 percent, and the remainder were of other races.

The 1989 murder arrest total increased 5 percent above the 1988 figure. Arrests of persons aged 18 and over increased 3 percent, while those of younger persons were up 18 percent. During the same 2-year period, male arrests increased 5 percent and female arrests were up 2 percent.

Long-term trends indicate the 1989 murder arrest total was 16 percent above the 1985 level and 11 percent higher than the 1980 figure.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are excluded.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1988	*92,486*	*37.6*
1989	*94,504*	*38.1*
Percent change	*+2.2*	*+1.3*

Volume

During 1989, there were an estimated 94,504 forcible rapes in the Nation. Rape offenses comprised 6 percent of the total violent crimes. Geographically, the Southern States, the region with the largest population, accounted for 37 percent of the forcible rapes reported to law enforcement. Following were the Midwest with 25 percent, the West with 23 percent, and the Northeast with 15 percent.

Monthly totals showed the greatest number of forcible rapes was reported during the summer, with July recording the highest frequency. The lowest total was registered in February.

Forcible Rape by Month, 1985-1989

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
January	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.4
February	6.6	6.7	6.8	7.3	6.3
March	8.2	7.9	8.1	8.0	7.7
April	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.0	8.3
May	8.9	8.8	8.9	9.0	8.6
June	9.0	9.2	9.3	8.7	8.9
July	10.1	9.8	9.7	9.9	10.0
August	9.9	10.2	9.8	9.8	9.5
September	8.8	9.1	8.9	9.0	8.8
October	8.5	8.4	8.1	8.4	8.9
November	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.6	8.3
December	6.9	7.0	7.3	6.8	7.3

Trend

Compared to the previous year, the 1989 forcible rape volume increased 2 percent nationwide. In the cities collectively, the total was up 1 percent. The rural counties recorded a 12-percent increase and the suburban counties, a 5-percent rise. City trends ranged from 6-percent increases in those with populations of 10,000 to 24,999 and 50,000 to 99,999 to a 4-percent decline in cities with 500,000 or more inhabitants.

Geographically, three of the four regions reported higher forcible rape volumes in 1989 as compared to 1988. The increases were 4 percent in the Western States, 3 percent in the Southern States, and 2 percent in the Midwestern States. The Northeastern States recorded the only decrease, 2 percent.

National trends for 5 and 10 years show that the forcible rape total rose 7 percent over 1985 and 14 percent above 1980.

Rate

By Uniform Crime Reporting definition, the victims of forcible rape are always female. In 1989, an estimated 75 of every 100,000 females in the country were reported rape victims, an increase of 2 percent from the 1988 rate. Since 1985, the female forcible rape rate has risen 3 percent.

Female forcible rape rates for 1989 showed there were 83 victims per 100,000 females in MSAs, 53 per 100,000 females in cities outside metropolitan areas, and 41 per 100,000 females in rural counties.

Regionally, the highest female rape rate was in the Western States, which recorded 83 victims per 100,000 females. Following were the Southern States with a rate of 80, the Midwestern States with 76, and the Northeastern States with 55.

Nature

Of all reported forcible rapes during 1989, 83 percent were rapes by force. The remainder were attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape. A 4-percent increase was registered in the number of rapes by force, while attempts to commit rape decreased 5 percent from the 1988 figure.

Clearances

Nationwide and in the cities, 52 percent of the forcible rapes reported to law enforcement were cleared by arrest or exceptional means in 1989. Rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 55 percent of the offenses brought to their attention, while suburban county agencies cleared 51 percent.

Clearance rates for the regions ranged from 46 percent in the Midwestern States to 59 percent in the Southern States. In the Northeastern States, the clearance rate for forcible rape was 54 percent, and in the Western States, it was 49 percent.

Of the total clearances for forcible rape in the country as a whole, 10 percent involved only persons under 18 years of age. The rural and suburban counties also recorded a 10-percent involvement of this age group, while in the Nation's cities, only persons under 18 accounted for 9 percent of the forcible rape clearances.

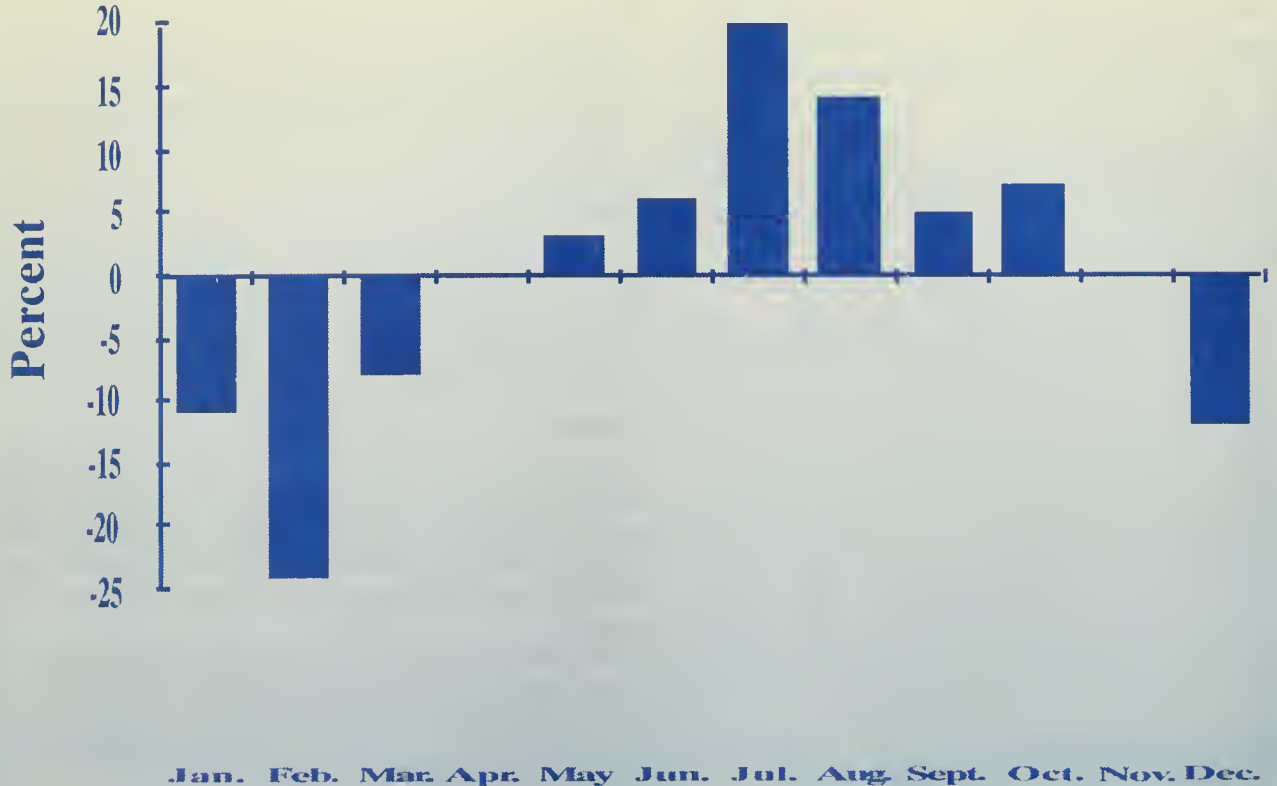
Persons Arrested

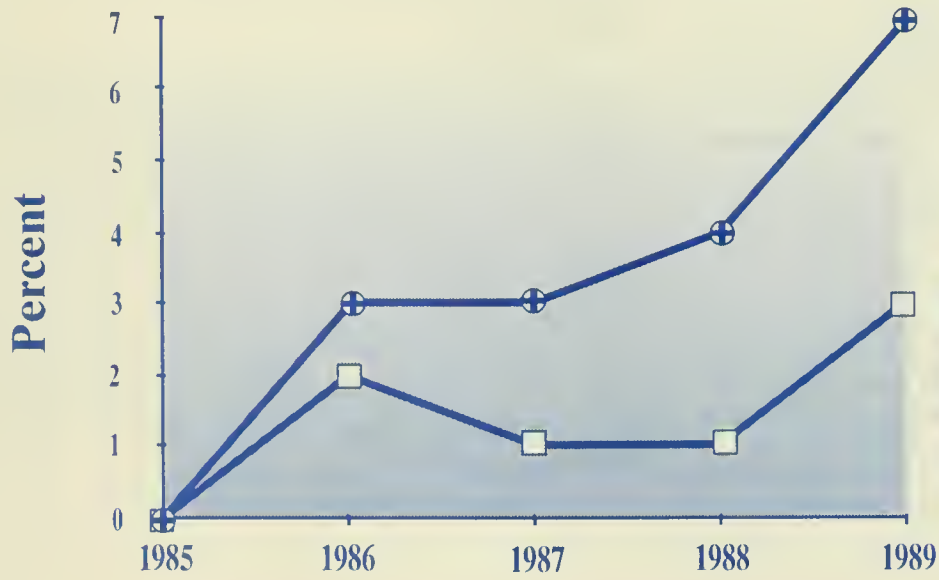
The number of arrests for forcible rape rose 1 percent nationwide from 1988 to 1989. Arrests for this offense rose 8 percent in the rural counties and 6 percent in the suburban counties. The Nation's cities experienced a 1-percent decline in forcible rape arrests. For the 5-year period, 1985 to 1989, the total forcible rape arrests, those of adults, and of persons under 18 years of age showed virtually no change.

Of the forcible rape arrestees in 1989, 44 percent were persons under the age of 25, with 28 percent of the total being in the 18- to 24-year age group. Fifty-two percent of those arrested were white, 47 percent were black, and the remainder, other races.

Forcible Rape by Month 1989

Variation from Monthly Average





Forcible Rape

Percent Change from 1985

Number of Offenses Known - Up 7%

Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants - Up 3%

ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1988	*542,968*	*220.9*
1989	*578,326*	*233.0*
Percent change	*+ 6.5*	*+ 5.5*

Volume

Estimated at 578,326 offenses in 1989, robbery accounted for 4 percent of all Index crimes and 35 percent of the crimes of violence. During the year, robberies occurred most frequently in December and least often in April.

Robbery by Month, 1985-1989

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
January	8.6	8.7	8.9	8.6	8.8
February	7.4	7.7	8.1	7.9	7.4
March	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.0	8.0
April	7.3	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.3
May	7.5	7.7	7.5	7.6	7.6
June	7.7	8.0	7.6	7.6	7.6
July	8.6	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.4
August	8.9	9.3	8.7	8.7	8.6
September	8.4	8.6	8.5	8.7	8.6
October	9.1	8.7	8.8	9.1	9.2
November	8.8	8.3	8.5	9.0	9.0
December	9.7	9.0	9.2	9.2	9.3

Distribution figures for the regions showed that the most populous Southern States registered 32 percent of all reported robberies. Following were the Northeastern States with 28 percent, the Western States with 21 percent, and the Midwestern States with the remainder.

Trend

Upward trends in robbery were evident nationwide and throughout all population groups in 1989. Nationally and in cities overall, the 1989 robbery volume was 7 percent higher than the 1988 level. The suburban counties experienced a 6-percent increase in robberies, and the rural counties, a 2-percent rise. Of the cities, those with populations of 250,000 to 499,999 registered the greatest increase, 9 percent.

Two-year trends show the number of robberies in 1989 was up in all four regions as compared to 1988. The increases were 8 percent in both the Northeast and the West and 5 percent in the South and the Midwest.

The accompanying chart depicts the trend in the robbery volume, as well as the robbery rate, for the years 1985-1989. In 1989, the number of robbery offenses was 16 percent higher than in 1985 and 2 percent above the 1980 total.

Rate

The national robbery rate in 1989 was 233 per 100,000 people, 5 percent higher than in 1988. In metropolitan areas, the robbery rate was 293; in cities outside metropolitan areas, it was 58; and in the rural areas, it was 16. With 992 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, the highest rate was recorded in cities with a million or more inhabitants.

A comparison of 1988 and 1989 regional rates showed an 8-percent increase in the Northeast, which had a rate of 323 per 100,000 population. The rates of 236 in the West and 177 in the Midwest were each up 5 percent, and the South's rate of 217 was 4 percent higher.

Nature

In 1989, a total estimated national loss of $405 million was due to robberies. The value of property stolen during robberies averaged $701 per incident. Average dollar losses ranged from $364 taken during robberies of convenience stores to $3,591 per bank robbery. The impact of this violent crime on its victims cannot be measured in terms of monetary loss alone. While the object of a robbery is to obtain money or property, the crime always involves force or threat of force, and many victims suffer serious personal injury.

As in previous years, robberies on streets or highways accounted for more than half (55 percent) of the offenses in this category. Robberies of commercial and financial establishments accounted for an additional 22 percent, and those occurring at residences, 10 percent. The remainder were miscellaneous types. By type, all categories of robbery showed increases from 1988 to 1989. The increases ranged from 1 percent for residential robberies to 9 percent for street/highway robberies.

Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1989

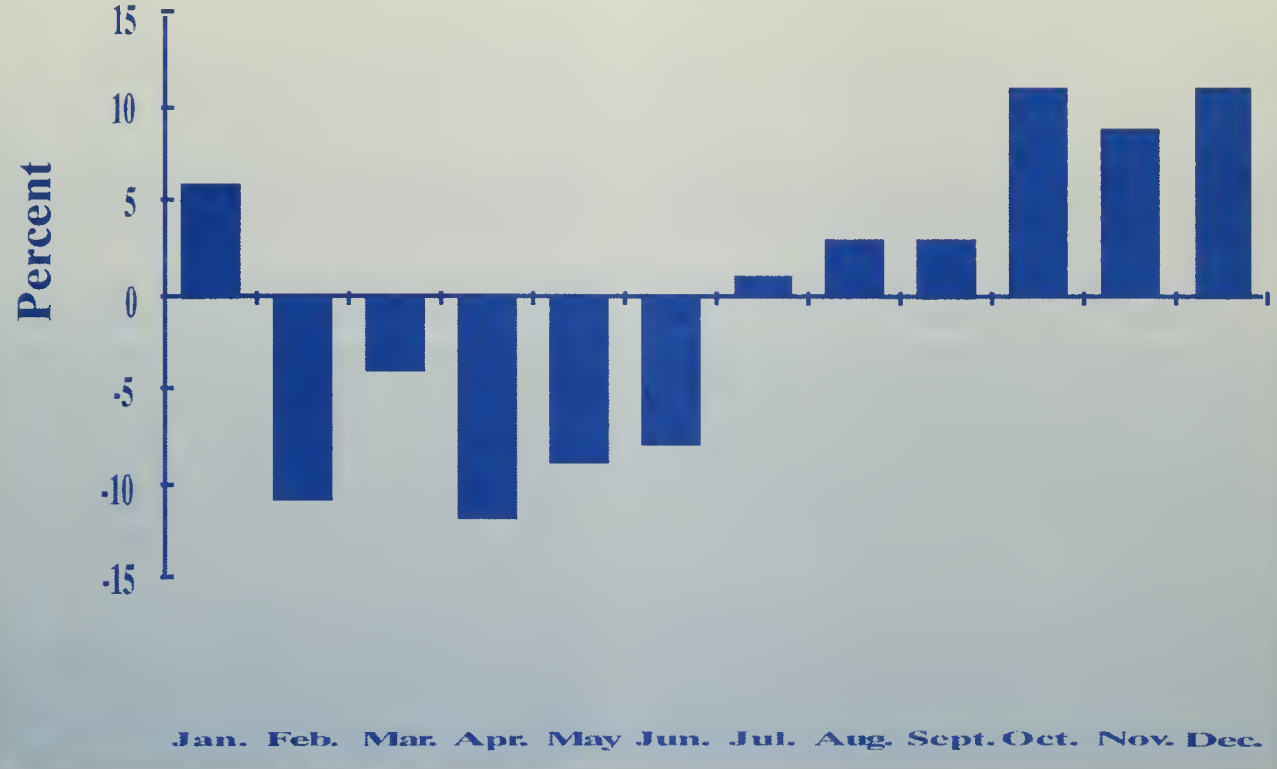
[By region]

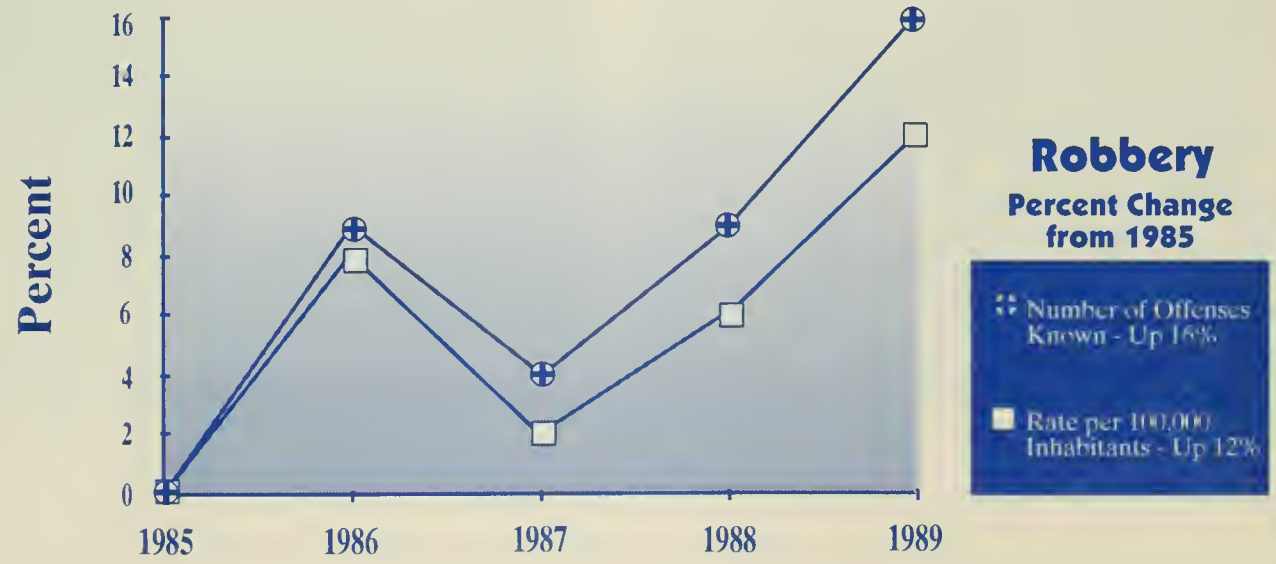
	United States Total	Northeastern States	Midwestern States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	54.9	64.5	56.5	45.6	51.8
Commercial house	11.8	8.0	10.7	14.7	14.3
Gas or service station	2.8	2.1	3.8	3.0	2.7
Convenience store	6.3	2.0	4.0	13.0	6.4
Residence	9.8	10.3	9.7	11.0	8.2
Bank	1.4	.8	1.0	1.1	2.7
Miscellaneous	12.9	12.3	14.4	11.6	13.9

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Robbery by Month 1989

Variation from Monthly Average





Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1989

[By population group]

	Group I (60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,968,000)	Group II (112 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,446,000)	Group III (306 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,992,000)	Group IV (644 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,079,000)	Group V (1,561 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,527,000)	Group VI (6,158 cities under 10,000; population 21,946,000)	County agencies (3,795 agencies; population 69,063,000)
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	62.5	53.8	46.6	40.5	33.9	27.4	30.6
Commercial house	9.7	12.3	15.2	15.8	16.1	17.0	18.1
Gas or service station	1.8	3.1	4.0	4.6	6.6	5.8	5.4
Convenience store	3.7	8.4	8.9	10.1	12.7	15.6	14.3
Residence	9.7	9.1	9.1	9.6	10.2	11.7	12.6
Bank	.9	1.7	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.1
Miscellaneous	11.6	11.5	14.1	17.0	18.1	20.0	16.9

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Forty-three percent of all robberies in 1989 were committed through the use of strong-arm tactics. Firearms were used in 33 percent, knives or cutting instruments in 13 percent, and other weapons in the remainder. A comparison of 1988 and 1989 robbery totals by weapon showed those by both strong-arm tactics and firearms were up 8 percent; those by knives or cutting instruments rose 3 percent; and those by other dangerous weapons increased 6 percent.

Robbery, Type of Weapons Used, 1989

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Armed			Strong-armed
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	
Total	100.0	33.2	13.4	10.5	42.9
Northeastern States	100.0	29.0	15.5	10.0	45.4
Midwestern States	100.0	33.0	12.0	12.9	42.1
Southern States	100.0	39.2	11.6	10.7	38.5
Western States	100.0	32.4	13.6	8.9	45.1

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

Twenty-six percent of the robbery offenses reported to law enforcement were cleared during 1989. The highest robbery clearance rate — 39 percent — was registered by rural county law enforcement agencies. Suburban county agencies cleared 30 percent and those in cities, 26 percent. Regional robbery clearance percentages were 30 percent in the South, 26 percent in the West, 24 percent in the Northeast, and 23 percent in the Midwest.

Nationally and in cities, persons under the age of 18 were the offenders in 11 percent of all 1989 robbery clearances. This age group accounted for 9 percent of the suburban county clearances and 5 percent of the rural county clearances.

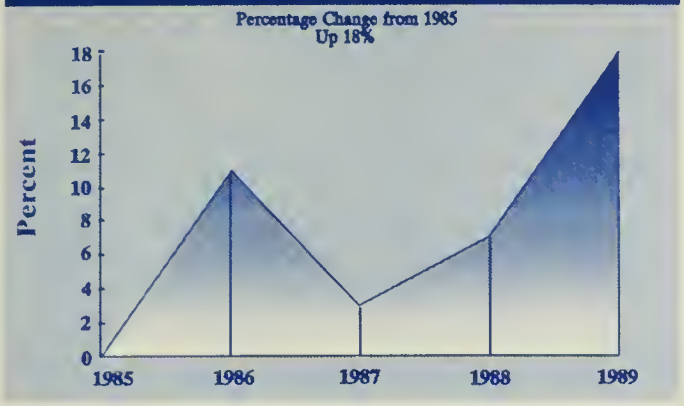
Persons Arrested

Arrests for robbery rose 10 percent nationwide during 1989 when compared to 1988. For the same 2-year period, increases in the number of persons arrested for robbery were 11 percent in the cities collectively, 5 percent in the suburban counties, and 1 percent in the rural counties.

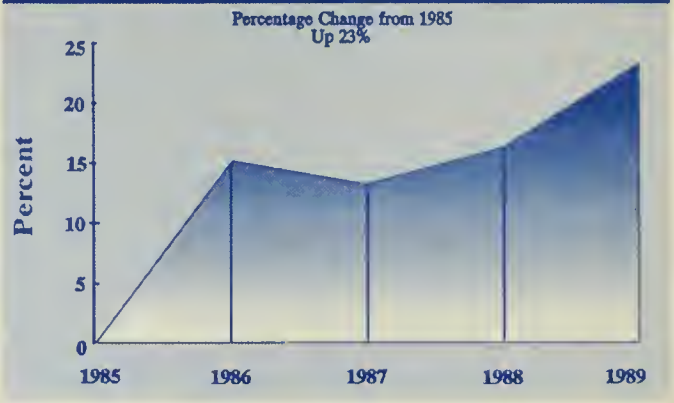
Sixty percent of all robbery arrestees in 1989 were under 25 years of age, and 91 percent were males. Sixty-five percent of those arrested were black, 34 percent were white, and the remainder were of other races.

The total number of robbery arrests was up 14 percent during the 5-year period, 1985-1989. For the same timespan, arrests of females for robbery jumped 28 percent, and male arrests increased 13 percent. Juvenile arrests rose 1 percent, and those of persons 18 years of age and older increased 19 percent.

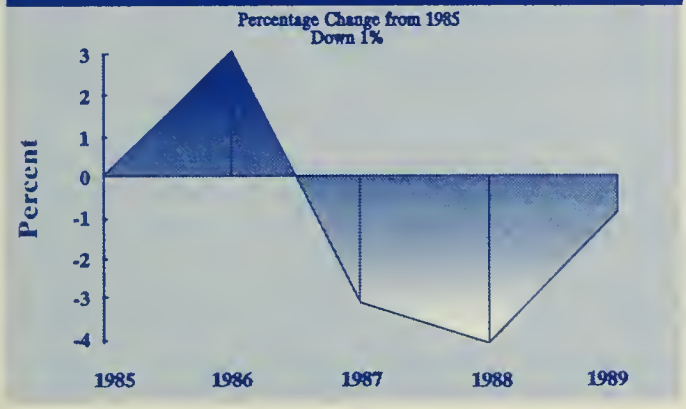
Street Robbery



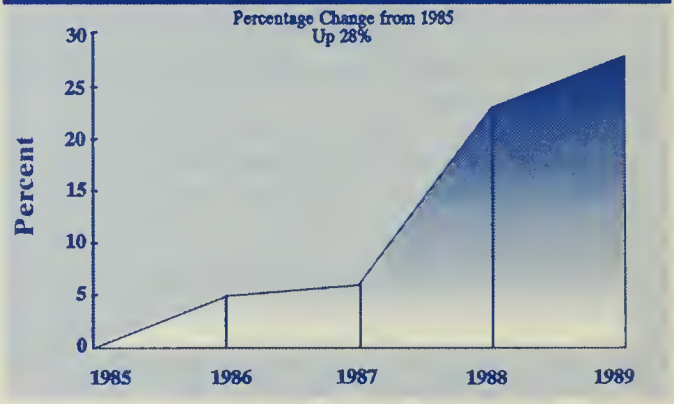
Robbery of Commercial House



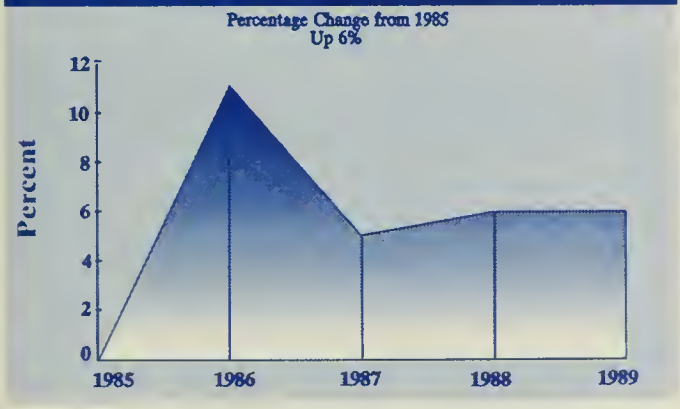
Robbery of Gas Station



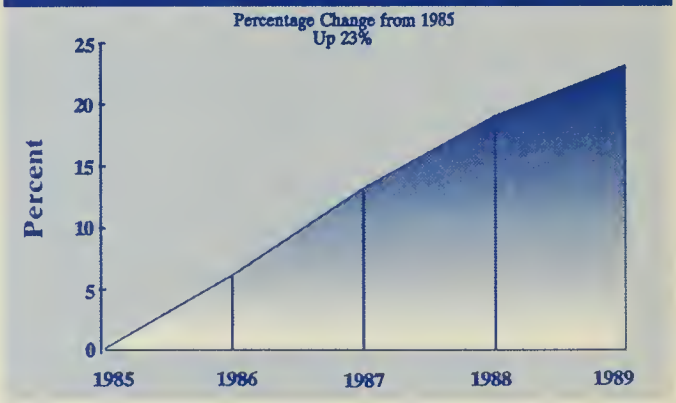
Robbery of Convenience Store



Robbery of Residence



Bank Robbery



AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1988	*910,092*	*370.2*
1989	*951,707*	*383.4*
Percent change	*+4.6*	*+3.6*

Volume

Totaling an estimated 951,707 offenses nationally, aggravated assaults in 1989 accounted for 58 percent of the violent crimes. Geographic distribution figures show that 37 percent of the aggravated assault volume was accounted for by the South, 25 percent by the West, and 19 percent each by the Northeast and Midwest.

The 1989 monthly figures show that the greatest number of aggravated assaults was recorded during July, while the lowest volume occurred in February.

Aggravated Assault by Month, 1985-1989

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
January	7.0	6.8	7.3	7.2	7.5
February	6.8	6.3	7.0	7.0	6.6
March	8.2	8.0	7.8	7.9	7.9
April	8.2	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1
May	8.8	9.1	8.9	8.9	8.9
June	9.0	9.7	8.9	9.0	8.9
July	9.5	10.0	9.5	9.8	9.6
August	9.5	10.0	9.5	9.8	9.2
September	8.9	8.8	8.7	9.0	8.8
October	8.8	8.3	8.5	8.4	9.1
November	7.9	7.6	7.9	7.5	7.9
December	7.4	7.4	7.8	7.5	7.5

Trend

In 1989, aggravated assaults were up nationwide, as well as in all regions and population groups, as compared to 1988. The Nation and all cities collectively each recorded 5-percent increases, while the suburban and rural counties experienced 4-percent jumps for the 2-year period. By population grouping, cities with 100,000 to 249,999 inhabitants recorded the greatest rise, 8 percent. During the same time period, the South and West registered 6-percent upswings in their aggravated assault volumes, while increases of 3 and 2 percent were recorded in the Midwest and Northeast, respectively.

Five- and 10-year trends show aggravated assaults up 32 percent above the 1985 level and 41 percent over the 1980 experience.

Rate

Up 4 percent above the 1988 rate, there were 383 reported victims of aggravated assault for every 100,000 people nationwide in 1989. The rate was 27 percent higher than in 1985 and 28 percent above the 1980 rate.

Higher than the national average, the rate in metropolitan areas was 435 per 100,000 in 1989. Cities outside metropolitan areas experienced a rate of 304, and rural counties, a rate of 147.

Regionally, the aggravated assault rates ranged from 468 per 100,000 people in the West to 306 per 100,000 in the Midwest. The rate in the South for 1989 was 406, and in the Northeast, 351. In the South, the rate was up 5 percent in 1989 over 1988. The Midwest and the West each showed rate increases of 3 percent, while the rate in the Northeast rose 2 percent.

Nature

In 1989, 32 percent of the aggravated assaults were committed with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons. Of the remaining weapon categories, personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet were used in 27 percent of the offenses; firearms in 22 percent; and knives or cutting instruments in the remainder.

Assaults with firearms showed the greatest increase from 1988 to 1989, 8 percent. Those committed with knives or cutting instruments were up 1 percent, those involving blunt objects or other dangerous weapons increased 6 percent, and those in which personal weapons were used rose 4 percent.

Aggravated Assault, Type of Weapons Used, 1989

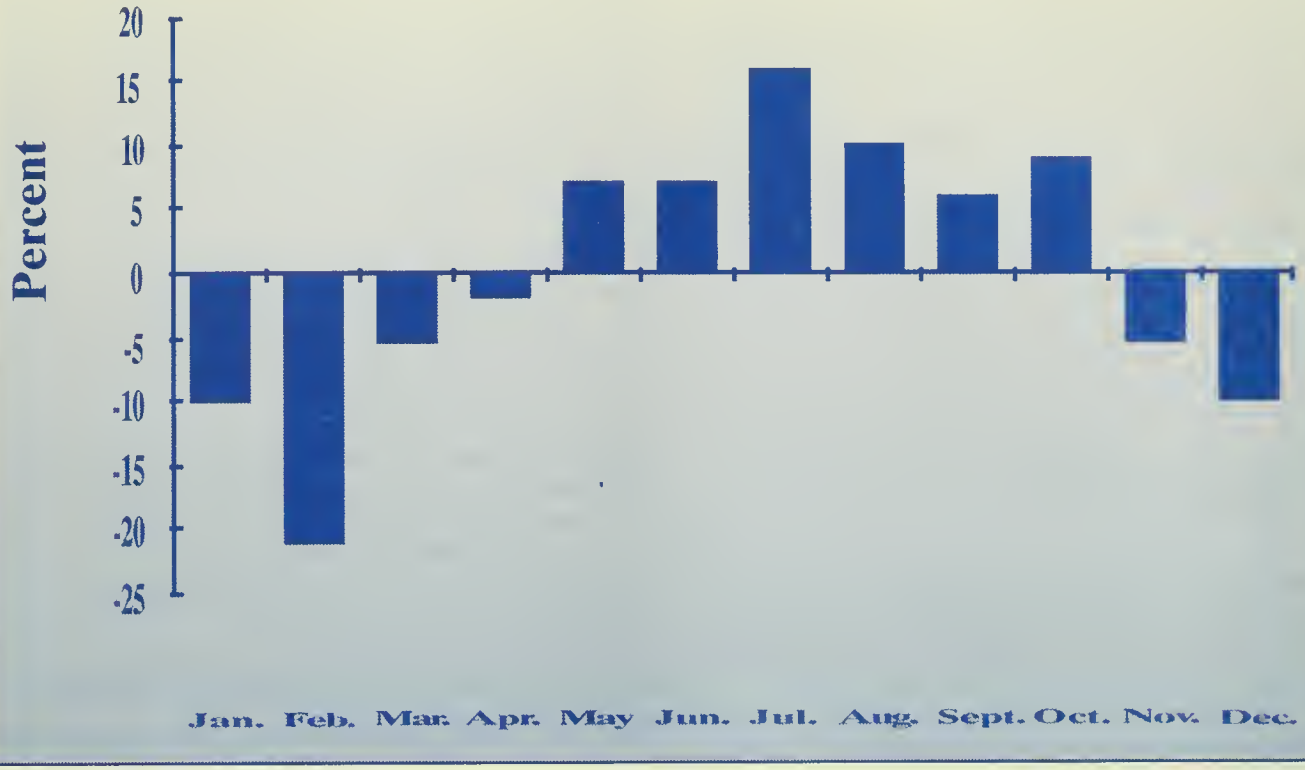
[Percent distribution by region]

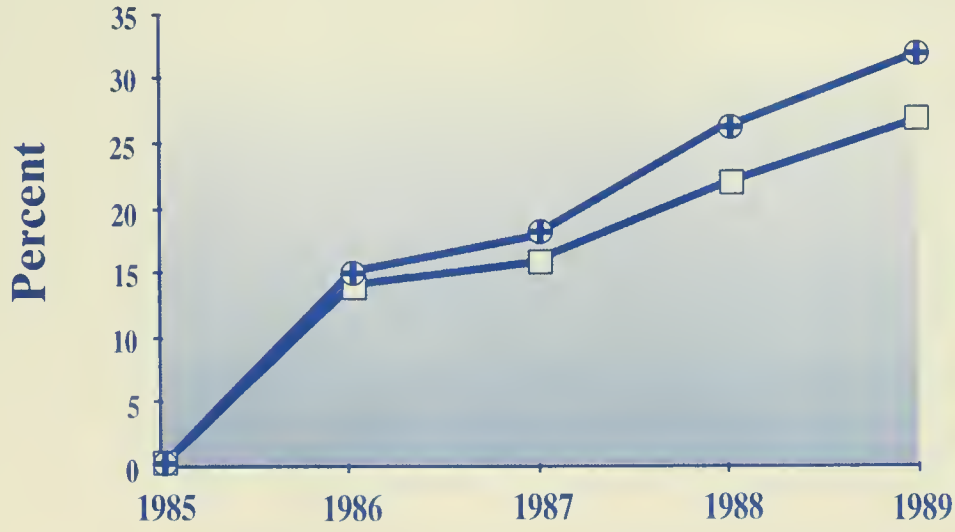
Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons (clubs, blunt objects, etc.)	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	21.5	19.9	31.9	26.8
Northeastern States	100.0	16.3	22.5	34.9	26.3
Midwestern States	100.0	23.6	20.5	32.9	23.1
Southern States	100.0	25.3	22.0	30.7	22.0
Western States	100.0	19.5	15.4	30.1	34.9

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Aggravated Assault by Month 1989

Variation from Monthly Average





Aggravated Assault

Percent Change from 1985

Number of Offenses Known - Up 32%

Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants - Up 27%

Clearances

During 1989, law enforcement agencies nationwide cleared 57 percent of the aggravated assaults reported. The cities collectively reported a 56-percent clearance rate, while the suburban and rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 59 and 64 percent, respectively. Among the city groupings, those with populations under 10,000 recorded the highest clearance rate, 66 percent.

Regional clearance percentages for aggravated assault were 59 percent in the Southern States, 58 percent in the Western States, 55 percent in the Midwestern States, and 53 percent in the Northeastern States.

Ten percent of the clearances reported by city agencies involved only persons under age 18. Persons in this age group were identified as the assailants in 9 percent of the national clearances, 8 percent of the suburban county clearances, and 6 percent of those in rural counties.

Persons Arrested

The estimated 459,000 persons arrested for aggravated assault in 1989 represented 67 percent of all arrestees for violent crimes. Whites comprised 57 percent of the arrestees; blacks, 41 percent; and all other races, the remainder. Eighty-seven percent of the arrestees were males and 13 percent, females.

Total arrests, as well as arrests of adults, for aggravated assault were up 9 percent in 1989 from the 1988 total. During this 2-year period, arrests of persons under age 18 increased 15 percent. A comparison of 1985 and 1989 figures showed increases of 49 percent for total arrests, 40 percent for juvenile arrests, and 50 percent for adult arrests.

BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1988	*3,218,077*	*1,309.2*
1989	*3,168,170*	*1,276.3*
Percent change	*−1.6*	*−2.5*

Volume

An estimated 3,168,170 burglaries occurred in the United States during 1989. These offenses accounted for 22 percent of the total Crime Index and 25 percent of the property crimes.

Distribution figures for the regions showed that the highest burglary volume occurred in the most populous Southern States, accounting for 42 percent of the total. The Western States followed with 23 percent, the Midwestern States with 19 percent, and the Northeastern States with 16 percent.

Like the previous year, more burglaries occurred in August than any other month. The lowest number was reported in February.

Burglary by Month, 1985-1989

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
January	8.2	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.8
February	7.2	7.5	7.8	7.8	7.3
March	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.1	8.2
April	7.8	7.9	7.6	7.5	7.7
May	8.0	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.4
June	7.9	8.1	8.0	8.0	8.3
July	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.8	9.2
August	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.3	9.3
September	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.6	8.6
October	9.0	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.5
November	8.5	8.1	8.4	8.4	8.1
December	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.5	7.8

Trend

Nationwide, the burglary volume decreased 2 percent in 1989 from the 1988 total. By population groupings, the only increases were registered in cities under 10,000 in population, with a rise of less than one-half of 1 percent, and in the rural counties, 1 percent.

Geographically, all four regions of the United States reported decreases in burglaries during 1989 as compared to 1988. The declines were 2 percent in the Western and Midwestern States, and 1 percent in the Northeastern and Southern States.

Rate

A burglary rate of 1,276 per 100,000 inhabitants was registered nationwide in 1989. The rate fell 3 percent from 1988 and was 24 percent below the 1980 rate, the highest in history. In 1989, for every 100,000 in population, the rate was 1,412 in the metropolitan areas, 1,040 in the cities outside metropolitan areas, and 673 in the rural counties.

Regionally, the burglary rate was 1,554 in the Southern States, 1,388 in the Western States, 1,013 in the Midwestern States, and 1,007 in the Northeastern States. A comparison of 1988 and 1989 rates showed decreases of 5 percent in the West, 3 percent in the Midwest, 2 percent in the South, and 1 percent in the Northeast.

Nature

Two of every 3 burglaries in 1989 were residential in nature. Seventy percent of all burglaries involved forcible entry, 22 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and the remainder were forcible entry attempts. Offenses for which time of occurrence was reported showed that 49 percent happened during the daytime hours and 51 percent during the nighttime hours.

Burglary victims suffered losses estimated at $3.4 billion in 1989, and the average dollar loss per burglary was $1,060. The average loss for residential offenses was $1,080, while for nonresidential property, it was $1,023.

Residential burglary showed a 3-percent decline from 1988 to 1989; nonresidential offenses showed a 2-percent increase during the same period.

Clearances

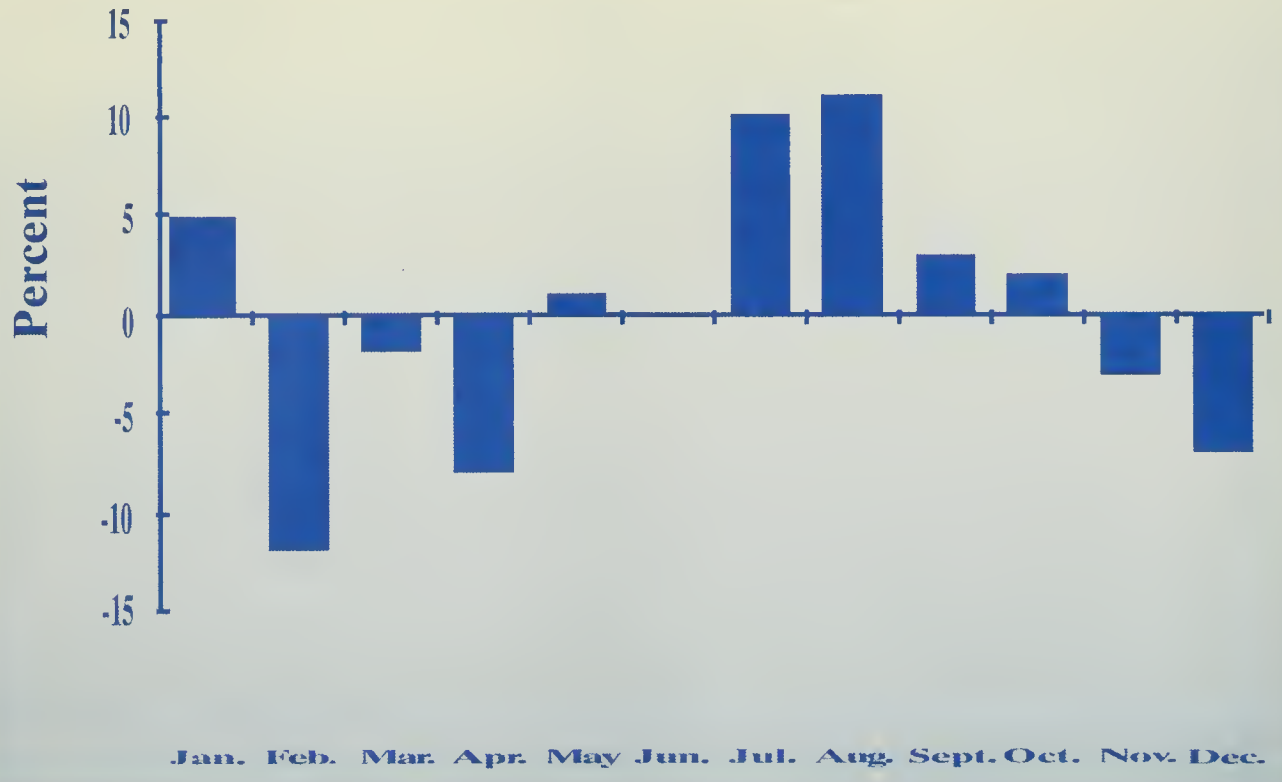
Geographically, 14 percent of the burglaries brought to the attention of law enforcement agencies across the country and in the Northeast were cleared in 1989. In the South, the clearance rate was 16 percent; in the West, 13 percent; and in the Midwest, 12 percent.

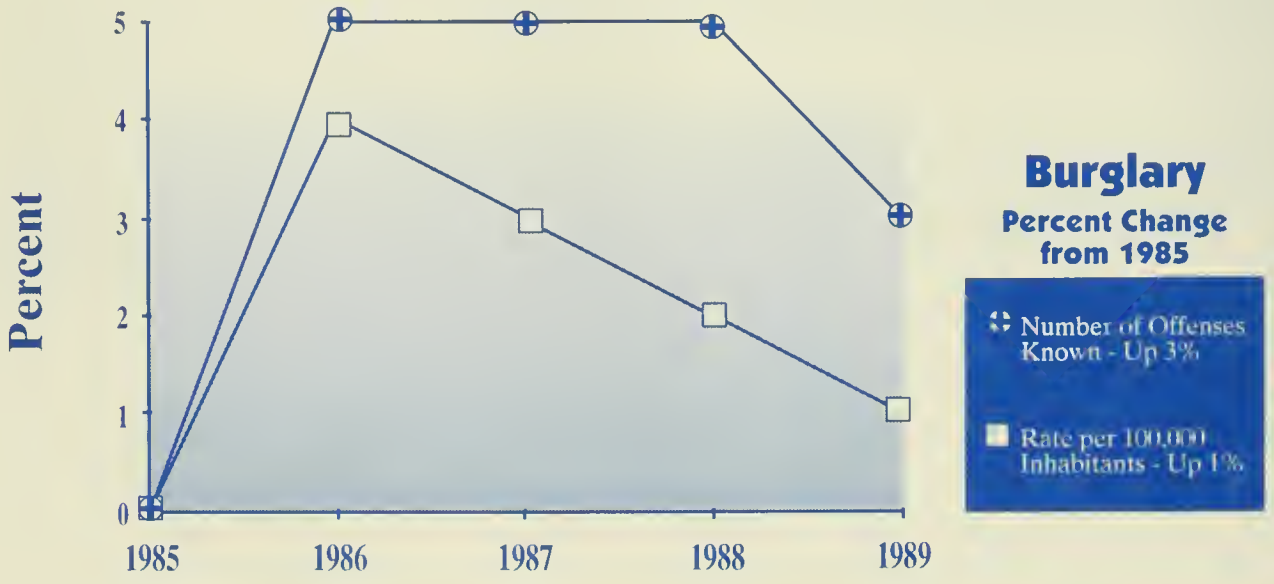
Rural county law enforcement cleared 16 percent of the burglaries in their jurisdictions. Equivalent to the national experience, 14-percent clearance rates were recorded by agencies in cities and suburban counties.

Adults were involved in 83 percent of all burglary offenses cleared, and only young people under 18 years of age were offenders in the remaining 17 percent. Similar to the national experience, persons under age 18 accounted for 17 percent of the burglary clearances in cities. Suburban and rural county law enforcement agencies reported 18 and 19 percent, respectively, of their burglary clearances involved only juveniles. The highest degree of juvenile involvement was recorded in the Nation's smallest cities (under 10,000 in population) where young persons under 18 years of age accounted for 23 percent of the clearances.

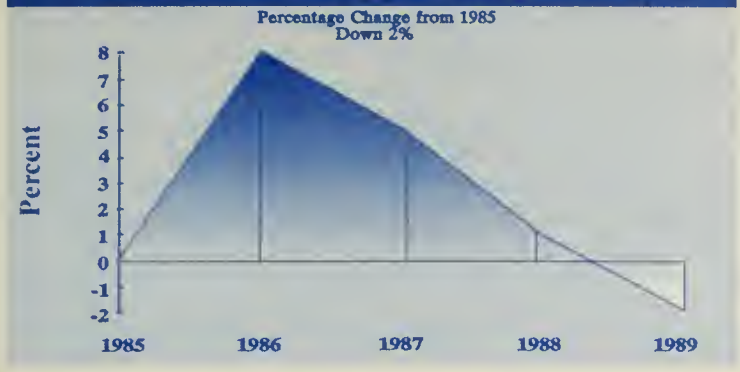
Burglary by Month 1989

Variation from Monthly Average

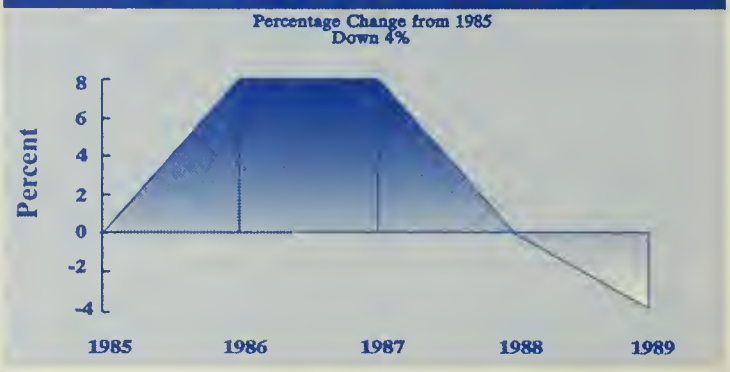




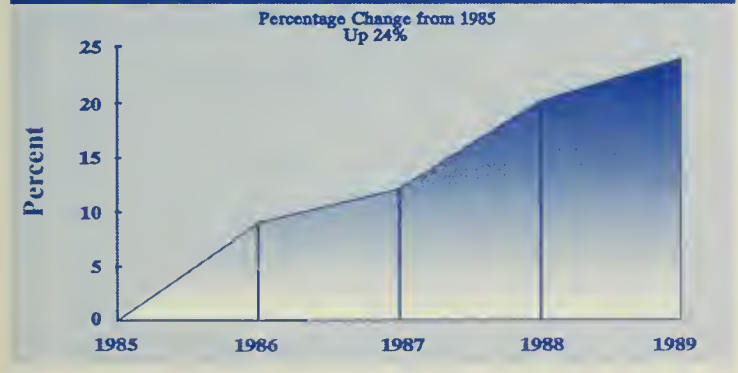
Residence Burglary-Nighttime



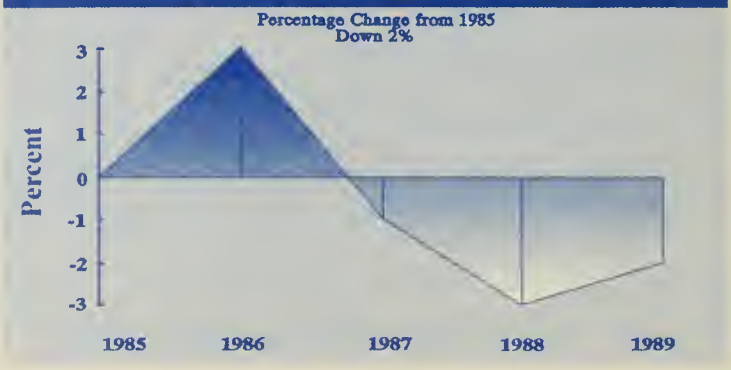
Residence Burglary-Daytime



Nonresidence Burglary-Daytime



Nonresidence Burglary-Nighttime



Persons Arrested

In the UCR Program, several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one crime, or the arrest of one individual may clear numerous offenses. The latter is often true in cases of burglary for which an estimated 468,900 arrests were made in 1989. Arrest trends between 1988 and 1989 show a 3-percent increase in total burglary arrests. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age dropped 1 percent, while those for adults rose 6 percent. For the same 2-year time period, total burglary arrests in cities and suburban counties were up 3 percent, while in the rural counties, they rose 9 percent in number.

Ninety-one percent of the burglary arrestees during 1989 were males and 65 percent were under 25 years of age. Of the total burglary arrestees, whites accounted for 66 percent, blacks for 32 percent, and other races for the remainder.

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1988	*7,705,872*	*3,134.9*
1989	*7,872,442*	*3,171.3*
Percent change	*+ 2.2*	*+ 1.2*

Volume

Estimated at nearly 7.9 million offenses during 1989, larceny-thefts comprised 55 percent of the Crime Index total and 62 percent of the property crimes. Similar to the experience in previous years, larceny-thefts were recorded most often during August and least frequently in February. When viewed geographically, the most populous Southern States recorded 37 percent of the larceny-theft total. The Western States registered 24 percent; the Midwestern States, 22 percent; and the Northeastern States, 17 percent.

Larceny-Theft by Month, 1985-1989

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
January	7.4	7.8	7.6	7.6	8.0
February	7.0	7.2	7.5	7.5	7.2
March	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.2	8.2
April	8.1	8.2	8.0	7.8	8.0
May	8.4	8.4	8.2	8.3	8.6
June	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.7
July	9.3	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.2
August	9.5	9.3	9.2	9.5	9.5
September	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.3
October	8.9	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.6
November	8.2	7.9	8.1	8.2	8.0
December	8.1	8.3	8.4	8.3	7.7

Trend

Upward trends in the 1989 volume of larceny-thefts were evident nationwide and in all population groups when compared to 1988. The Nation, all cities collectively, and the suburban and rural counties each showed 2-percent increases. Regionally, volume upswings of 3 percent were recorded in both the Midwestern and the Southern States. The Western States registered a 2-percent increase, while the Northeastern States showed virtually no change.

The 5- and 10-year national trends indicated larceny was up 14 percent over the 1985 total and rose 10 percent above the 1980 level.

Rate

The 1989 larceny-theft rate was 3,171 per 100,000 United States inhabitants. While the 1989 rate was 1 percent higher than in 1988 and 9 percent above the 1985 level, it showed no change from 1980. The 1989 rate was 3,534 per 100,000 inhabitants of metropolitan areas; 3,380 per 100,000 population in cities outside metropolitan areas; and 995 per 100,000 people in the rural counties.

Regionally, the rates of 3,404 in the South and 2,936 in the Midwest were up 2 percent over 1988 levels. Showing no change from 1988, the 1989 rates per 100,000 inhabitants in the West and the Northeast were 3,633 and 2,586, respectively.

Nature

During 1989, the average value of property stolen due to larceny-theft was $462, up from $426 in 1988. When the average value was applied to the estimated number of larceny-thefts, the loss to victims nationally was $3.6 billion for the year. This estimated dollar loss is considered conservative since many offenses in the larceny category, particularly if the value of the stolen goods is small, never come to law enforcement attention. Losses in 24 percent of the thefts reported to law enforcement in 1989 ranged from $50 to $200, while in 35 percent, they were over $200.

Losses of goods and property reported stolen as a result of pocket-picking averaged $303; purse-snatching, $244; and shoplifting, $102. Thefts from buildings resulted in an average loss of $747; from motor vehicles, $502; and from coin-operated machines, $153. The average value loss due to thefts of motor vehicle accessories was $315 and for thefts of bicycles, $204.

Thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents made up the largest portion of reported larcenies–38 percent. Also contributing to the high volume of thefts were shoplifting, accounting for 16 percent; thefts from buildings, 15 percent; and bicycle thefts, 5 percent. The remainder were distributed among pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from coin-operated machines, and all other types of larceny-thefts. The accompanying table presents the distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region.

Larceny Analysis by Region, 1989

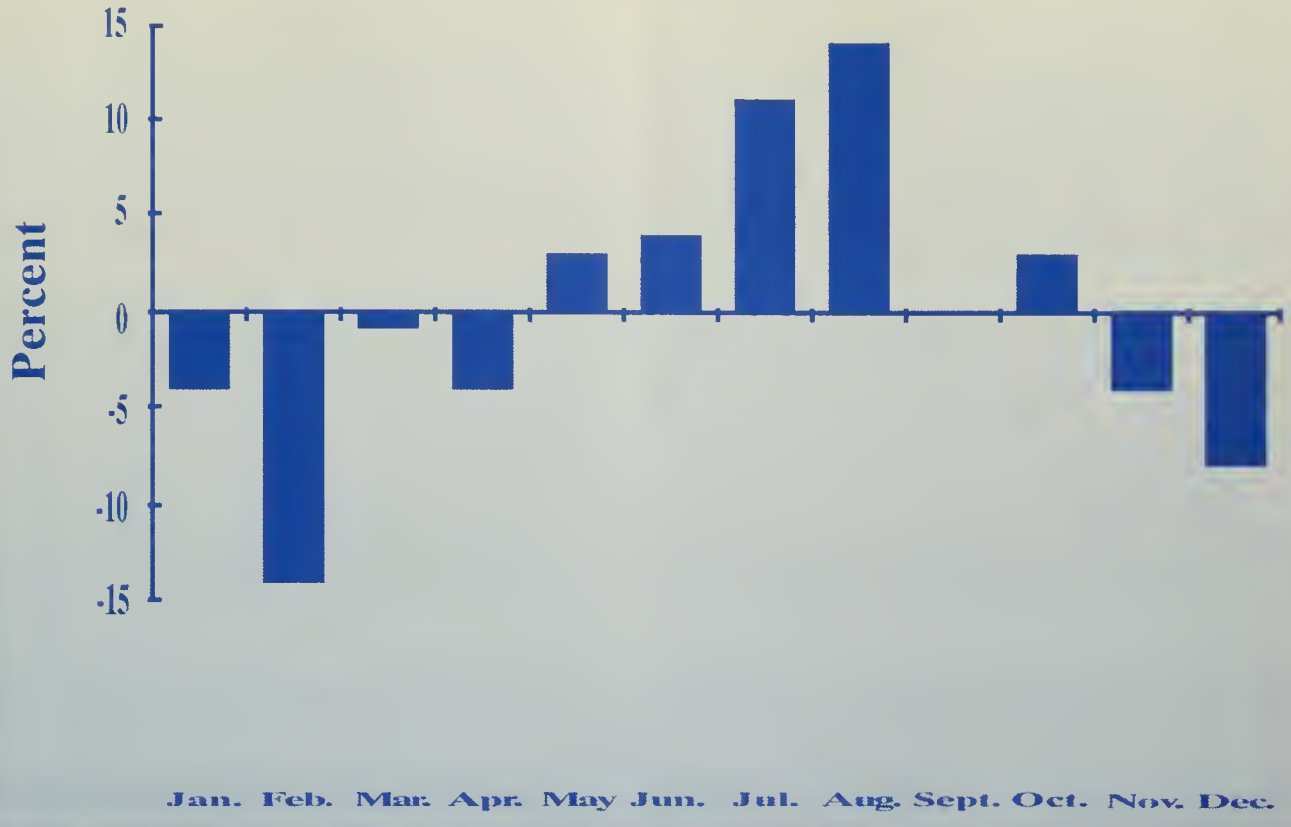
[Percent distribution]

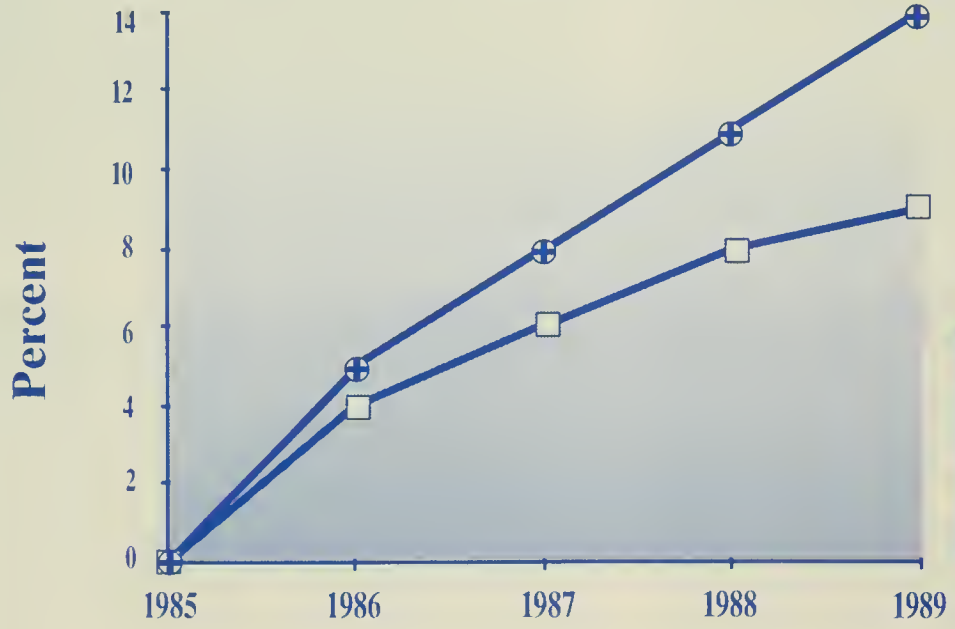
	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking	1.0	3.5	.6	.3	.4
Purse-snatching	1.1	2.1	1.1	.9	.7
Shoplifting	15.6	13.0	13.3	15.9	19.1
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	22.0	22.5	18.8	19.3	27.6
Motor vehicle accessories	15.6	16.5	15.4	17.4	12.9
Bicycles	5.5	5.4	5.6	4.0	7.2
From buildings	14.7	18.5	19.0	11.7	11.9
From coin-operated machines	.8	1.2	.6	.9	.6
All others	23.7	17.2	25.5	29.6	19.4

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Larceny-Theft by Month 1989

Variation from Monthly Average





Larceny-Theft

Percent Change from 1985

Number of Offenses Known - Up 14%

Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants - Up 9%

Clearances

Twenty percent of the reported larceny-thefts were cleared nationwide during 1989. The cities collectively recorded a 21-percent clearance rate, with the highest rate, 25 percent, reported by law enforcement agencies in cities from 10,000 to 24,999 in population. Those in suburban and rural counties recorded 17-percent and 18-percent clearance rates, respectively.

In 1989, law enforcement agencies in the Western States cleared 21 percent of the larceny offenses brought to their attention. The clearance rates in the Southern and Midwestern States were 20 percent, and in the Northeast, 19 percent.

Twenty-one percent of the larceny-theft clearances nationally and in the cities involved only offenders under 18 years of age. Nineteen percent of those in suburban counties and 16 percent of those in rural counties were accounted for by persons in this age group.

Persons Arrested

Between 1988 and 1989, the total number of persons arrested for larceny-theft increased 4 percent. Male and female arrests each rose 4 percent, also. During this same period, adult arrests were up 6 percent, while those of persons under 18 years of age showed no change.

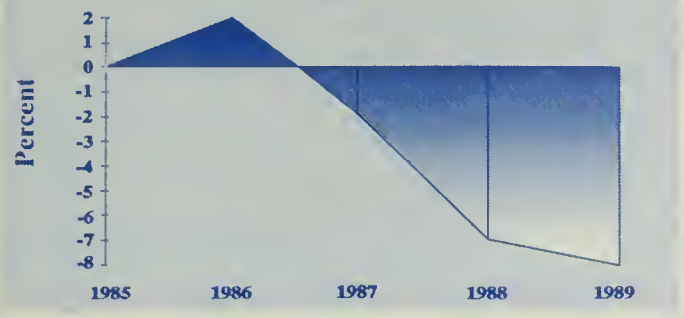
Considering a longer timeframe, larceny-theft arrests jumped 12 percent for the 5-year period, 1985-1989. Those of adults were up 19 percent, while juvenile arrests declined 2 percent. During this 5-year timespan, male and female arrests rose 13 and 12 percent, respectively.

Larceny-thefts not only comprised the largest portion of Crime Index offenses reported to law enforcement, this offense accounted for 53 percent of the arrests for Index crimes and 69 percent of those for property crimes in 1989. Forty-three percent of the larceny arrests were of persons under 21 years of age, and 29 percent of the arrestees were under 18. Females, who were arrested for this offense more often than for any other in 1989, comprised 30 percent of all larceny-theft arrestees.

Whites accounted for 64 percent of the total larceny-theft arrests, blacks for 33 percent, and all other races for the remainder.

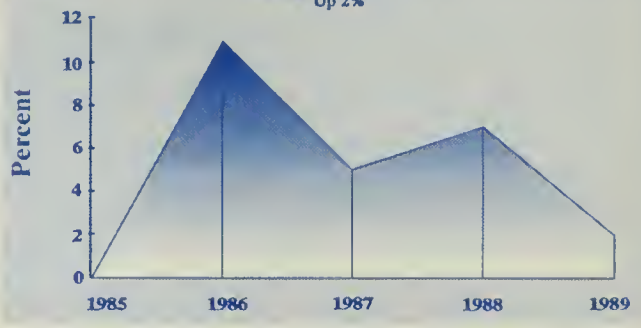
Pocket-Picking

Percentage Change from 1985
Down 8%



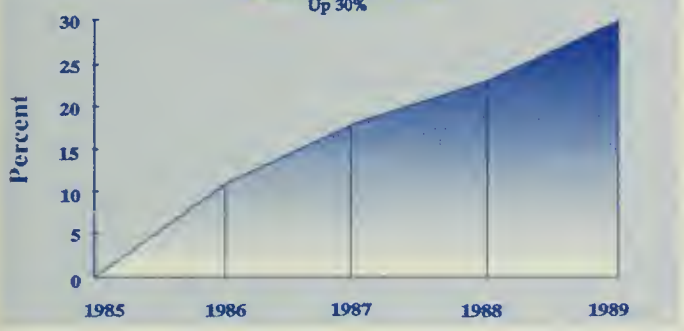
Purse-Snatching

Percentage Change from 1985
Up 2%



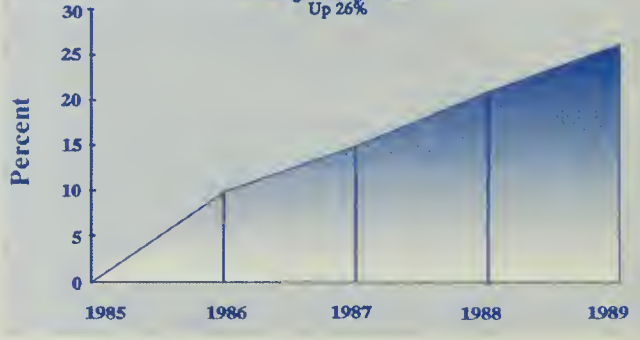
Shoplifting

Percentage Change from 1985
Up 30%



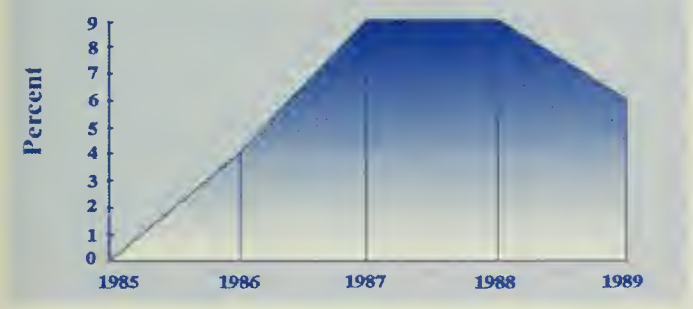
Theft from Motor Vehicles

Percentage Change from 1985
Up 26%



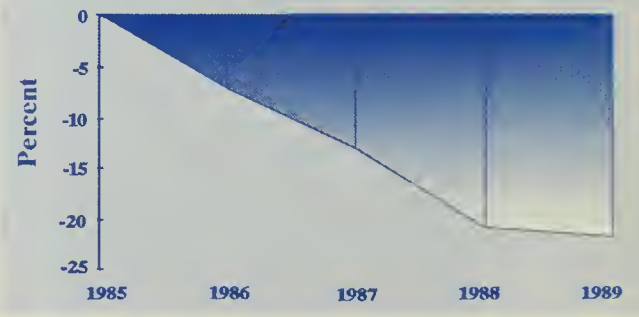
Theft of Motor Vehicle Accessories

Percentage Change from 1985
Up 6%



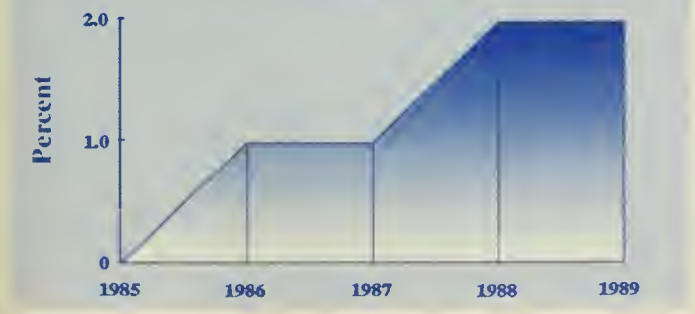
Theft of Bicycles

Percentage Change from 1985
Down 22%



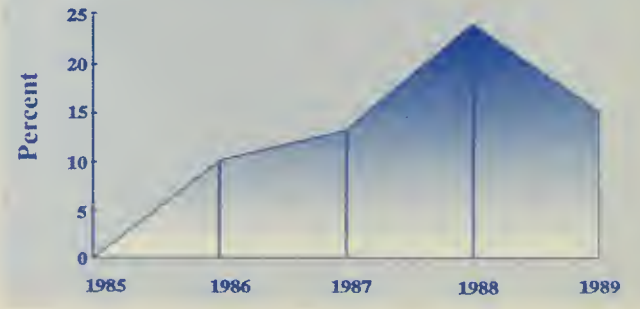
Theft from Buildings

Percentage Change from 1985
Up 2%



Theft from Coin Machines

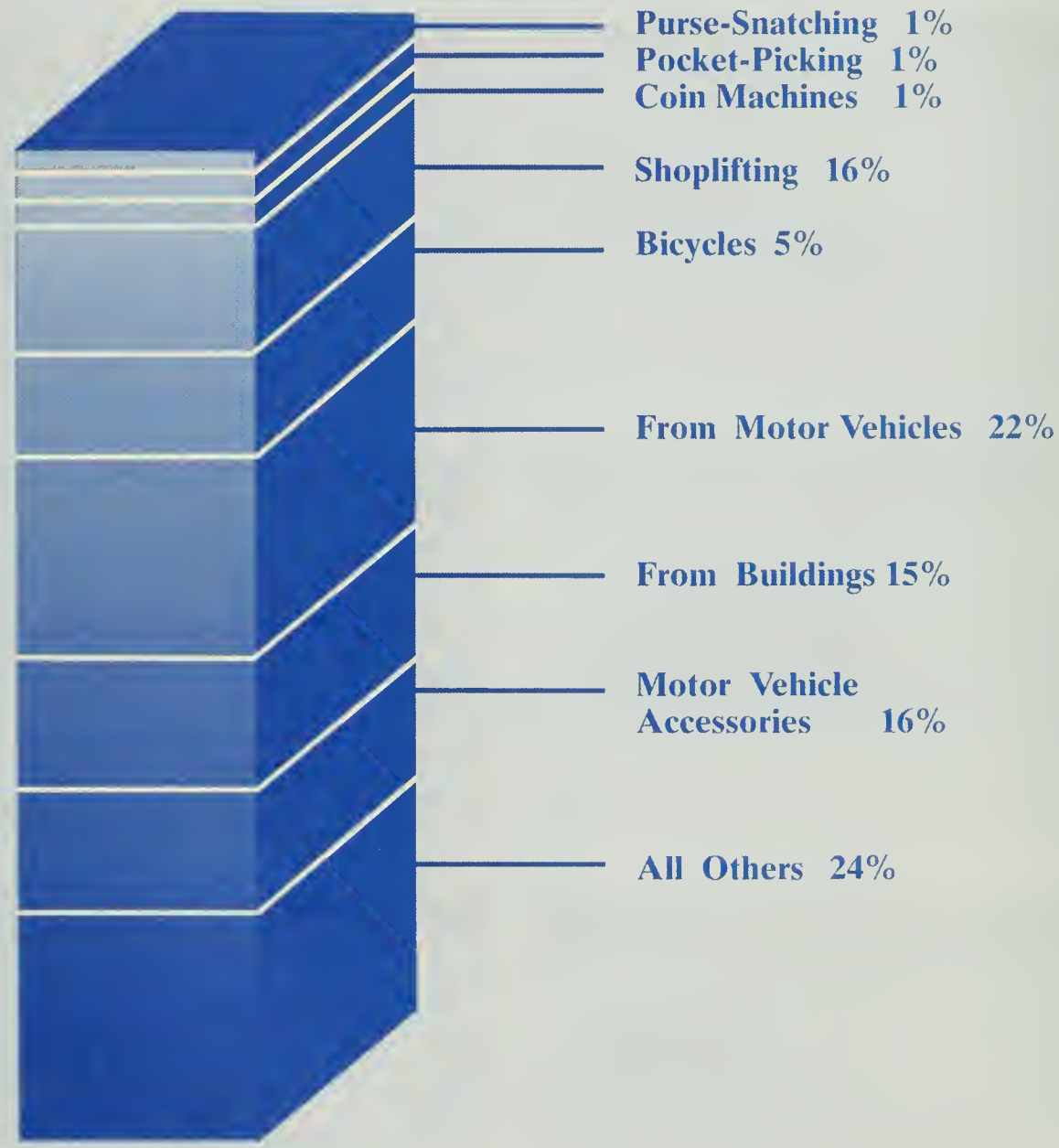
Percentage Change from 1985
Up 15%



LARCENY-THEFT

Percent Distribution by Type of Theft

1989



MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

Defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle, this offense category includes the stealing of automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motorscooters, snowmobiles, etc. The definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1988	*1,432,916*	*582.9*
1989	*1,564,800*	*630.4*
Percent change	*+9.2*	*+8.1*

Volume

An estimated total of 1,564,800 thefts of motor vehicles occurred in the United States during 1989. These offenses comprised 12 percent of all property crimes. The regional distribution of motor vehicle thefts showed 31 percent of the volume was in the Southern States, 26 percent in the Western States, 25 percent in the Northeastern States, and 18 percent in the Midwestern States.

The 1989 monthly figures show that the greatest numbers of motor vehicle thefts were recorded during August and October, while the lowest count was in February.

Motor Vehicle Theft by Month, 1985-1989

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
January	7.8	7.9	7.9	8.0	8.3
February	7.1	7.1	7.5	7.6	7.3
March	8.1	8.1	8.4	7.9	8.1
April	7.8	7.8	7.9	7.4	7.5
May	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.8	8.0
June	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.0	8.2
July	8.9	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.8
August	9.1	9.5	9.0	9.4	9.0
September	8.7	8.7	8.4	8.7	8.5
October	9.1	9.0	8.8	9.0	9.0
November	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.7
December	8.7	8.3	8.7	8.7	8.5

Trend

The number of motor vehicle thefts increased 9 percent nationally from 1988 to 1989. This upward trend was evident in all population groups with cities having populations of 100,000 to 249,999 showing the largest increase, 13 percent. Suburban and rural counties showed increases of 8 percent and 3 percent, respectively.

Geographically, all four regions experienced motor vehicle theft increases. The increases were 12 percent in the Western Region, 10 percent in the Southern Region, 8 percent in the Northeastern Region, and 6 percent in the Midwestern Region.

The accompanying chart shows that the volume of motor vehicle thefts in 1989 increased 42 percent over the 1985 volume.

Rate

The 1989 national motor vehicle theft rate—630 per 100,000 people—was 8 percent higher than the rate in 1988. The rate was 36 percent higher than in 1985 and 26 percent above the 1980 rate.

For every 100,000 inhabitants living in MSAs, there were 771 motor vehicle thefts reported in 1989. The rate in cities outside metropolitan areas (other cities) was 221 and in rural counties, 117. As in previous years, the highest rates were in the Nation's most heavily populated municipalities, indicating that this offense is primarily a large-city problem. For every 100,000 inhabitants in cities with populations over 250,000, the 1989 motor vehicle theft rate was 1,602. The Nation's smallest cities, those with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants, recorded a rate of 251 per 100,000.

Among the regions, the motor vehicle theft rates ranged from 775 per 100,000 people in the Western States to 471 in the Midwestern States. The Northeastern States' rate was 769 and the Southern States' rate, 572. All regions registered rate increases from 1988 to 1989. In both the Western and Southern States, the increase was 9 percent; in the Northeastern States, 8 percent; and in the Midwestern States, 6 percent.

An estimated average of 1 of every 121 registered motor vehicles was stolen nationwide during 1989. Regionally, this rate was greatest in the Northeast where 1 of every 86 motor vehicles registered was stolen. The other three regions reported lesser rates—1 per 102 in the West, 1 per 137 in the South, and 1 per 168 in the Midwest.

Nature

During 1989, the estimated value of motor vehicles stolen nationwide was over $8 billion. At the time of theft, the average value per vehicle stolen was $5,222.

Seventy-nine percent of all motor vehicles reported stolen during the year were automobiles, 15 percent were trucks or buses, and the remainder were other types.

Motor Vehicle Theft, 1989

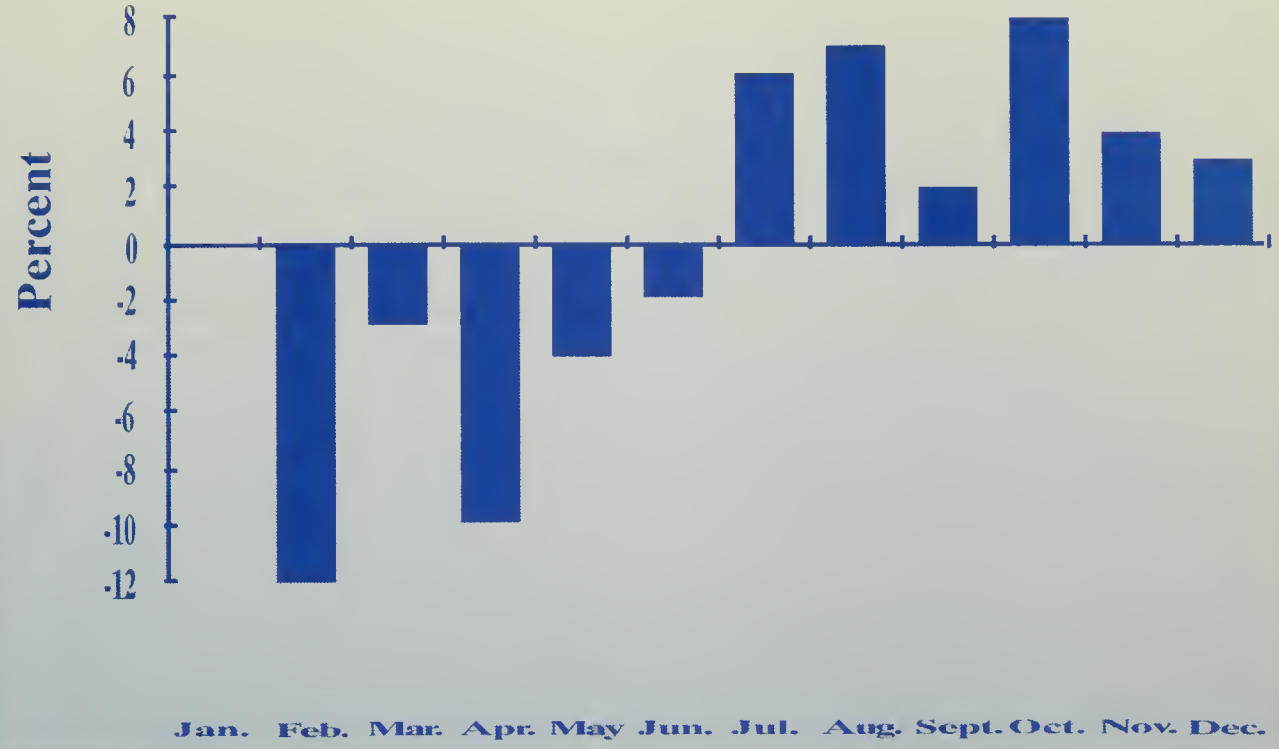
[Percent distribution by region]

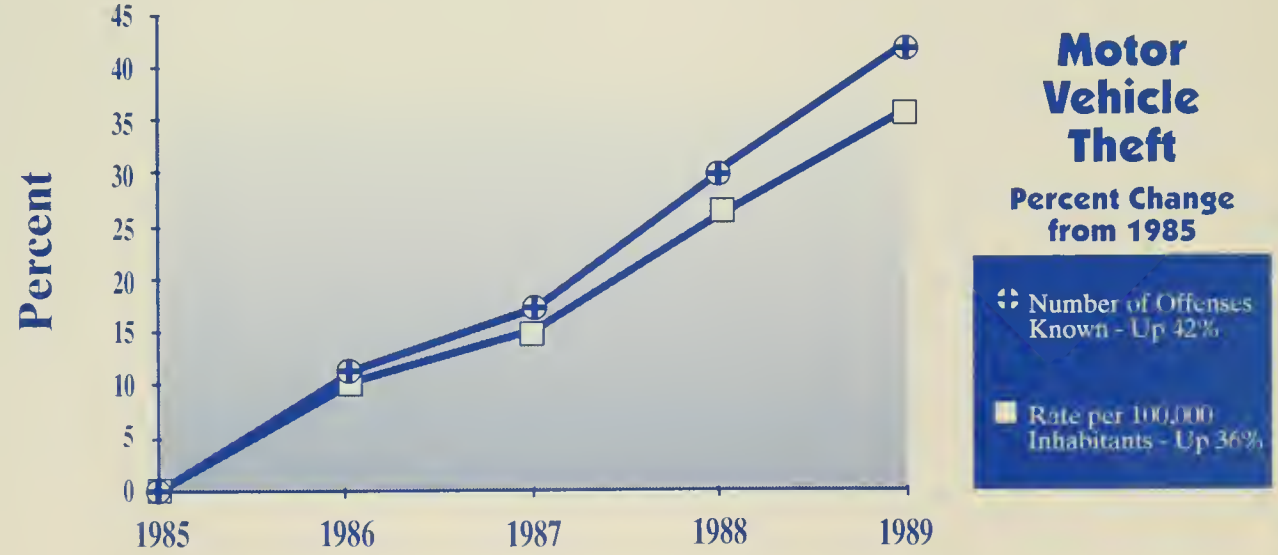
Region	Total[1]	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Total	100.0	78.8	14.8	6.4
Northeastern States	100.0	92.4	4.6	3.0
Midwestern States	100.0	82.4	10.7	6.9
Southern States	100.0	73.5	18.9	7.6
Western States	100.0	68.5	23.3	8.1

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Motor Vehicle Theft by Month 1989

Variation from Monthly Average





Clearances

Law enforcement agencies nationwide cleared 15 percent of the motor vehicle thefts reported in their locales during 1989. Those in cities cleared 14 percent; those in suburban counties cleared 18 percent; and rural county agencies cleared 33 percent.

Regional clearance percentages for motor vehicle theft were 11 percent in the Northeastern States, 15 percent in the Western States, 18 percent in the Midwestern States, and 19 percent in the Southern States.

Persons in the under 18 age group alone accounted for 21 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared in the Nation and for 22 percent in the cities. They were responsible for 19 percent of the clearances in both the suburban and rural counties.

Persons Arrested

During 1989, males accounted for 90 percent of the persons arrested for motor vehicle theft. Fifty-five percent of the arrestees were white, 42 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

A large proportion of motor vehicle theft arrestees was accounted for by the younger segment of the population. In 1989, 60 percent of all persons arrested for this offense were under 21 years of age, and those under 18 comprised 41 percent of the total. Between 1988 and 1989, arrests of males under age 18 rose 13 percent, while those of females within the same age range increased 16 percent.

Total motor vehicle theft arrests were up 11 percent and adult arrests rose 10 percent in 1989 over the previous year. Overall arrests for this offense were 66 percent higher in 1989 than in 1985 and 50 percent above the 1980 level.

ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded.

Volume

A total of 99,599 arson offenses was reported by 12,750 law enforcement agencies across the country; these agencies furnished from 1 to 12 months of reports during 1989. Of these reporting agencies, 12,562 provided the detailed information–type of structure, estimated monetary value of the property damaged, etc.–from which the tables on the accompanying pages were tabulated. Further information regarding arson offenses and trends is presented in Tables 6 through 13 and arson clearances in Tables 20 through 23. Since only 8,746 agencies covering 72 percent of the United States population submitted reports for all 12 months of the year, the data user should be aware that, while conservative indicators, the figures do not represent the Nation's total arson experience.

Trend

The number of arson offenses reported nationally declined 1 percent in 1989 as compared to the 1988 total. Counts for the Nation's cities and suburban counties dropped 1 and 4 percent, respectively, while the rural counties registered a 4-percent increase.

Geographically, arson decreases were experienced in the Midwest, 5 percent; in the Northeast, 3 percent; and in the South, 1 percent. A 3-percent increase was recorded in the West.

By property type nationally, the number of arsons of structures declined 5 percent; while arsons of mobile property increased 1 percent and those of all other property were up 2 percent.

Caution is recommended when viewing arson trend information. The percent change figures may have been influenced by improved arson reporting procedures during the collection's relatively limited timespan. It is expected that year-to-year statistical comparability will improve as collection continues.

Arson Rate, Population Group, 1989

[8,746 agencies; 1989 estimated population 178,168,000; rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Group	Rate
Total	48.7
Total cities	56.8
Group I (cities 250,000 and over)	93.4
(cities 1,000,000 and over)	102.6
(cities 500,000 to 999,999)	86.2
(cities 250,000 to 499,999)	84.4
Group II (cities 100,000 to 249,999)	67.7
Group III (cities 50,000 to 99,999)	48.2
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 49,999)	34.8
Group V (cities 10,000 to 24,999)	26.7
Group VI (cities under 10,000)	26.2
Suburban counties	35.6
Rural counties	20.9
Suburban area	32.1

Rate

Since population coverage for arson data is lower than for the other Crime Index offenses, arson rates per 100,000 inhabitants are tabulated independently. Based only on figures from law enforcement agencies supplying 12 months of statistics for all Index crimes, including arson, the 1989 rates are shown in the accompanying table.

The rates ranged from 103 per 100,000 inhabitants in cities with populations over 1 million to 21 per 100,000 rural county inhabitants. The suburban counties and all cities collectively recorded rates of 36 and 57 per 100,000 inhabitants, respectively. Overall, the 1989 national arson rate was 49 per 100,000 population.

Regionally, the highest arson rate was registered in the Western States with 58 offenses per 100,000 population. Following were the Northeastern States with a rate of 47 per 100,000 and the Southern and Midwestern States each with 45 per 100,000.

Nature

As in previous years, structures were the most frequent targets of arsonists in 1989 and comprised 54 percent of the reported incidents. Twenty-seven percent of the arsons were directed at mobile property (motor vehicles, trailers, etc.), while other types of property (crops, timber, etc.) accounted for 19 percent.

Arson, Type of Property, 1989

[12,562 agencies; 1989 estimated population 194,737,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent distribution[1]
Total	80,580	100.0
Total structure	43,672	54.2
Single occupancy residential	19,220	23.9
Other residential	8,034	10.0
Storage	4,326	5.4
Industrial/manufacturing	682	.8
Other commercial	4,949	6.1
Community/public	4,008	5.0
Other structure	2,453	3.0
Total mobile	21,631	26.8
Motor vehicles	19,962	24.8
Other mobile	1,669	2.1
Other	15,277	19.0

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Residential property was involved in 62 percent of the structural arsons during the year, with 44 percent of such offenses directed at single-occupancy dwellings. Nineteen percent of all targeted structural property was either uninhabited or abandoned at the time the arson occurred.

Motor vehicles comprised 92 percent of all mobile property at which arsons were directed.

Arson, Structures Not in Use, 1989

[12,562 agencies; 1989 estimated population 194,737,000]

Type of structure	Number of offenses	Percent not in use
Total	**43,672**	**18.8**
Single occupancy residential	19,220	23.8
Other residential	8,034	12.6
Storage	4,326	21.5
Industrial/manufacturing	682	12.0
Other commercial	4,949	11.5
Community/public	4,008	8.6
Other structure	2,453	29.5

The monetary value of property damaged due to reported arsons averaged $13,078 per incident in 1989. The overall average for all types of structures was $21,410. While industrial/manufacturing property was the structural classification with the lowest reported number of offenses, it showed the highest average loss—$113,778. Mobile properties averaged $4,902 per incident, and other targets averaged $835.

Arson, Monetary Value of Property Damaged, 1989

[12,562 agencies; 1989 estimated population 194,737,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Average damage
Total	**80,580**	**$13,078**
Total structure	43,672	21,410
Single occupancy residential	19,220	14,364
Other residential	8,034	13,337
Storage	4,326	27,123
Industrial/manufacturing	682	113,778
Other commercial	4,949	45,672
Community/public	4,008	16,652
Other structure	2,453	26,128
Total mobile	21,631	4,902
Motor vehicles	19,962	4,636
Other mobile	1,669	8,078
Other	15,277	835

Clearances

The national 1989 arson clearance rate was 15 percent. Agencies in cities with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants showed the highest rate, clearing 24 percent of the arson offenses brought to their attention. Rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 22 percent; those in suburban counties, 18 percent; and city departments, 14 percent.

Regionally, the Southern States recorded a clearance rate of 20 percent; both the Western and Midwestern States, 14 percent; and the Northeastern States, 11 percent.

Thirty-nine percent of all 1989 arson clearances involved only young people under age 18, a higher percentage of juvenile involvement than for any other Index crime. Persons in this age group acounted for 37 percent of structural arson clearances, 23 percent of the clearances for arsons of mobile property, and 55 percent of those of all other property.

Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest,[1] 1989

[12,562 agencies[2]; 1989 estimated population 194,737,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent cleared by arrest
Total	**80,580**	**17.6**
Total structure	43,672	21.4
Single occupancy residential	19,220	21.1
Other residential	8,034	22.5
Storage	4,326	18.3
Industrial/manufacturing	682	15.0
Other commercial	4,949	15.6
Community/public	4,008	33.5
Other structure	2,453	19.2
Total mobile	21,631	9.3
Motor vehicles	19,962	8.9
Other mobile	1,669	14.1
Other	15,277	18.2

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

By population grouping, juveniles were the offenders in 41 percent of the city arson clearances, 38 percent of those in suburban counties, and 20 percent of those in the rural counties.

The accompanying tables show clearance data only for those 12,562 law enforcement agencies which were able to furnish breakdowns by type for the structural and mobile classifications. As can be seen, the highest clearance rate (34 percent) was recorded for offenses in which community or public structures were involved, while the lowest rate (9 percent) was registered for motor vehicles.

Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons under 18 Years of Age, 1989

[12,562 agencies[2]; 1989 estimated population 194,737,000]

Property classification	Total clearances	Percent under 18
Total	**14,153**	**38.9**
Total structure	9,350	37.8
Single occupancy residential	4,062	32.3
Other residential	1,809	29.5
Storage	791	51.1
Industrial/manufacturing	102	35.3
Other commercial	772	30.1
Community/public	1,343	58.5
Other structure	471	48.6
Total mobile	2,015	23.3
Motor vehicles	1,780	21.6
Other mobile	235	36.6
Other	2,788	54.2

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

Persons Arrested

The estimated number of arrests for arson during 1989 totaled 18,600. Forty-three percent of the arrestees were under 18 years of age and 64 percent were under 25. Males comprised 86 percent of all arson arrestees. Seventy-four percent of those arrested were white, 25 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

Trends for 1988 versus 1989 show arson arrests decreased 4 percent nationwide. While rural county agencies experienced a 4-percent increase, declines were experienced in the Nation's cities, 5 percent; and in the suburban counties, 1 percent.

Nationwide, arrests of both adults and juveniles decreased from 1988 to 1989, 6 and 1 percent, respectively. During the same period, male arrests for arson were down 4 percent and female arrests, down 1 percent.

The 1989 arson arrest total for all ages was 7 percent below the 1985 level and 11 percent lower than in 1980.

CRIME INDEX TABULATIONS

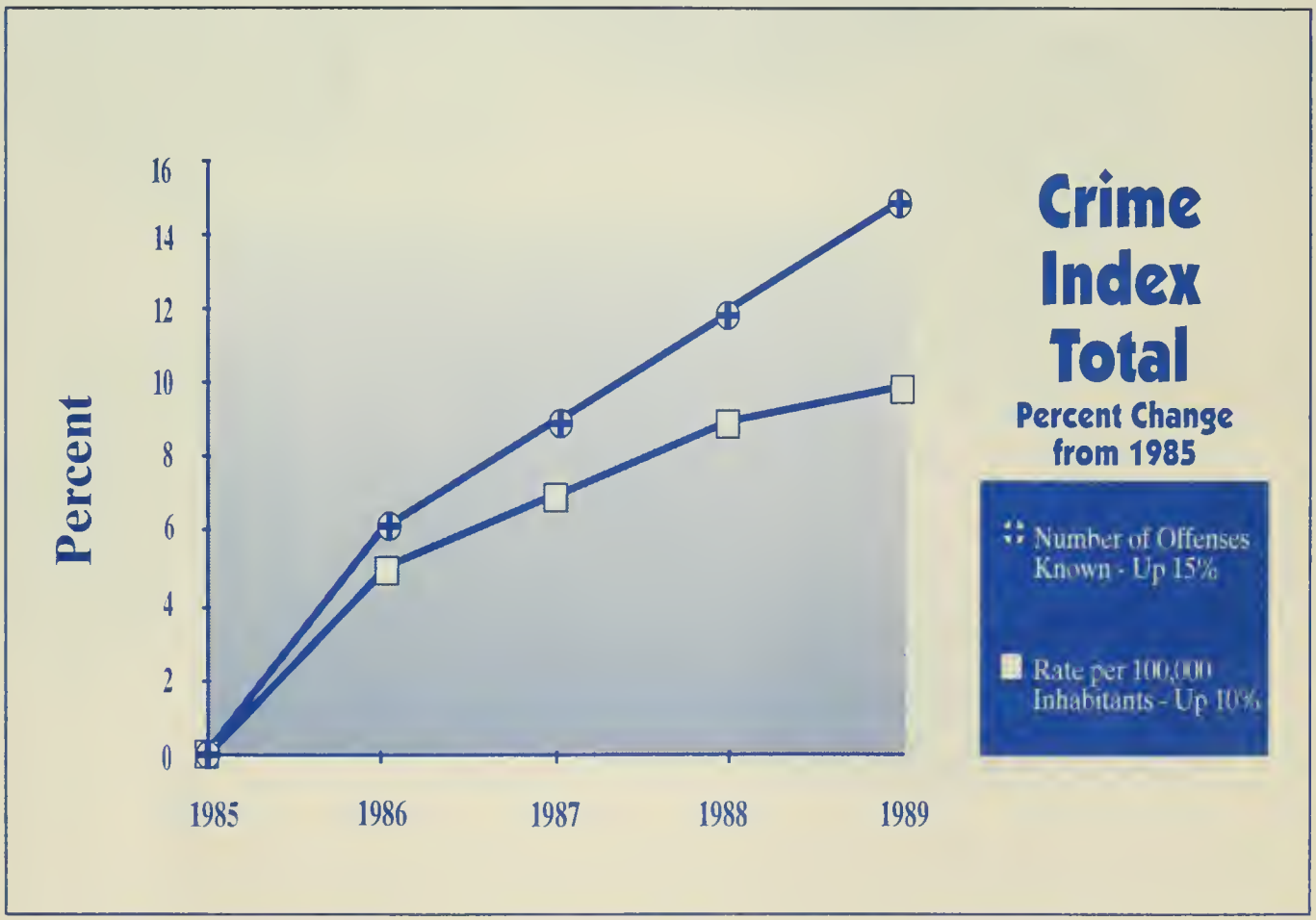
This Section's tabular portions present data on crime in the United States as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; Metropolitan Statistical Areas; cities, towns, and counties; and college and university campuses. Also furnished in the following tables are national averages for the value of property stolen in connection with Crime Index offenses; further breakdowns by type for the robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, and arson classifications; and data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered.

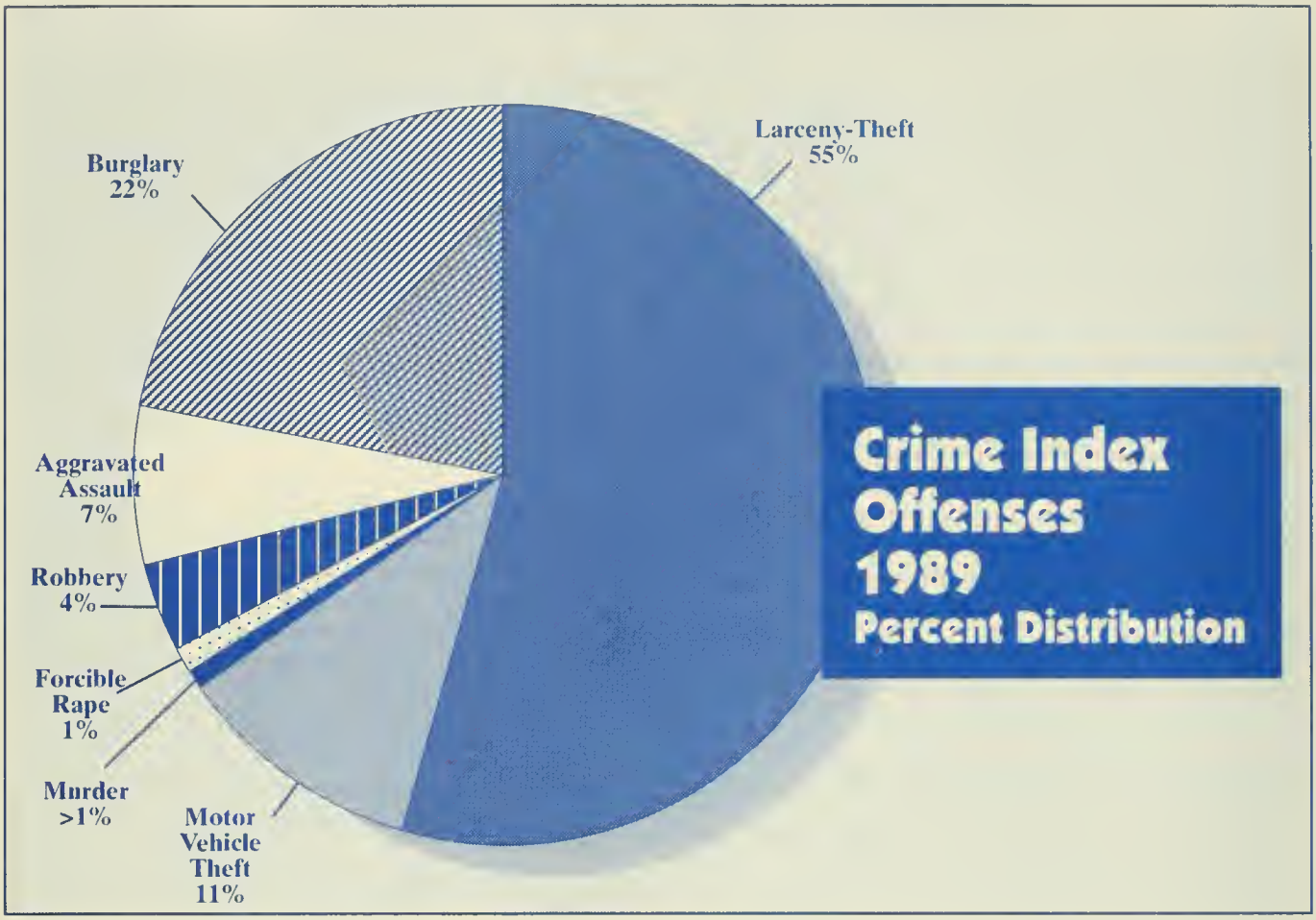
Although the total number of crimes occurring throughout the Nation is unknown, information on those reported to law enforcement gives a reliable indication of criminal activity. In reviewing the tables in this report, it must be remembered, however, that many factors can cause the volume and type of crime to vary from place to place. Even though population, one of these factors, is used in computing crime rates, all communities are affected to some degree by seasonal or transient populations. Since counts of current, permanent population are used in their construction, crime rates do not account for short-term population variables, such as an influx of day workers, tourists, shoppers, etc. A further discussion of various factors contributing to the amount of crime in a given area is shown on page *v* of this publication.

National data can serve as a guide for the law enforcement administrator in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of the jurisdiction's law enforcement agency. The analysis, however, should not end with a comparison based on data presented in this publication. It is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the law enforcement operation is possible.

Note

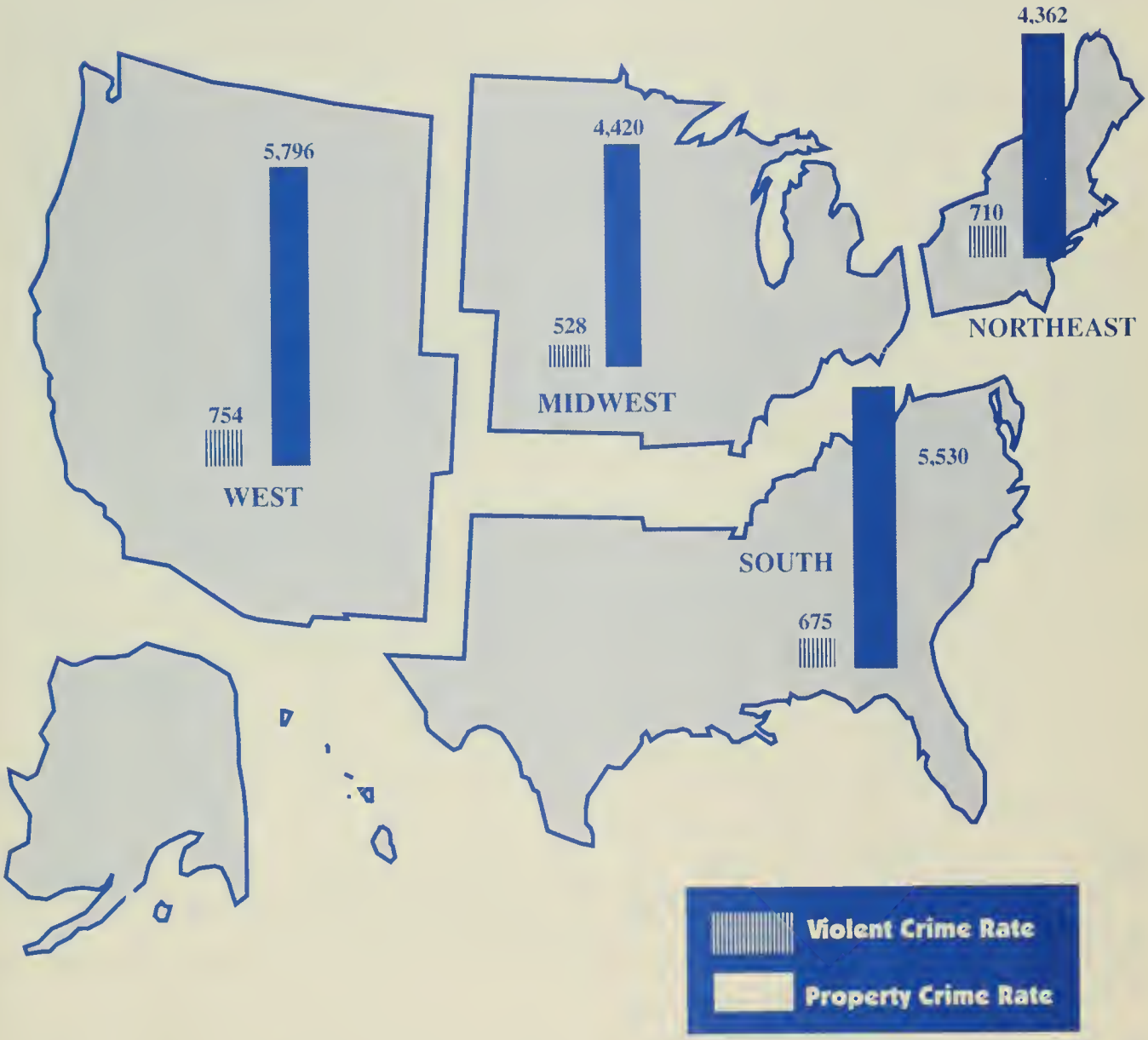
The collection of statistics on arson as a Crime Index offense began in 1979. However, 1989 annual figures are not available for inclusion in tables presenting statistics for the total United States. Arson totals reported by individual law enforcement agencies are displayed in Tables 6 through 9. Two-year arson trends are shown in Tables 10 through 13.




Larceny-Theft
55%
Burglary
22%
Aggravated
Assault
7%
Robbery
4%
Forcible
Rape
1%
Murder
>1%
Motor
Vehicle
Theft
11%
Crime Index
Offenses
1989
Percent Distribution

Regional Violent and Property Crime Rates 1989

(per 100,000 inhabitants)



Crime Index Total

The Crime Index total rose 2 percent to 14.3 million offenses in 1989. Five- and 10-year percent changes showed the 1989 total was 15 percent above the 1985 level and 6 percent higher than in 1980.

From 1988 to 1989, overall violent crime showed a 5-percent increase. The number of property crimes increased 2 percent for the 2-year period.

The largest volume of Crime Index offenses occurred in the Southern States which accounted for 37 percent of the total. Following were the Western States with 24 percent, the Midwestern States with 21 percent, and the Northeastern States with 18 percent.

Crime rates relate the incidence of crime to population. In 1989, there were an estimated 5,741 Crime Index offenses for each 100,000 in population nationwide. The violent crime rate was 663, and for property crime, it was 5,078 per 100,000.

Regionally, the Crime Index rates per 100,000 inhabitants ranged from 6,550 in the West to 4,949 in the Midwest. The South registered a rate of 6,205 per 100,000 inhabitants, and the Northeast, 5,072.

National estimates of volume and rate per 100,000 inhabitants for all Crime Index offenses covering the past decade are set forth in Table 1, "Index of Crime, United States, 1980-1989."

Table 2, "Index of Crime, United States, 1989," shows current year estimates for MSAs, rural counties, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas (other cities). See Appendix III for the definitions of these community types.

Table 1.—Index of Crime, United States, 1980-1989

Population[1]	Crime Index total[2]	Modified Crime Index total[3]	Violent crime[4]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
	Number of Offenses											
Population by year:												
1980-225,349,264	13,408,300		1,344,520	12,063,700	23,040	82,990	565,840	672,650	3,795,200	7,136,900	1,131,700	
1981-229,146,000	13,423,800		1,361,820	12,061,900	22,520	82,500	592,910	663,900	3,779,700	7,194,400	1,087,800	
1982-231,534,000	12,974,400		1,322,390	11,652,000	21,010	78,770	553,130	669,480	3,447,100	7,142,500	1,062,400	
1983-233,981,000	12,108,600		1,258,090	10,850,500	19,310	78,920	506,570	653,290	3,129,900	6,712,800	1,007,900	
1984-236,158,000	11,881,800		1,273,280	10,608,500	18,690	84,230	485,010	685,350	2,984,400	6,591,900	1,032,200	
1985-238,740,000	12,431,400		1,328,800	11,102,600	18,980	88,670	497,870	723,250	3,073,300	6,926,400	1,102,900	
1986-241,077,000	13,211,900		1,489,170	11,722,700	20,610	91,460	542,780	834,320	3,241,400	7,257,200	1,224,100	
1987-243,400,000	13,508,700		1,484,000	12,024,700	20,100	91,110	517,700	855,090	3,236,200	7,499,900	1,288,700	
1988-245,807,000	13,923,100		1,566,220	12,356,900	20,680	92,490	542,970	910,090	3,218,100	7,705,900	1,432,900	
1989-248,239,000	14,251,400		1,646,040	12,605,400	21,500	94,500	578,330	951,710	3,168,200	7,872,400	1,564,800	
Percent change: number of offenses:												
1989/1988	+2.4		+5.1	+2.0	+4.0	+2.2	+6.5	+4.6	−1.6	+2.2	+9.2	
1989/1985	+14.6		+23.9	+13.5	+13.3	+6.6	+16.2	+31.6	+3.1	+13.7	+41.9	
1989/1980	+6.3		+22.4	+4.5	−6.7	+13.9	+2.2	+41.5	−16.5	+10.3	+38.3	
	Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants											
Year:												
1980	5,950.0		596.6	5,353.3	10.2	36.8	251.1	298.5	1,684.1	3,167.0	502.2	
1981	5,858.2		594.3	5,263.9	9.8	36.0	258.7	289.7	1,649.5	3,139.7	474.7	
1982	5,603.6		571.1	5,032.5	9.1	34.0	238.9	289.2	1,488.8	3,084.8	458.8	
1983	5,175.0		537.7	4,637.4	8.3	33.7	216.5	279.2	1,337.7	2,868.9	430.8	
1984	5,031.3		539.2	4,492.1	7.9	35.7	205.4	290.2	1,263.7	2,791.3	437.1	
1985	5,207.1		556.6	4,650.5	7.9	37.1	208.5	302.9	1,287.3	2,901.2	462.0	
1986	5,480.4		617.7	4,862.6	8.6	37.9	225.1	346.1	1,344.6	3,010.3	507.8	
1987	5,550.0		609.7	4,940.3	8.3	37.4	212.7	351.3	1,329.6	3,081.3	529.4	
1988	5,664.2		637.2	5,027.1	8.4	37.6	220.9	370.2	1,309.2	3,134.9	582.9	
1989	5,741.0		663.1	5,077.9	8.7	38.1	233.0	383.4	1,276.3	3,171.3	630.4	
Percent change: rate per 100,000 inhabitants:												
1989/1988	+1.4		+4.1	+1.0	+3.6	+1.3	+5.5	+3.6	−2.5	+1.2	+8.1	
1989/1985	+10.3		+19.1	+9.2	+10.1	+2.7	+11.8	+26.6	−.9	+9.3	+36.5	
1989/1980	−3.5		+11.1	−5.1	−14.7	+3.5	−7.2	+28.4	−24.2	+.1	+25.5	

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except April 1, 1980, preliminary census counts, and are subject to change.
[2]Because of rounding, the offenses may not add to totals.
[3]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[4]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
All rates were calculated on the offenses before rounding.
Data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

Provided in Table 3, "Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1989," are data showing the geographical distribution of estimated Index crimes and population. When utilizing figures presented on a regional basis in this publication, the reader is cautioned to consider each region's proportion of the total United States population. For example, although the Southern States accounted for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1989, they also represented the greatest regional population.

Table 2.—Index of Crime, United States, 1989

Area	Population[1]	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
United States Total	**248,239,000**	**14,251,449**		**1,646,037**	**12,605,412**	**21,500**	**94,504**	**578,326**	**951,707**	**3,168,170**	**7,872,442**	**1,564,800**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,741.0		663.1	5,077.9	8.7	38.1	233.0	383.4	1,276.3	3,171.3	630.4	
Metropolitan Statistical Area	**191,346,929**												
Area actually reporting[4]	97.8%	12,265,300		1,478,947	10,786,353	18,376	80,069	556,817	823,685	2,664,345	6,662,450	1,459,558	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,430,136		1,491,847	10,938,289	18,513	81,238	559,770	832,326	2,701,504	6,762,395	1,474,390	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,496.1		779.7	5,716.5	9.7	42.5	292.5	435.0	1,411.8	3,534.1	770.5	
Other Cities	**22,816,107**												
Area actually reporting[4]	93.6%	1,074,451		83,801	990,650	1,045	5,775	12,316	64,665	221,346	722,025	47,279	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,148,626		89,867	1,058,759	1,143	6,178	13,242	69,304	237,221	771,091	50,447	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,034.3		393.9	4,640.4	5.0	27.1	58.0	303.8	1,039.7	3,379.6	221.1	
Rural Counties	**34,079,964**												
Area actually reporting[4]	87.9%	611,592		57,159	554,433	1,594	6,364	4,763	44,438	208,697	309,496	36,240	
Estimated totals	100.0%	672,687		64,323	608,364	1,844	7,088	5,314	50,077	229,445	338,956	39,963	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,973.8		188.7	1,785.1	5.4	20.8	15.6	146.9	673.3	994.6	117.3	

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1989, and are subject to change.
[2]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Table 3.—Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1989

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
United States Total[3]	**100.0**	**100.0**		**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	
Northeastern States	20.5	18.1		21.9	17.6	18.5	15.2	28.3	18.7	16.1	16.7	24.9	
Midwestern States	24.2	20.9		19.3	21.1	18.6	24.8	18.4	19.3	19.2	22.4	18.1	
Southern States	34.5	37.2		35.1	37.5	42.9	36.8	32.1	36.5	41.9	37.0	31.3	
Western States	20.9	23.8		23.7	23.8	20.1	23.1	21.1	25.5	22.7	23.9	25.7	

[1]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[3]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1988–1989

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total[4]	**1988**	**245,807,000**	**13,923,086**	**5,664.2**			**1,566,221**	**637.2**	**12,356,865**	**5,027.1**	**20,675**	**8.4**
	1989	**248,239,000**	**14,251,449**	**5,741.0**			**1,646,037**	**663.1**	**12,605,412**	**5,077.9**	**21,500**	**8.7**
Percent change	.....	.....	**+2.4**	**+1.4**			**+5.1**	**+4.1**	**+2.0**	**+1.0**	**+4.0**	**+3.6**
Northeast	**1988**	**50,611,000**	**2,533,371**	**5,005.6**			**344,316**	**680.3**	**2,189,055**	**4,325.3**	**3,811**	**7.5**
	1989	**50,772,000**	**2,575,190**	**5,072.1**			**360,293**	**709.6**	**2,214,897**	**4,362.4**	**3,972**	**7.8**
Percent change	.....	.....	**+1.7**	**+1.3**			**+4.6**	**+4.3**	**+1.2**	**+.9**	**+4.2**	**+4.0**
New England	1988	12,966,000	613,310	4,730.1			59,393	458.1	553,917	4,272.1	496	3.8
	1989	13,047,000	633,315	4,854.1			64,554	494.8	568,761	4,359.3	579	4.4
Percent change	.....	.....	+3.3	+2.6			+8.7	+8.0	+2.7	+2.0	+16.7	+15.8
Connecticut	1988	3,241,000	165,214	5,097.6			14,759	455.4	150,455	4,642.2	174	5.4
	1989	3,239,000	170,695	5,270.0			16,576	511.8	154,119	4,758.2	190	5.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+3.3	+3.4			+12.3	+12.4	+2.4	+2.5	+9.2	+9.3
Maine	1988	1,206,000	43,147	3,577.7			1,898	157.4	41,249	3,420.3	37	3.1
	1989	1,222,000	43,792	3,583.6			1,676	137.2	42,116	3,446.5	39	3.2
Percent change	.....	.....	+1.5	+.2			−11.7	−12.8	+2.1	+.8	+5.4	+3.2
Massachusetts	1988	5,871,000	293,015	4,990.9			36,376	619.6	256,639	4,371.3	208	3.5
	1989	5,913,000	303,692	5,136.0			39,912	675.0	263,780	4,461.0	254	4.3
Percent change	.....	.....	+3.6	+2.9			+9.7	+8.9	+2.8	+2.1	+22.1	+22.9
New Hampshire	1988	1,097,000	36,573	3,333.9			1,622	147.9	34,951	3,186.1	25	2.3
	1989	1,107,000	39,810	3,596.2			1,865	168.5	37,945	3,427.7	36	3.3
Percent change	.....	.....	+8.9	+7.9			+15.0	+13.9	+8.6	+7.6	+44.0	+43.5
Rhode Island	1988	995,000	51,784	5,204.4			3,947	396.7	47,837	4,807.7	41	4.1
	1989	998,000	52,144	5,224.8			3,772	378.0	48,372	4,846.9	49	4.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+.7	+.4			−4.4	−4.7	+1.1	+.8	+19.5	+19.5
Vermont	1988	556,000	23,577	4,240.5			791	142.3	22,786	4,098.2	11	2.0
	1989	567,000	23,182	4,088.5			753	132.8	22,429	3,955.7	11	1.9
Percent change	.....	.....	−1.7	−3.6			−4.8	−6.7	−1.6	−3.5	.....	−5.0
Middle Atlantic	1988	37,645,000	1,920,061	5,100.4			284,923	756.9	1,635,138	4,343.6	3,315	8.8
	1989	37,726,000	1,941,875	5,147.3			295,739	783.9	1,646,136	4,363.4	3,393	9.0
Percent change	.....	.....	+1.1	+.9			+3.8	+3.6	+.7	+.5	+2.4	+2.3
New Jersey	1988	7,720,000	408,800	5,295.3			44,993	582.8	363,807	4,712.5	411	5.3
	1989	7,736,000	407,643	5,269.4			47,111	609.0	360,532	4,660.4	394	5.1
Percent change	.....	.....	−.3	−.5			+4.7	+4.5	−.9	−1.1	−4.1	−3.8
New York	1988	17,898,000	1,129,241	6,309.3			196,396	1,097.3	932,845	5,212.0	2,244	12.5
	1989	17,950,000	1,129,638	6,293.2			203,042	1,131.2	926,596	5,162.1	2,246	12.5
Percent change	.....	.....	.....	−.3			+3.4	+3.1	−.7	−1.0	+.1	.....
Pennsylvania	1988	12,027,000	382,020	3,176.4			43,534	362.0	338,486	2,814.4	660	5.5
	1989	12,040,000	404,594	3,360.4			45,586	378.6	359,008	2,981.8	753	6.3
Percent change	.....	.....	+5.9	+5.8			+4.7	+4.6	+6.1	+5.9	+14.1	+14.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1988–1989

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
92,486	37.6	**542,968**	220.9	**910,092**	370.2	**3,218,077**	**1,309.2**	**7,705,872**	**3,134.9**	**1,432,916**	**582.9**		
94,504	38.1	**578,326**	233.0	**951,707**	383.4	**3,168,170**	**1,276.3**	**7,872,442**	**3,171.3**	**1,564,800**	**630.4**		
+2.2	+1.3	**+6.5**	+5.5	**+4.6**	+3.6	−1.6	−2.5	**+2.2**	+1.2	**+9.2**	**+8.1**		
14,727	29.1	**151,177**	298.7	**174,601**	345.0	**515,299**	**1,018.2**	**1,312,879**	**2,594.1**	**360,877**	**713.0**		
14,380	28.3	**163,864**	322.7	**178,077**	350.7	**511,489**	**1,007.4**	**1,313,035**	**2,586.1**	**390,373**	**768.9**		
−2.4	−2.7	+8.4	+8.0	+2.0	+1.7	−.7	−1.1	.....	−.3	+8.2	+7.8		
3,656	28.2	18,209	140.4	37,032	285.6	137,773	1,062.6	329,544	2,541.6	86,600	667.9		
3,726	28.6	20,717	158.8	39,532	303.0	138,886	1,064.5	338,132	2,591.6	91,743	703.2		
+1.9	+1.4	+13.8	+13.1	+6.8	+6.1	+.8	+.2	+2.6	+2.0	+5.9	+5.3		
849	26.2	6,080	187.6	7,656	236.2	39,477	1,218.0	91,079	2,810.2	19,899	614.0		
892	27.5	6,956	214.8	8,538	263.6	40,035	1,236.0	91,483	2,824.4	22,601	697.8		
+5.1	+5.0	+14.4	+14.5	+11.5	+11.6	+1.4	+1.5	+.4	+.5	+13.6	+13.6		
224	18.6	311	25.8	1,326	110.0	9,852	816.9	28,928	2,398.7	2,469	204.7		
229	18.7	293	24.0	1,115	91.2	9,810	802.8	30,067	2,460.5	2,239	183.2		
+2.2	+.5	−5.8	−7.0	−15.9	−17.1	−.4	−1.7	+3.9	+2.6	−9.3	−10.5		
1,876	32.0	10,352	176.3	23,940	407.8	62,307	1,061.3	141,933	2,417.5	52,399	892.5		
1,881	31.8	11,980	202.6	25,797	436.3	63,004	1,065.5	146,925	2,484.8	53,851	910.7		
+.3	−.6	+15.7	+14.9	+7.8	+7.0	+1.1	+.4	+3.5	+2.8	+2.8	+2.0		
276	25.2	231	21.1	1,090	99.4	7,489	682.7	24,964	2,275.7	2,498	227.7		
327	29.5	264	23.8	1,238	111.8	8,157	736.9	27,087	2,446.9	2,701	244.0		
+18.5	+17.1	+14.3	+12.8	+13.6	+12.5	+8.9	+7.9	+8.5	+7.5	+8.1	+7.2		
303	30.5	1,146	115.2	2,457	246.9	12,550	1,261.3	27,049	2,718.5	8,238	827.9		
266	26.7	1,122	112.4	2,335	234.0	12,045	1,206.9	27,104	2,715.8	9,223	924.1		
−12.2	−12.5	−2.1	−2.4	−5.0	−5.2	−4.0	−4.3	+.2	−.1	+12.0	+11.6		
128	23.0	89	16.0	563	101.3	6,098	1,096.8	15,591	2,804.1	1,097	197.3		
131	23.1	102	18.0	509	89.8	5,835	1,029.1	15,466	2,727.7	1,128	198.9		
+2.3	+.4	+14.6	+12.5	−9.6	−11.4	−4.3	−6.2	−.8	−2.7	+2.8	+.8		
11,071	29.4	132,968	353.2	137,569	365.4	377,526	1,002.9	983,335	2,612.1	274,277	728.6		
10,654	28.2	143,147	379.4	138,545	367.2	372,603	987.7	974,903	2,584.2	298,630	791.6		
−3.8	−4.1	+7.7	+7.4	+.7	+.5	−1.3	−1.5	−.9	−1.1	+8.9	+8.6		
2,600	33.7	18,927	245.2	23,055	298.6	75,675	980.2	219,086	2,837.9	69,046	894.4		
2,449	31.7	21,139	273.3	23,129	299.0	75,548	976.6	213,878	2,764.7	71,106	919.2		
−5.8	−5.9	+11.7	+11.5	+.3	+.1	−.2	−.4	−2.4	−2.6	+3.0	+2.8		
5,479	30.6	97,434	544.4	91,239	509.8	218,060	1,218.3	560,887	3,133.8	153,898	859.9		
5,242	29.2	103,983	579.3	91,571	510.1	211,130	1,176.2	544,459	3,033.2	171,007	952.7		
−4.3	−4.6	+6.7	+6.4	+.4	+.1	−3.2	−3.5	−2.9	−3.2	+11.1	+10.8		
2,992	24.9	16,607	138.1	23,275	193.5	83,791	696.7	203,362	1,690.9	51,333	426.8		
2,963	24.6	18,025	149.7	23,845	198.0	85,925	713.7	216,566	1,798.7	56,517	469.4		
−1.0	−1.2	+8.5	+8.4	+2.4	+2.3	+2.5	+2.4	+6.5	+6.4	+10.1	+10.0		

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1988–1989—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Midwest[4]	**1988**	**59,894,000**	**2,918,559**	**4,872.9**			**306,106**	**511.1**	**2,612,453**	**4,361.8**	**3,848**	**6.4**
	1989	**60,148,000**	**2,976,595**	**4,948.8**			**317,757**	**528.3**	**2,658,838**	**4,420.5**	**3,990**	**6.6**
Percent change	.....	.....	**+2.0**	**+1.6**			**+3.8**	**+3.4**	**+1.8**	**+1.3**	**+3.7**	**+3.1**
East North Central[4]	1988	42,149,000	2,144,077	5,086.9			243,282	577.2	1,900,795	4,509.7	3,087	7.3
	1989	42,298,000	2,178,138	5,149.5			249,049	588.8	1,929,089	4,560.7	3,225	7.6
Percent change	.....	.....	+1.6	+1.2			+2.4	+2.0	+1.5	+1.1	+4.5	+4.1
Illinois[4]	1988	11,544,000	648,873	5,620.9			93,557	810.4	555,316	4,810.4	991	8.6
	1989	11,658,000	657,414	5,639.2			98,611	845.9	558,803	4,793.3	1,051	9.0
Percent change	.....	.....	+1.3	+.3			+5.4	+4.4	+.6	−.4	+6.1	+4.7
Indiana	1988	5,575,000	231,364	4,150.0			21,187	380.0	210,177	3,770.0	358	6.4
	1989	5,593,000	248,327	4,440.0			22,735	406.5	225,592	4,033.5	353	6.3
Percent change	.....	.....	+7.3	+7.0			+7.3	+7.0	+7.3	+7.0	−1.4	−1.6
Michigan	1988	9,300,000	565,847	6,084.4			68,980	741.7	496,867	5,342.7	1,009	10.8
	1989	9,273,000	553,442	5,968.3			65,760	709.2	487,682	5,259.2	993	10.7
Percent change	.....	.....	−2.2	−1.9			−4.7	−4.4	−1.8	−1.6	−1.6	−.9
Ohio	1988	10,872,000	505,034	4,645.3			49,144	452.0	455,890	4,193.2	585	5.4
	1989	10,907,000	516,252	4,733.2			51,109	468.6	465,143	4,264.6	652	6.0
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.2	+1.9			+4.0	+3.7	+2.0	+1.7	+11.5	+11.1
Wisconsin	1988	4,858,000	192,959	3,972.0			10,414	214.4	182,545	3,757.6	144	3.0
	1989	4,867,000	202,703	4,164.8			10,834	222.6	191,869	3,942.2	176	3.6
Percent change	.....	.....	+5.0	+4.9			+4.0	+3.8	+5.1	+4.9	+22.2	+20.0
West North Central	1988	17,745,000	774,482	4,364.5			62,824	354.0	711,658	4,010.5	761	4.3
	1989	17,851,000	798,457	4,472.9			68,708	384.9	729,749	4,088.0	765	4.3
Percent change	.....	.....	+3.1	+2.5			+9.4	+8.7	+2.5	+1.9	+.5	.....
Iowa	1988	2,834,000	115,533	4,076.7			7,279	256.8	108,254	3,819.8	47	1.7
	1989	2,840,000	115,912	4,081.4			7,563	266.3	108,349	3,815.1	54	1.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+.3	+.1			+3.9	+3.7	+.1	−.1	+14.9	+11.8
Kansas	1988	2,487,000	121,363	4,879.9			9,083	365.2	112,280	4,514.7	85	3.4
	1989	2,513,000	125,219	4,982.8			10,073	400.8	115,146	4,582.0	138	5.5
Percent change	.....	.....	+3.2	+2.1			+10.9	+9.7	+2.6	+1.5	+62.4	+61.8
Minnesota	1988	4,306,000	185,792	4,314.7			12,490	290.1	173,302	4,024.7	124	2.9
	1989	4,353,000	190,801	4,383.2			12,549	288.3	178,252	4,094.9	111	2.5
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.7	+1.6			+.5	−.6	+2.9	+1.7	−10.5	−13.8
Missouri	1988	5,139,000	248,971	4,844.7			28,393	552.5	220,578	4,292.2	413	8.0
	1989	5,159,000	264,508	5,127.1			32,634	632.6	231,874	4,494.6	409	7.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+6.2	+5.8			+14.9	+14.5	+5.1	+4.7	−1.0	−1.3
Nebraska	1988	1,601,000	66,282	4,140.0			4,374	273.2	61,908	3,866.8	58	3.6
	1989	1,611,000	65,916	4,091.6			4,503	279.5	61,413	3,812.1	40	2.5
Percent change	.....	.....	−.6	−1.2			+2.9	+2.3	−.8	−1.4	−31.0	−30.6
North Dakota	1988	663,000	18,087	2,728.1			392	59.1	17,695	2,668.9	12	1.8
	1989	660,000	16,902	2,560.9			417	63.2	16,485	2,497.7	4	.6
Percent change	.....	.....	−6.6	−6.1			+6.4	+6.9	−6.8	−6.4	−66.7	−66.7
South Dakota	1988	715,000	18,454	2,581.0			813	113.7	17,641	2,467.3	22	3.1
	1989	715,000	19,199	2,685.2			969	135.5	18,230	2,549.7	9	1.3
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.0	+4.0			+19.2	+19.2	+3.3	+3.3	−59.1	−58.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1988–1989—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
22,957	**38.3**	**101,312**	**169.2**	**177,989**	**297.2**	**622,396**	**1,039.2**	**1,723,021**	**2,876.8**	**267,036**	**445.8**		
23,468	**39.0**	**106,505**	**177.1**	**183,794**	**305.6**	**609,293**	**1,013.0**	**1,766,190**	**2,936.4**	**283,355**	**471.1**		
+2.2	**+1.8**	**+5.1**	**+4.7**	**+3.3**	**+2.8**	**−2.1**	**−2.5**	**+2.5**	**+2.1**	**+6.1**	**+5.7**		
18,239	43.3	84,288	200.0	137,668	326.6	452,236	1,072.9	1,233,577	2,926.7	214,982	510.1		
18,454	43.6	87,719	207.4	139,651	330.2	439,961	1,040.1	1,265,815	2,992.6	223,313	528.0		
+1.2	+.7	+4.1	+3.7	+1.4	+1.1	−2.7	−3.1	+2.6	+2.3	+3.9	+3.5		
4,449	38.5	36,097	312.7	52,020	450.6	130,292	1,128.7	355,148	3,076.5	69,876	605.3		
4,161	35.7	39,138	335.7	54,261	465.4	125,441	1,076.0	362,556	3,109.9	70,806	607.4		
−6.5	−7.3	+8.4	+7.4	+4.3	+3.3	−3.7	−4.7	+2.1	+1.1	+1.3	+.3		
1,731	31.0	4,963	89.0	14,135	253.5	52,137	935.2	138,335	2,481.3	19,705	353.5		
1,804	32.3	5,671	101.4	14,907	266.5	54,201	969.1	149,514	2,673.2	21,877	391.1		
+4.2	+4.2	+14.3	+13.9	+5.5	+5.1	+4.0	+3.6	+8.1	+7.7	+11.0	+10.6		
6,462	69.5	22,424	241.1	39,085	420.3	122,254	1,314.6	305,693	3,287.0	68,920	741.1		
6,624	71.4	20,616	222.3	37,527	404.7	113,579	1,224.8	307,096	3,311.7	67,007	722.6		
+2.5	+2.7	−8.1	−7.8	−4.0	−3.7	−7.1	−6.8	+.5	+.8	−2.8	−2.5		
4,632	42.6	17,546	161.4	26,381	242.7	112,130	1,031.4	300,355	2,762.6	43,405	399.2		
4,872	44.7	18,635	170.9	26,950	247.1	111,057	1,018.2	306,609	2,811.1	47,477	435.3		
+5.2	+4.9	+6.2	+5.9	+2.2	+1.8	−1.0	−1.3	+2.1	+1.8	+9.4	+9.0		
965	19.9	3,258	67.1	6,047	124.5	35,423	729.2	134,046	2,759.3	13,076	269.2		
993	20.4	3,659	75.2	6,006	123.4	35,683	733.2	140,040	2,877.3	16,146	331.7		
+2.9	+2.5	+12.3	+12.1	−.7	−.9	+.7	+.5	+4.5	+4.3	+23.5	+23.2		
4,718	26.6	17,024	95.9	40,321	227.2	170,160	958.9	489,444	2,758.2	52,054	293.3		
5,014	28.1	18,786	105.2	44,143	247.3	169,332	948.6	500,375	2,803.1	60,042	336.4		
+6.3	+5.6	+10.4	+9.7	+9.5	+8.8	−.5	−1.1	+2.2	+1.6	+15.3	+14.7		
446	15.7	1,132	39.9	5,654	199.5	24,211	854.3	79,447	2,803.4	4,596	162.2		
459	16.2	1,108	39.0	5,942	209.2	24,052	846.9	79,801	2,809.9	4,496	158.3		
+2.9	+3.2	−2.1	−2.3	+5.1	+4.9	−.7	−.9	+.4	+.2	−2.2	−2.4		
779	31.3	2,136	85.9	6,083	244.6	29,321	1,179.0	76,927	3,093.2	6,032	242.5		
917	36.5	2,508	99.8	6,510	259.1	29,871	1,188.7	77,802	3,096.0	7,473	297.4		
+17.7	+16.6	+17.4	+16.2	+7.0	+5.9	+1.9	+.8	+1.1	+.1	+23.9	+22.6		
1,337	31.0	4,079	94.7	6,950	161.4	39,167	909.6	119,526	2,775.8	14,609	339.3		
1,363	31.3	4,128	94.8	6,947	159.6	39,042	896.9	122,673	2,818.1	16,537	379.9		
+1.9	+1.0	+1.2	+.1	.....	−1.1	−.3	−1.4	+2.6	+1.5	+13.2	+12.0		
1,505	29.3	8,638	168.1	17,837	347.1	58,605	1,140.4	139,648	2,717.4	22,325	434.4		
1,587	30.8	10,060	195.0	20,578	398.9	58,594	1,135.8	146,269	2,835.2	27,011	523.6		
+5.4	+5.1	+16.5	+16.0	+15.4	+14.9	.....	−.4	+4.7	+4.3	+21.0	+20.5		
385	24.0	898	56.1	3,033	189.4	12,251	765.2	46,634	2,912.8	3,023	188.8		
381	23.6	837	52.0	3,245	201.4	12,010	745.5	46,403	2,880.4	3,000	186.2		
−1.0	−1.7	−6.8	−7.3	+7.0	+6.3	−2.0	−2.6	−.5	−1.1	−.8	−1.4		
74	11.2	54	8.1	252	38.0	2,902	437.7	14,007	2,112.7	786	118.6		
78	11.8	61	9.2	274	41.5	2,369	358.9	13,370	2,025.8	746	113.0		
+5.4	+5.4	+13.0	+13.6	+8.7	+9.2	−18.4	−18.0	−4.5	−4.1	−5.1	−4.7		
192	26.9	87	12.2	512	71.6	3,703	517.9	13,255	1,853.8	683	95.5		
229	32.0	84	11.7	647	90.5	3,394	474.7	14,057	1,966.0	779	109.0		
+19.3	+19.0	−3.4	−4.1	+26.4	+26.4	−8.3	−8.3	+6.1	+6.1	+14.1	+14.1		

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1988–1989—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
South[6]	**1988**	**84,878,000**	**5,171,931**	**6,093.4**			**548,062**	**645.7**	**4,623,869**	**5,447.7**	**8,723**	**10.3**
	1989	**85,523,000**	**5,306,813**	**6,205.1**			**577,320**	**675.0**	**4,729,493**	**5,530.1**	**9,221**	**10.8**
Percent change	.....	.....	**+2.6**	**+1.8**			**+5.3**	**+4.5**	**+2.3**	**+1.5**	**+5.7**	**+4.9**
South Atlantic[6]	1988	42,601,000	2,668,223	6,263.3			312,351	733.2	2,355,872	5,530.1	4,412	10.4
	1989	43,115,000	2,770,129	6,425.0			331,025	767.8	2,439,104	5,657.2	4,742	11.0
Percent change	.....	.....	+3.8	+2.6			+6.0	+4.7	+3.5	+2.3	+7.5	+5.8
Delaware	1988	660,000	31,674	4,799.1			2,981	451.7	28,693	4,347.4	34	5.2
	1989	673,000	32,743	4,865.2			3,745	556.5	28,998	4,308.8	34	5.1
Percent change	.....	.....	+3.4	+1.4			+25.6	+23.2	+1.1	−.9	.....	−1.9
District of Columbia[5]	1988	620,000	61,471	9,914.7			11,914	1,921.6	49,557	7,993.1	369	59.5
	1989	604,000	62,172	10,293.4			12,937	2,141.9	49,235	8,151.5	434	71.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+1.1	+3.8			+8.6	+11.5	−.6	+2.0	+17.6	+20.8
Florida[6]	1988	12,377,000	1,106,212	8,937.6			138,343	1,117.7	967,869	7,819.9	1,416	11.4
	1989	12,671,000	1,115,617	8,804.5			140,575	1,109.4	975,042	7,695.1	1,405	11.1
Percent change	.....	.....	+.9	−1.5			+1.6	−.7	+.7	−1.6	−.8	−2.6
Georgia	1988	6,401,000	404,965	6,326.6			42,589	665.3	362,376	5,661.2	748	11.7
	1989	6,436,000	455,225	7,073.1			47,357	735.8	407,868	6,337.3	820	12.7
Percent change	.....	.....	+12.4	+11.8			+11.2	+10.6	+12.6	+11.9	+9.6	+8.5
Maryland	1988	4,644,000	264,923	5,704.6			37,466	806.8	227,457	4,897.9	449	9.7
	1989	4,694,000	261,107	5,562.6			40,152	855.4	220,955	4,707.2	544	11.6
Percent change	.....	.....	−1.4	−2.5			+7.2	+6.0	−2.9	−3.9	+21.2	+19.6
North Carolina	1988	6,526,000	317,310	4,862.2			32,753	501.9	284,557	4,360.4	510	7.8
	1989	6,571,000	345,225	5,253.8			35,902	546.4	309,323	4,707.4	584	8.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+8.8	+8.1			+9.6	+8.9	+8.7	+8.0	+14.5	+14.1
South Carolina	1988	3,493,000	189,053	5,412.3			25,889	741.2	163,164	4,671.2	325	9.3
	1989	3,512,000	197,348	5,619.2			28,576	813.7	168,772	4,805.6	320	9.1
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.4	+3.8			+10.4	+9.8	+3.4	+2.9	−1.5	−2.2
Virginia	1988	5,996,000	250,436	4,176.7			17,940	299.2	232,496	3,877.5	468	7.8
	1989	6,098,000	256,814	4,211.4			19,057	312.5	237,757	3,898.9	480	7.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.5	+.8			+6.2	+4.4	+2.3	+.6	+2.6	+1.3
West Virginia	1988	1,884,000	42,179	2,238.8			2,476	131.4	39,703	2,107.4	93	4.9
	1989	1,857,000	43,878	2,362.8			2,724	146.7	41,154	2,216.2	121	6.5
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.0	+5.5			+10.0	+11.6	+3.7	+5.2	+30.1	+32.7
East South Central[6]	1988	15,393,000	619,143	4,022.2			70,085	455.3	549,058	3,566.9	1,323	8.6
	1989	15,406,000	629,311	4,084.8			72,905	473.2	556,406	3,611.6	1,384	9.0
Percent change	.....	.....	+1.6	+1.6			+4.0	+3.9	+1.3	+1.3	+4.6	+4.7
Alabama	1988	4,127,000	188,261	4,561.7			23,052	558.6	165,209	4,003.1	408	9.9
	1989	4,118,000	190,573	4,627.8			24,329	590.8	166,244	4,037.0	421	10.2
Percent change	.....	.....	+1.2	+1.4			+5.5	+5.8	+.6	+.8	+3.2	+3.0
Kentucky[6]	1988	3,721,000	116,646	3,134.8			12,284	330.1	104,362	2,804.7	229	6.2
	1989	3,727,000	123,630	3,317.1			13,302	356.9	110,328	2,960.2	293	7.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+6.0	+5.8			+8.3	+8.1	+5.7	+5.5	+27.9	+27.4
Mississippi	1988	2,627,000	94,384	3,592.8			8,544	325.2	85,840	3,267.6	225	8.6
	1989	2,621,000	92,136	3,515.3			8,156	311.2	83,980	3,204.1	253	9.7
Percent change	.....	.....	−2.4	−2.2			−4.5	−4.3	−2.2	−1.9	+12.4	+12.8
Tennessee	1988	4,919,000	219,852	4,469.4			26,205	532.7	193,647	3,936.7	461	9.4
	1989	4,940,000	222,972	4,513.6			27,118	548.9	195,854	3,964.7	417	8.4
Percent change	.....	.....	+1.4	+1.0			+3.5	+3.0	+1.1	+.7	−9.5	−10.6
West South Central	1988	26,884,000	1,884,565	7,010.0			165,626	616.1	1,718,939	6,393.9	2,988	11.1
	1989	27,002,000	1,907,373	7,063.8			173,390	642.1	1,733,983	6,421.7	3,095	11.5
Percent change	.....	.....	+1.2	+.8			+4.7	+4.2	+.9	+.4	+3.6	+3.6
Arkansas	1988	2,422,000	102,199	4,219.6			10,237	422.7	91,962	3,796.9	211	8.7
	1989	2,406,000	109,610	4,555.7			11,397	473.7	98,213	4,082.0	203	8.4
Percent change	.....	.....	+7.3	+8.0			+11.3	+12.1	+6.8	+7.5	−3.8	−3.4
Louisiana	1988	4,420,000	254,624	5,760.7			31,711	717.4	222,913	5,043.3	512	11.6
	1989	4,382,000	273,492	6,241.3			34,257	781.8	239,235	5,459.5	653	14.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+7.4	+8.3			+8.0	+9.0	+7.3	+8.3	+27.5	+28.4
Oklahoma	1988	3,263,000	182,373	5,589.1			14,179	434.5	168,194	5,154.6	243	7.4
	1989	3,224,000	177,405	5,502.6			15,847	491.5	161,558	5,011.1	210	6.5
Percent change	.....	.....	−2.7	−1.5			+11.8	+13.1	−3.9	−2.8	−13.6	−12.2
Texas	1988	16,780,000	1,345,369	8,017.7			109,499	652.6	1,235,870	7,365.1	2,022	12.1
	1989	16,991,000	1,346,866	7,926.9			111,889	658.5	1,234,977	7,268.4	2,029	11.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+.1	−1.1			+2.2	+.9	−.1	−1.3	+.3	−1.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1988–1989—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
33,847	**39.9**	**177,004**	**208.5**	**328,488**	**387.0**	**1,343,900**	**1,583.3**	**2,833,338**	**3,338.1**	**446,631**	**526.2**		
34,807	**40.7**	**185,704**	**217.1**	**347,588**	**406.4**	**1,328,621**	**1,553.5**	**2,911,441**	**3,404.3**	**489,431**	**572.3**		
+2.8	**+2.0**	**+4.9**	**+4.1**	**+5.8**	**+5.0**	**−1.1**	**−1.9**	**+2.8**	**+2.0**	**+9.6**	**+8.8**		
16,802	39.4	104,811	246.0	186,326	437.4	661,806	1,553.5	1,473,911	3,459.8	220,155	516.8		
17,568	40.7	112,334	260.5	196,381	455.5	675,553	1,566.9	1,524,662	3,536.3	238,889	554.1		
+4.6	+3.3	+7.2	+5.9	+5.4	+4.1	+2.1	+.9	+3.4	+2.2	+8.5	+7.2		
491	74.4	784	118.8	1,672	253.3	6,868	1,040.6	19,824	3,003.6	2,001	303.2		
569	84.5	934	138.8	2,208	328.1	6,072	902.2	20,294	3,015.5	2,632	391.1		
+15.9	+13.6	+19.1	+16.8	+32.1	+29.5	−11.6	−13.3	+2.4	+.4	+31.5	+29.0		
165	26.6	5,690	917.7	5,690	917.7	12,300	1,983.9	28,624	4,616.8	8,633	1,392.4		
186	30.8	6,542	1,083.1	5,775	956.1	11,780	1,950.3	29,164	4,828.5	8,291	1,372.7		
+12.7	+15.8	+15.0	+18.0	+1.5	+4.2	−4.2	−1.7	+1.9	+4.6	−4.0	−1.4		
6,154	49.7	49,916	403.3	80,857	653.3	283,960	2,294.3	589,215	4,760.6	94,694	765.1		
6,299	49.7	51,188	404.0	81,683	644.6	289,254	2,282.8	583,702	4,606.6	102,086	805.7		
+2.4	.....	+2.5	+.2	+1.0	−1.3	+1.9	−.5	−.9	−3.2	+7.8	+5.3		
2,970	46.4	15,593	243.6	23,278	363.7	103,106	1,610.8	223,768	3,495.8	35,502	554.6		
3,150	48.9	17,450	271.1	25,937	403.0	110,215	1,712.5	255,578	3,971.1	42,075	653.7		
+6.1	+5.4	+11.9	+11.3	+11.4	+10.8	+6.9	+6.3	+14.2	+13.6	+18.5	+17.9		
1,721	37.1	13,994	301.3	21,302	458.7	54,735	1,178.6	141,509	3,047.1	31,213	672.1		
1,783	38.0	15,589	332.1	22,236	473.7	52,735	1,123.5	137,043	2,919.5	31,177	664.2		
+3.6	+2.4	+11.4	+10.2	+4.4	+3.3	−3.7	−4.7	−3.2	−4.2	−.1	−1.2		
1,833	28.1	7,085	108.6	23,325	357.4	90,791	1,391.2	177,426	2,718.8	16,340	250.4		
1,964	29.9	8,770	133.5	24,584	374.1	98,792	1,503.5	191,783	2,918.6	18,748	285.3		
+7.1	+6.4	+23.8	+22.9	+5.4	+4.7	+8.8	+8.1	+8.1	+7.3	+14.7	+13.9		
1,493	42.7	4,357	124.7	19,714	564.4	49,467	1,416.2	103,055	2,950.3	10,642	304.7		
1,632	46.5	4,574	130.2	22,050	627.8	48,914	1,392.8	107,845	3,070.8	12,013	342.1		
+9.3	+8.9	+5.0	+4.4	+11.8	+11.2	−1.1	−1.7	+4.6	+4.1	+12.9	+12.3		
1,622	27.1	6,748	112.5	9,102	151.8	49,069	818.4	165,343	2,757.6	18,084	301.6		
1,638	26.9	6,494	106.5	10,445	171.3	46,156	756.9	172,645	2,831.2	18,956	310.9		
+1.0	−.7	−3.8	−5.3	+14.8	+12.8	−5.9	−7.5	+4.4	+2.7	+4.8	+3.1		
353	18.7	644	34.2	1,386	73.6	11,510	610.9	25,147	1,334.8	3,046	161.7		
347	18.7	793	42.7	1,463	78.8	11,635	626.5	26,608	1,432.8	2,911	156.8		
−1.7	.....	+23.1	+24.9	+5.6	+7.1	+1.1	+2.6	+5.8	+7.3	−4.4	−3.0		
5,215	33.9	18,189	118.2	45,358	294.7	176,212	1,144.8	323,863	2,104.0	48,983	318.2		
5,480	35.6	18,330	119.0	47,711	309.7	167,389	1,086.5	337,556	2,191.1	51,461	334.0		
+5.1	+5.0	+.8	+.7	+5.2	+5.1	−5.0	−5.1	+4.2	+4.1	+5.1	+5.0		
1,228	29.8	4,860	117.8	16,556	401.2	50,920	1,233.8	103,282	2,502.6	11,007	266.7		
1,276	31.0	5,515	133.9	17,117	415.7	47,224	1,146.8	106,771	2,592.8	12,249	297.5		
+3.9	+4.0	+13.5	+13.7	+3.4	+3.6	−7.3	−7.1	+3.4	+3.6	+11.3	+11.5		
835	22.4	2,764	74.3	8,456	227.3	30,747	826.3	66,711	1,792.8	6,904	185.5		
917	24.6	2,836	76.1	9,256	248.3	30,526	819.1	71,611	1,921.4	8,191	219.8		
+9.8	+9.8	+2.6	+2.4	+9.5	+9.2	−.7	−.9	+7.3	+7.2	+18.6	+18.5		
951	36.2	2,028	77.2	5,340	203.3	33,651	1,281.0	47,818	1,820.3	4,371	166.4		
1,017	38.8	2,053	78.3	4,833	184.4	30,018	1,145.3	49,266	1,879.7	4,696	179.2		
+6.9	+7.2	+1.2	+1.4	−9.5	−9.3	−10.8	−10.6	+3.0	+3.3	+7.4	+7.7		
2,201	44.7	8,537	173.6	15,006	305.1	60,894	1,237.9	106,052	2,156.0	26,701	542.8		
2,270	46.0	7,926	160.4	16,505	334.1	59,621	1,206.9	109,908	2,224.9	26,325	532.9		
+3.1	+2.9	−7.2	−7.6	+10.0	+9.5	−2.1	−2.5	+3.6	+3.2	−1.4	−1.8		
11,830	44.0	54,004	200.9	96,804	360.1	505,882	1,881 7	1,035,564	3,852.0	177,493	660.2		
11,759	43.5	55,040	203.8	103,496	383.3	485,679	1,798.7	1,049,223	3,885.7	199,081	737.3		
−.6	−1.1	+1.9	+1.4	+6.9	+6.4	−4.0	−4.4	+1.3	+.9	+12.2	+11.7		
780	32.2	2,037	84.1	7,209	297.6	26,443	1,091.8	60,363	2,492.3	5,156	212.9		
924	38.4	2,660	110.6	7,610	316.3	28,738	1,194.4	63,084	2,621.9	6,391	265.6		
+18.5	+19.3	+30.6	+31.5	+5.6	+6.3	+8.7	+9.4	+4.5	+5.2	+24.0	+24.8		
1,702	38.5	9,238	209.0	20,259	458.3	63,843	1,444.4	139,141	3,148.0	19,929	450.9		
1,675	38.2	10,397	237.3	21,532	491.4	64,184	1,464.7	152,209	3,473.5	22,842	521.3		
−1.6	−.8	+12.5	+13.5	+6.3	+7.2	+.5	+1.4	+9.4	+10.3	+14.6	+15.6		
1,229	37.7	3,428	105.1	9,279	284.4	53,624	1,643.4	96,418	2,954.9	18,152	556.3		
1,209	37.5	4,070	126.2	10,358	321 3	50,411	1,563.6	92,270	2,862.0	18,877	585.5		
−1 6	−.5	+18.7	+20.1	+11.6	+13.0	−6.0	−4.9	−4.3	−3.1	+4.0	+5.2		
8,119	48.4	39,301	234.2	60,057	357.9	361,972	2,157.2	739,642	4,407.9	134,256	800.1		
7,951	46.8	37,913	223.1	63,996	376.6	342,346	2,014.9	741,660	4,365.0	150,971	888.5		
−2.1	−3.3	−3.5	−4.7	+6.6	+5.2	−5.4	−6.6	+.3	−1.0	+12.5	+11.0		

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1988–1989—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West	1988	50,424,000	3,299,225	6,543.0			367,737	729.3	2,931,488	5,813.7	4,293	8.5
	1989	51,796,000	3,392,851	6,550.4			390,667	754.2	3,002,184	5,796.2	4,317	8.3
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.8	+.1			+6.2	+3.4	+2.4	−.3	+.6	−2.4
Mountain	1988	13,289,000	817,395	6,150.9			63,831	480.3	753,564	5,670.6	881	6.6
	1989	13,513,000	844,606	6,250.3			63,819	472.3	780,787	5,778.0	721	5.3
Percent change	.....	.....	+3.3	+1.6			.....	−1.7	+3.6	+1.9	−18.2	−19.7
Arizona	1988	3,466,000	258,955	7,471.3			21,147	610.1	237,808	6,861.2	294	8.5
	1989	3,556,000	286,604	8,059.7			21,320	599.6	265,284	7,460.2	237	6.7
Percent change	.....	.....	+10.7	+7.9			+.8	−1.7	+11.6	+8.7	−19.4	−21.2
Colorado	1988	3,290,000	203,267	6,178.3			15,548	472.6	187,719	5,705.7	187	5.7
	1989	3,317,000	200,328	6,039.4			15,636	471.4	184,692	5,568.0	146	4.4
Percent change	.....	.....	−1.4	−2.2			+.6	−.3	−1.6	−2.4	−21.9	−22.8
Idaho	1988	999,000	39,690	3,973.0			2,345	234.7	37,345	3,738.2	36	3.6
	1989	1,014,000	39,860	3,931.0			2,582	254.6	37,278	3,676.3	26	2.6
Percent change	.....	.....	+.4	−1.1			+10.1	+8.5	−.2	−1.7	−27.8	−27.8
Montana	1988	804,000	34,307	4,267.0			989	123.0	33,318	4,144.0	21	2.6
	1989	806,000	32,220	3,997.5			935	116.0	31,285	3,881.5	23	2.9
Percent change	.....	.....	−6.1	−6.3			−5.5	−5.7	−6.1	−6.3	+9.5	+11.5
Nevada	1988	1,060,000	68,403	6,453.1			8,275	780.7	60,128	5,672.5	111	10.5
	1989	1,111,000	69,679	6,271.7			6,947	625.3	62,732	5,646.4	91	8.2
Percent change	.....	.....	+1.9	−2.8			−16.0	−19.9	+4.3	−.5	−18.0	−21.9
New Mexico	1988	1,510,000	99,755	6,606.3			9,938	658.1	89,817	5,948.1	173	11.5
	1989	1,528,000	100,448	6,573.8			10,755	703.9	89,693	5,870.0	132	8.6
Percent change	.....	.....	+.7	−.5			+8.2	+7.0	−.1	−1.3	−23.7	−25.2
Utah	1988	1,691,000	94,333	5,578.5			4,110	243.1	90,223	5,335.5	47	2.8
	1989	1,707,000	96,994	5,682.1			4,417	258.8	92,577	5,423.4	45	2.6
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.8	+1.9			+7.5	+6.5	+2.6	+1.6	−4.3	−7.1
Wyoming	1988	471,000	18,685	3,967.1			1,479	314.0	17,206	3,653.1	12	2.5
	1989	475,000	18,473	3,889.1			1,227	258.3	17,246	3,630.7	21	4.4
Percent change	.....	.....	−1.1	−2.0			−17.0	−17.7	+.2	−.6	+75.0	+76.0
Pacific	1988	37,135,000	2,481,830	6,683.3			303,906	818.4	2,177,924	5,864.9	3,412	9.2
	1989	38,283,000	2,548,245	6,656.3			326,848	853.8	2,221,397	5,802.6	3,596	9.4
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.7	−.4			+7.5	+4.3	+2.0	−1.1	+5.4	+2.2
Alaska	1988	513,000	25,248	4,921.6			2,682	522.8	22,566	4,398.8	29	5.7
	1989	527,000	25,190	4,779.9			2,623	497.7	22,567	4,282.2	42	8.0
Percent change	.....	.....	−.2	−2.9			−2.2	−4.8	.....	−2.7	+44.8	+40.4
California	1988	28,168,000	1,869,092	6,635.5			261,912	929.8	1,607,180	5,705.7	2,936	10.4
	1989	29,063,000	1,965,652	6,763.4			284,136	977.7	1,681,516	5,785.8	3,158	10.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+5.2	+1.9			+8.5	+5.2	+4.6	+1.4	+7.6	+4.8
Hawaii	1988	1,093,000	65,460	5,989.0			2,810	257.1	62,650	5,731.9	44	4.0
	1989	1,112,000	69,727	6,270.4			3,004	270.1	66,723	6,000.3	53	4.8
Percent change	.....	.....	+6.5	+4.7			+6.9	+5.1	+6.5	+4.7	+20.5	+20.0
Oregon	1988	2,741,000	193,479	7,058.7			14,959	545.7	178,520	6,513.0	139	5.1
	1989	2,820,000	173,744	6,161.1			14,625	518.6	159,119	5,642.5	134	4.8
Percent change	.....	.....	−10.2	−12.7			−2.2	−5.0	−10.9	−13.4	−3.6	−5.9
Washington	1988	4,619,000	328,551	7,113.0			21,543	466.4	307,008	6,646.6	264	5.7
	1989	4,761,000	313,932	6,593.8			22,460	471.7	291,472	6,122.1	209	4.4
Percent change	.....	.....	−4.4	−7.3			+4.3	+1.1	−5.1	−7.9	−20.8	−22.8
Puerto Rico[7]	1988	3,338,000	111,051	3,327.1			22,259	666.9	88,792	2,660.2	593	17.8
	1989	3,358,000	110,027	3,277.0			21,853	650.9	88,174	2,626.1	467	13.9
Percent change	.....	.....	−.9	−1.5			−1.8	−2.4	−.7	−1.3	−21.2	−21.9

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1988 and 1989, and are subject to change.
[2]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. The 1988 and 1989 forcible rape totals for Illinois were estimated using the national rate of forcible rapes when grouped by like agencies. See "Offense Estimation," page 3 for details.
[5]Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.
[6]Data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation," page 3 for details.
[7]Population and offense data are not included in U.S. totals.
Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1988–1989—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny–theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
20,955	**41.6**	**113,475**	**225.0**	**229,014**	**454.2**	**736,482**	**1,460.6**	**1,836,634**	**3,642.4**	**358,372**	**710.7**		
21,849	**42.2**	**122,253**	**236.0**	**242,248**	**467.7**	**718,767**	**1,387.7**	**1,881,776**	**3,633.1**	**401,641**	**775.4**		
+4.3	**+1.4**	**+7.7**	**+4.9**	**+5.8**	**+3.0**	**−2.4**	**−5.0**	**+2.5**	**−.3**	**+12.1**	**+9.1**		
4,802	36.1	14,014	105.5	44,134	332.1	176,738	1,330.0	526,968	3,965.4	49,858	375.2		
4,856	35.9	13,587	100.5	44,655	330.5	175,242	1,296.8	546,176	4,041.9	59,369	439.3		
+1.1	−.6	−3.0	−4.7	+1.2	−.5	−.8	−2.5	+3.6	+1.9	+19.1	+17.1		
1,345	38.8	4,750	137.0	14,758	425.8	54,773	1,580.3	167,121	4,821.7	15,914	459.1		
1,286	36.2	4,944	139.0	14,853	417.7	59,284	1,667.2	181,574	5,106.1	24,426	686.9		
−4.4	−6.7	+4.1	+1.5	+.6	−1.9	+8.2	+5.5	+8.6	+5.9	+53.5	+49.6		
1,269	38.6	3,250	98.8	10,842	329.5	45,503	1,383.1	128,331	3,900.6	13,885	422.0		
1,202	36.2	2,984	90.0	11,304	340.8	41,475	1,250.4	128,195	3,864.8	15,022	452.9		
−5.3	−6.2	−8.2	−8.9	+4.3	+3.4	−8.9	−9.6	−.1	−.9	+8.2	+7.3		
179	17.9	202	20.2	1,928	193.0	8,691	870.0	26,893	2,692.0	1,761	176.3		
236	23.3	152	15.0	2,168	213.8	8,843	872.1	26,825	2,645.5	1,610	158.8		
+31.8	+30.2	−24.8	−25.7	+12.4	+10.8	+1.7	+.2	−.3	−1.7	−8.6	−9.9		
135	16.8	182	22.6	651	81.0	5,657	703.6	25,921	3,224.0	1,740	216.4		
145	18.0	137	17.0	630	78.2	5,575	691.7	23,892	2,964.3	1,818	225.6		
+7.4	+7.1	−24.7	−24.8	−3.2	−3.5	−1.4	−1.7	−7.8	−8.1	+4.5	+4.3		
782	73.8	3,087	291.2	4,295	405.2	16,376	1,544.9	37,401	3,528.4	6,351	599.2		
662	59.6	2,784	250.6	3,410	306.9	15,607	1,404.8	40,686	3,662.1	6,439	579.6		
−15.3	−19.2	−9.8	−13.9	−20.6	−24.3	−4.7	−9.1	+8.8	+3.8	+1.4	−3.3		
580	38.4	1,557	103.1	7,628	505.2	27,737	1,836.9	56,192	3,721.3	5,888	389.9		
702	45.9	1,607	105.2	8,314	544.1	26,146	1,711.1	58,201	3,809.0	5,346	349.9		
+21.0	+19.5	+3.2	+2.0	+9.0	+7.7	−5.7	−6.8	+3.6	+2.4	−9.2	−10.3		
399	23.6	915	54.1	2,749	162.6	14,898	881.0	71,677	4,238.7	3,648	215.7		
489	28.6	898	52.6	2,985	174.9	15,311	897.0	73,210	4,288.8	4,056	237.6		
+22.6	+21.2	−1.9	−2.8	+8.6	+7.6	+2.8	+1.8	+2.1	+1.2	+11.2	+10.2		
113	24.0	71	15.1	1,283	272.4	3,103	658.8	13,432	2,851.8	671	142.5		
134	28.2	81	17.1	991	208.6	3,001	631.8	13,593	2,861.7	652	137.3		
+18.6	+17.5	+14.1	+13.2	−22.8	−23.4	−3.3	−4.1	+1.2	+.3	−2.8	−3.6		
16,153	43.5	99,461	267.8	184,880	497.9	559,744	1,507.3	1,309,666	3,526.8	308,514	830.8		
16,993	44.4	108,666	283.8	197,593	516.1	543,525	1,419.8	1,335,600	3,488.8	342,272	894.1		
+5.2	+2.1	+9.3	+6.0	+6.9	+3.7	−2.9	−5.8	+2.0	−1.1	+10.9	+7.6		
296	57.7	374	72.9	1,983	386.5	4,321	842.3	15,911	3,101.6	2,334	455.0		
279	52.9	356	67.6	1,946	369.3	4,358	826.9	15,811	3,000.2	2,398	455.0		
−5.7	−8.3	−4.8	−7.3	−1.9	−4.5	+.9	−1.8	−.6	−3.3	+2.7	.....		
11,780	41.8	86,141	305.8	161,055	571.8	407,631	1,447.1	933,636	3,314.5	265,913	944.0		
11,966	41.2	96,431	331.8	172,581	593.8	410,468	1,412.3	972,603	3,346.5	298,445	1,026.9		
+1.6	−1.4	+11.9	+8.5	+7.2	+3.8	+.7	−2.4	+4.2	+1.0	+12.2	+8.8		
355	32.5	919	84.1	1,492	136.5	13,726	1,255.8	44,946	4,112.2	3,978	364.0		
496	44.6	925	83.2	1,530	137.6	14,939	1,343.4	47,374	4,260.3	4,410	396.6		
+39.7	+37.2	+.7	−1.1	+2.5	+.8	+8.8	+7.0	+5.4	+3.6	+10.9	+9.0		
1,111	40.5	5,289	193.0	8,420	307.2	48,355	1,764.1	113,872	4,154.4	16,293	594.4		
1,314	46.6	4,282	151.8	8,895	315.4	40,197	1,425.4	103,690	3,677.0	15,232	540.1		
+18.3	+15.1	−19.0	−21.3	+5.6	+2.7	−16.9	−19.2	−8.9	−11.5	−6.5	−9.1		
2,611	56.5	6,738	145.9	11,930	258.3	85,711	1,855.6	201,301	4,358.1	19,996	432.9		
2,938	61.7	6,672	140.1	12,641	265.5	73,563	1,545.1	196,122	4,119.3	21,787	457.6		
+12.5	+9.2	−1.0	−4.0	+6.0	+2.8	−14.2	−16.7	−2.6	−5.5	+9.0	+5.7		
427	12.8	12,760	382.3	8,479	254.0	36,041	1,079.8	34,392	1,030.4	18,359	550.0		
509	15.2	13,230	394.0	7,647	227.8	33,721	1,004.3	37,979	1,131.1	16,474	490.7		
+19.2	+18.8	+3.7	+3.1	−9.8	−10.3	−6.4	−7.0	+10.4	+9.8	−10.3	−10.8		

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1989

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
ALABAMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,780,013												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	152,119		19,342	132,777	314	1,015	4,990	13,023	37,193	84,934	10,650	
Estimated totals	100.0%	153,774		19,543	134,231	316	1,022	5,034	13,171	37,559	85,927	10,745	
Other Cities	556,220												
Area actually reporting	95.0%	27,206		3,668	23,538	43	152	371	3,102	5,825	16,774	939	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,625		3,859	24,766	45	160	390	3,264	6,129	17,649	988	
Rural	781,767												
Area actually reporting	81.2%	6,637		753	5,884	49	76	74	554	2,871	2,594	419	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,174		927	7,247	60	94	91	682	3,536	3,195	516	
State Total	**4,118,000**	**190,573**		**24,329**	**166,244**	**421**	**1,276**	**5,515**	**17,117**	**47,224**	**106,771**	**12,249**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,627.8		590.8	4,037.0	10.2	31.0	133.9	415.7	1,146.8	2,592.8	297.5	
ALASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	223,363												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,216		1,131	11,085	11	139	272	709	1,708	8,219	1,158	
Other Cities	174,486												
Area actually reporting	86.0%	7,198		664	6,534	8	54	56	546	1,100	4,727	707	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,372		772	7,600	9	63	65	635	1,280	5,498	822	
Rural	129,151												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,602		720	3,882	22	77	19	602	1,370	2,094	418	
State Total	**527,000**	**25,190**		**2,623**	**22,567**	**42**	**279**	**356**	**1,946**	**4,358**	**15,811**	**2,398**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,779.9		497.7	4,282.2	8.0	52.9	67.6	369.3	826.9	3,000.2	455.0	
ARIZONA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,718,009												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	244,299		17,632	226,667	190	1,100	4,570	11,772	50,061	154,558	22,048	
Other Cities	459,072												
Area actually reporting	97.4%	32,505		2,466	30,039	20	119	317	2,010	6,222	22,042	1,775	
Estimated totals	100.0%	33,382		2,533	30,849	21	122	326	2,064	6,390	22,636	1,823	
Rural	378,919												
Area actually reporting	90.9%	8,108		1,050	7,058	24	58	44	924	2,574	3,980	504	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,923		1,155	7,768	26	64	48	1,017	2,833	4,380	555	
State Total	**3,556,000**	**286,604**		**21,320**	**265,284**	**237**	**1,286**	**4,944**	**14,853**	**59,284**	**181,574**	**24,426**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,059.7		599.6	7,460.2	6.7	36.2	139.0	417.7	1,667.2	5,106.1	686.9	
ARKANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	954,548												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	68,230		7,928	60,302	112	622	2,122	5,072	16,940	39,058	4,304	
Other Cities	568,287												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	29,521		2,517	27,004	35	164	463	1,855	7,160	18,503	1,341	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,713		2,533	27,180	35	165	466	1,867	7,207	18,623	1,350	
Rural	883,165												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,667		936	10,731	56	137	72	671	4,591	5,403	737	
State Total	**2,406,000**	**109,610**		**11,397**	**98,213**	**203**	**924**	**2,660**	**7,610**	**28,738**	**63,084**	**6,391**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,555.7		473.7	4,082.0	8.4	38.4	110.6	316.3	1,194.4	2,621.9	265.6	
CALIFORNIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	27,808,040												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,910,278		278,637	1,631,641	3,095	11,556	95,819	168,167	395,995	940,416	295,230	
Other Cities	516,727												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	33,258		2,782	30,476	26	188	424	2,144	7,212	21,327	1,937	
Estimated totals	100.0%	33,379		2,793	30,586	26	189	426	2,152	7,238	21,404	1,944	
Rural	738,233												
Area actually reporting	95.8%	21,062		2,591	18,471	35	212	178	2,166	6,928	10,326	1,217	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,995		2,706	19,289	37	221	186	2,262	7,235	10,783	1,271	
State Total	**29,063,000**	**1,965,652**		**284,136**	**1,681,516**	**3,158**	**11,966**	**96,431**	**172,581**	**410,468**	**972,603**	**298,445**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,763.4		977.7	5,785.8	10.9	41.2	331.8	593.8	1,412.3	3,346.5	1,026.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1989—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
COLORADO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,703,021												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	171,351		13,990	157,361	117	1,125	2,888	9,860	36,462	107,191	13,708	
Other Cities	292,149												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	19,027		926	18,101	13	45	72	796	2,937	14,464	700	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,085		928	18,157	13	45	72	798	2,946	14,509	702	
Rural	321,830												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,892		718	9,174	16	32	24	646	2,067	6,495	612	
State Total	**3,317,000**	**200,328**		**15,636**	**184,692**	**146**	**1,202**	**2,984**	**11,304**	**41,475**	**128,195**	**15,022**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,039.4		471.4	5,568.0	4.4	36.2	90.0	340.8	1,250.4	3,864.8	452.9	
CONNECTICUT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,968,529												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	163,067		15,883	147,184	183	830	6,863	8,007	37,913	87,278	21,993	
Other Cities	87,903												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,673		171	3,502	1	29	40	101	746	2,485	271	
Rural	182,568												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,955		522	3,433	6	33	53	430	1,376	1,720	337	
State Total	**3,239,000**	**170,695**		**16,576**	**154,119**	**190**	**892**	**6,956**	**8,538**	**40,035**	**91,483**	**22,601**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,270.0		511.8	4,758.2	5.9	27.5	214.8	263.6	1,236.0	2,824.4	697.8	
DELAWARE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	443,807												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,671		2,342	20,329	24	314	733	1,271	4,162	13,935	2,232	
Other Cities	70,708												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,391		566	4,825	.....	64	132	370	717	3,904	204	
Rural	158,485												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,681		837	3,844	10	191	69	567	1,193	2,455	196	
State Total	**673,000**	**32,743**		**3,745**	**28,998**	**34**	**569**	**934**	**2,208**	**6,072**	**20,294**	**2,632**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,865.2		556.5	4,308.8	5.1	84.5	138.8	328.1	902.2	3,015.5	391.1	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[4]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	604,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	62,172		12,937	49,235	434	186	6,542	5,775	11,780	29,164	8,291	
Other Cities	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	**604,000**	**62,172**		**12,937**	**49,235**	**434**	**186**	**6,542**	**5,775**	**11,780**	**29,164**	**8,291**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,293.4		2,141.9	8,151.5	71.9	30.8	1,083.1	956.1	1,950.3	4,828.5	1,372.7	
FLORIDA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	11,495,723												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,061,917		133,707	928,210	1,314	5,841	50,054	76,498	272,649	556,465	99,096	
Other Cities	313,068												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,224		2,760	19,464	20	116	645	1,979	5,869	12,525	1,070	
Rural	862,209												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	31,476		4,108	27,368	71	342	489	3,206	10,736	14,712	1,920	
State Total	**12,671,000**	**1,115,617**		**140,575**	**975,042**	**1,405**	**6,299**	**51,188**	**81,683**	**289,254**	**583,702**	**102,086**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,804.5		1,109.4	7,695.1	11.1	49.7	404.0	644.6	2,282.8	4,606.6	805.7	
GEORGIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,174,661												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	353,104		36,413	316,691	585	2,349	15,041	18,438	80,988	199,605	36,098	
Estimated totals	100.0%	355,498		36,616	318,882	587	2,363	15,121	18,545	81,500	201,072	36,310	
Other Cities	894,944												
Area actually reporting	94.1%	54,709		6,090	48,619	108	302	1,589	4,091	13,402	32,617	2,600	
Estimated totals	100.0%	58,115		6,470	51,645	115	321	1,688	4,346	14,236	34,647	2,762	
Rural	1,366,395												
Area actually reporting	98.3%	40,924		4,200	36,724	116	458	630	2,996	14,240	19,531	2,953	
Estimated totals	100.0%	41,612		4,271	37,341	118	466	641	3,046	14,479	19,859	3,003	
State Total	**6,436,000**	**455,225**		**47,357**	**407,868**	**820**	**3,150**	**17,450**	**25,937**	**110,215**	**255,578**	**42,075**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,073.1		735.8	6,337.3	12.7	48.9	271.1	403.0	1,712.5	3,971.1	653.7	

See footnotes at end of table

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1989—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
HAWAII													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	848,959												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	52,909		2,297	50,612	43	412	815	1,027	10,685	36,325	3,602	
Other Cities	37,054												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,061		114	2,947	2	19	27	66	653	2,184	110	
Rural	225,987												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,757		593	13,164	8	65	83	437	3,601	8,865	698	
State Total	**1,112,000**	**69,727**		**3,004**	**66,723**	**53**	**496**	**925**	**1,530**	**14,939**	**47,374**	**4,410**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,270.4		270.1	6,000.3	4.8	44.6	83.2	137.6	1,343.4	4,260.3	396.6	
IDAHO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	202,940												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,133		652	8,481	1	66	50	535	2,281	5,829	371	
Other Cities	398,678												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	21,809		1,202	20,607	11	96	80	1,015	3,893	15,961	753	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,023		1,214	20,809	11	97	81	1,025	3,931	16,118	760	
Rural	412,382												
Area actually reporting	97.4%	8,479		697	7,782	14	71	20	592	2,563	4,752	467	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,704		716	7,988	14	73	21	608	2,631	4,878	479	
State Total	**1,014,000**	**39,860**		**2,582**	**37,278**	**26**	**236**	**152**	**2,168**	**8,843**	**26,825**	**1,610**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,931.0		254.6	3,676.3	2.6	23.3	15.0	213.8	872.1	2,645.5	158.8	
ILLINOIS[5]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,590,182												
Area actually reporting	99.8%				507,459	1,023		38,697	52,132	112,916	325,600	68,943	
Estimated totals	100.0%				508,117	1,023		38,715	52,161	113,045	326,068	69,004	
Other Cities	1,040,914												
Area actually reporting	98.3%				37,561	20		364	1,591	7,611	28,712	1,238	
Estimated totals	100.0%				38,197	20		370	1,618	7,740	29,198	1,259	
Rural	1,026,904												
Area actually reporting	100.0%				12,489	8		53	482	4,656	7,290	543	
State Total	**11,658,000**	**657,414**		**98,611**	**558,803**	**1,051**	**4,161**	**39,138**	**54,261**	**125,441**	**362,556**	**70,806**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	5,639.2			845.9	4,793.3	9.0	35.7	335.7	465.4	1,076.0	3,109.9	607.4	
INDIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,809,116												
Area actually reporting	84.1%	175,757		17,239	158,518	234	1,374	4,908	10,723	38,329	102,988	17,201	
Estimated totals	100.0%	198,384		18,579	179,805	261	1,502	5,239	11,577	43,243	117,393	19,169	
Other Cities	625,193												
Area actually reporting	72.8%	22,160		1,503	20,657	11	78	202	1,212	3,608	16,077	972	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,420		2,063	28,357	15	107	277	1,664	4,953	22,070	1,334	
Rural	1,158,691												
Area actually reporting	45.6%	8,908		955	7,953	35	89	71	760	2,740	4,586	627	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,523		2,093	17,430	77	195	155	1,666	6,005	10,051	1,374	
State Total	**5,593,000**	**248,327**		**22,735**	**225,592**	**353**	**1,804**	**5,671**	**14,907**	**54,201**	**149,514**	**21,877**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,440.0		406.5	4,033.5	6.3	32.3	101.4	266.5	969.1	2,673.2	391.1	
IOWA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,233,177												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	74,223		5,399	68,824	41	363	973	4,022	14,814	51,106	2,904	
Other Cities	664,509												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	28,635		1,555	27,080	7	73	107	1,368	4,967	21,080	1,033	
Rural	942,314												
Area actually reporting	98.1%	12,811		598	12,213	6	23	27	542	4,191	7,473	549	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,054		609	12,445	6	23	28	552	4,271	7,615	559	
State Total	**2,840,000**	**115,912**		**7,563**	**108,349**	**54**	**459**	**1,108**	**5,942**	**24,052**	**79,801**	**4,496**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,081.4		266.3	3,815.1	1.9	16.2	39.0	209.2	846.9	2,809.9	158.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1989—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
KANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,343,974												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	87,123		7,641	79,482	105	673	2,319	4,544	20,505	52,857	6,120	
Other Cities	679,069												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	30,736		1,886	28,850	21	185	154	1,526	6,707	21,134	1,009	
Rural	489,957												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,360		546	6,814	12	59	35	440	2,659	3,811	344	
State Total	**2,513,000**	**125,219**		**10,073**	**115,146**	**138**	**917**	**2,508**	**6,510**	**29,871**	**77,802**	**7,473**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,982.8		400.8	4,582.0	5.5	36.5	99.8	259.1	1,188.7	3,096.0	297.4	
KENTUCKY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,718,964												
Area actually reporting	97.6%	80,212		7,770	72,442	102	520	2,363	4,785	18,399	48,905	5,138	
Estimated totals	100.0%	81,706		7,888	73,818	104	530	2,389	4,865	18,726	49,874	5,218	
Other Cities	608,300												
Area actually reporting	97.7%	21,187		2,048	19,139	16	103	205	1,724	4,446	13,531	1,162	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,677		2,095	19,582	16	105	210	1,764	4,549	13,844	1,189	
Rural	1,399,736												
Area actually reporting	71.7%	14,514		2,379	12,135	124	202	170	1,883	5,198	5,658	1,279	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,247		3,319	16,928	173	282	237	2,627	7,251	7,893	1,784	
State Total	**3,727,000**	**123,630**		**13,302**	**110,328**	**293**	**917**	**2,836**	**9,256**	**30,526**	**71,611**	**8,191**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,317.1		356.9	2,960.2	7.9	24.6	76.1	248.3	819.1	1,921.4	219.8	
LOUISIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,032,676												
Area actually reporting	93.8%	222,768		28,289	194,479	508	1,308	9,608	16,865	51,662	121,867	20,950	
Estimated totals	100.0%	234,129		29,341	204,788	521	1,370	9,878	17,572	54,178	128,949	21,661	
Other Cities	476,517												
Area actually reporting	54.7%	12,005		1,288	10,717	35	48	201	1,004	2,854	7,580	283	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,962		2,357	19,605	64	88	368	1,837	5,221	13,866	518	
Rural	872,807												
Area actually reporting	54.3%	9,449		1,390	8,059	37	118	82	1,153	2,598	5,101	360	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,401		2,559	14,842	68	217	151	2,123	4,785	9,394	663	
State Total	**4,382,000**	**273,492**		**34,257**	**239,235**	**653**	**1,675**	**10,397**	**21,532**	**64,184**	**152,209**	**22,842**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,241.3		781.8	5,459.5	14.9	38.2	237.3	491.4	1,464.7	3,473.5	521.3	
MAINE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	451,971												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,660		899	21,761	15	91	227	566	4,823	15,669	1,269	
Other Cities	417,450												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	15,332		463	14,869	14	76	50	323	2,665	11,584	620	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,371		464	14,907	14	76	50	324	2,672	11,613	622	
Rural	352,579												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,761		313	5,448	10	62	16	225	2,315	2,785	348	
State Total	**1,222,000**	**43,792**		**1,676**	**42,116**	**39**	**229**	**293**	**1,115**	**9,810**	**30,067**	**2,239**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,583.6		137.2	3,446.5	3.2	18.7	24.0	91.2	802.8	2,460.5	183.2	
MARYLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,362,705												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	246,310		37,970	208,340	516	1,637	15,296	20,521	49,218	128,604	30,518	
Estimated totals	100.0%	246,466		37,986	208,480	516	1,637	15,301	20,532	49,248	128,701	30,531	
Other Cities	85,331												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,111		1,007	7,104	7	56	169	775	1,557	5,258	289	
Rural	245,964												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,530		1,159	5,371	21	90	119	929	1,930	3,084	357	
State Total	**4,694,000**	**261,107**		**40,152**	**220,955**	**544**	**1,783**	**15,589**	**22,236**	**52,735**	**137,043**	**31,177**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,562.6		855.4	4,707.2	11.6	38.0	332.1	473.7	1,123.5	2,919.5	664.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1989—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
MASSACHUSETTS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,387,583												
Area actually reporting	85.8%	254,617		34,878	219,739	180	1,612	11,241	21,845	51,572	120,234	47,933	
Estimated totals	100.0%	281,590		37,376	244,214	188	1,733	11,784	23,671	57,368	134,666	52,180	
Other Cities	513,580												
Area actually reporting	84.3%	18,535		2,124	16,411	56	123	165	1,780	4,727	10,302	1,382	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,974		2,518	19,456	66	146	196	2,110	5,604	12,214	1,638	
Rural	11,837												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	128		18	110	.....	2	.....	16	32	45	33	
State Total	**5,913,000**	**303,692**		**39,912**	**263,780**	**254**	**1,881**	**11,980**	**25,797**	**63,004**	**146,925**	**53,851**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,136.0		675.0	4,461.0	4.3	31.8	202.6	436.3	1,065.5	2,484.8	910.7	
MICHIGAN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,415,780												
Area actually reporting	96.0%	475,461		60,182	415,279	948	5,168	20,083	33,983	95,213	257,123	62,943	
Estimated totals	100.0%	490,669		61,406	429,263	958	5,311	20,367	34,770	97,872	266,802	64,589	
Other Cities	691,085												
Area actually reporting	96.3%	28,303		1,482	26,821	9	304	132	1,037	4,172	21,665	984	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,390		1,539	27,851	9	316	137	1,077	4,332	22,497	1,022	
Rural	1,166,135												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	33,383		2,815	30,568	26	997	112	1,680	11,375	17,797	1,396	
State Total	**9,273,000**	**553,442**		**65,760**	**487,682**	**993**	**6,624**	**20,616**	**37,527**	**113,579**	**307,096**	**67,007**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,968.3		709.2	5,259.2	10.7	71.4	222.3	404.7	1,224.8	3,311.7	722.6	
MINNESOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,900,021												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	153,144		11,087	142,057	88	1,105	4,037	5,857	31,198	96,554	14,305	
Other Cities	513,504												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,056		715	21,341	3	112	57	543	2,963	17,206	1,172	
Rural	939,475												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,601		747	14,854	20	146	34	547	4,881	8,913	1,060	
State Total	**4,353,000**	**190,801**		**12,549**	**178,252**	**111**	**1,363**	**4,128**	**6,947**	**39,042**	**122,673**	**16,537**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,383.2		288.3	4,094.9	2.5	31.3	94.8	159.6	896.9	2,818.1	379.9	
MISSISSIPPI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	799,700												
Area actually reporting	75.0%	37,715		3,149	34,566	76	395	1,108	1,570	12,174	20,143	2,249	
Estimated totals	100.0%	43,889		3,687	40,202	90	523	1,228	1,846	15,063	22,422	2,717	
Other Cities	676,034												
Area actually reporting	77.6%	29,734		2,384	27,350	73	191	517	1,603	8,409	17,820	1,121	
Estimated totals	100.0%	38,331		3,074	35,257	94	246	667	2,067	10,840	22,972	1,445	
Rural	1,145,266												
Area actually reporting	39.1%	3,880		546	3,334	27	97	62	360	1,610	1,515	209	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,916		1,395	8,521	69	248	158	920	4,115	3,872	534	
State Total	**2,621,000**	**92,136**		**8,156**	**83,980**	**253**	**1,017**	**2,053**	**4,833**	**30,018**	**49,266**	**4,696**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,515.3		311.2	3,204.1	9.7	38.8	78.3	184.4	1,145.3	1,879.7	179.2	
MISSOURI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,407,591												
Area actually reporting	96.6%	223,226		29,404	193,822	352	1,307	9,754	17,991	48,078	120,565	25,179	
Estimated totals	100.0%	227,390		29,728	197,662	354	1,328	9,819	18,227	49,005	123,171	25,486	
Other Cities	479,488												
Area actually reporting	88.6%	19,402		1,225	18,177	14	99	128	984	3,345	14,153	679	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,904		1,383	20,521	16	112	144	1,111	3,776	15,978	767	
Rural	1,271,921												
Area actually reporting	61.9%	9,419		943	8,476	24	91	60	768	3,599	4,408	469	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,214		1,523	13,691	39	147	97	1,240	5,813	7,120	758	
State Total	**5,159,000**	**264,508**		**32,634**	**231,874**	**409**	**1,587**	**10,060**	**20,578**	**58,594**	**146,269**	**27,011**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,127.1		632.6	4,494.6	7.9	30.8	195.0	398.9	1,135.8	2,835.2	523.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1989—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[3]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
MONTANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	194,893												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,182		306	10,876	10	71	86	139	1,976	8,294	606	
Other Cities	189,933												
Area actually reporting	83.6%	10,062		257	9,805	3	33	24	197	1,252	8,066	487	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,033		308	11,725	4	39	29	236	1,497	9,646	582	
Rural	421,174												
Area actually reporting	92.7%	8,347		296	8,051	8	32	20	236	1,949	5,518	584	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,005		321	8,684	9	35	22	255	2,102	5,952	630	
State Total	**806,000**	**32,220**		**935**	**31,285**	**23**	**145**	**137**	**630**	**5,575**	**23,892**	**1,818**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,997.5		116.0	3,881.5	2.9	18.0	17.0	78.2	691.7	2,964.3	225.6	
NEBRASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	766,589												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	43,830		3,825	40,005	28	296	778	2,723	8,098	29,745	2,162	
Other Cities	381,022												
Area actually reporting	94.2%	15,092		393	14,699	4	53	42	294	2,303	11,878	518	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,016		417	15,599	4	56	45	312	2,444	12,605	550	
Rural	463,389												
Area actually reporting	84.8%	5,149		222	4,927	7	25	12	178	1,245	3,438	244	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,070		261	5,809	8	29	14	210	1,468	4,053	288	
State Total	**1,611,000**	**65,916**		**4,503**	**61,413**	**40**	**381**	**837**	**3,245**	**12,010**	**46,403**	**3,000**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,091.6		279.5	3,812.1	2.5	23.6	52.0	201.4	745.5	2,880.4	186.2	
NEVADA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	918,016												
Area actually reporting	94.1%	59,927		6,077	53,850	84	587	2,646	2,760	13,231	34,761	5,858	
Estimated totals	100.0%	62,676		6,297	56,379	86	623	2,696	2,892	13,798	36,556	6,025	
Other Cities	35,212												
Area actually reporting	54.1%	1,129		83	1,046	.....	3	12	68	305	673	68	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,088		154	1,934	.....	6	22	126	564	1,244	126	
Rural	157,772												
Area actually reporting	72.9%	3,585		362	3,223	4	24	48	286	908	2,105	210	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,915		496	4,419	5	33	66	392	1,245	2,886	288	
State Total	**1,111,000**	**69,679**		**6,947**	**62,732**	**91**	**662**	**2,784**	**3,410**	**15,607**	**40,686**	**6,439**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,271.7		625.3	5,646.4	8.2	59.6	250.6	306.9	1,404.8	3,662.1	579.6	
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	591,059												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	26,219		1,225	24,994	18	198	208	801	5,163	17,741	2,090	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,334		1,232	25,102	18	199	209	806	5,183	17,821	2,098	
Other Cities	342,832												
Area actually reporting	90.8%	11,230		461	10,769	4	90	42	325	2,291	7,985	493	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,365		507	11,858	4	99	46	358	2,523	8,792	543	
Rural	173,109												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,111		126	985	14	29	9	74	451	474	60	
State Total	**1,107,000**	**39,810**		**1,865**	**37,945**	**36**	**327**	**264**	**1,238**	**8,157**	**27,087**	**2,701**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,596.2		168.5	3,427.7	3.3	29.5	23.8	111.8	736.9	2,446.9	244.0	
NEW JERSEY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,736,000												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	407,096		47,064	360,032	394	2,446	21,119	23,105	75,447	213,563	71,022	
Estimated totals	100.0%	407,643		47,111	360,532	394	2,449	21,139	23,129	75,548	213,878	71,106	
Other Cities	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	**7,736,000**	**407,643**		**47,111**	**360,532**	**394**	**2,449**	**21,139**	**23,129**	**75,548**	**213,878**	**71,106**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,269.4		609.0	4,660.4	5.1	31.7	273.3	299.0	976.6	2,764.7	919.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1989—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
NEW MEXICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	745,853												
Area actually reporting	71.4%	48,577		5,259	43,318	50	248	1,134	3,827	12,433	28,014	2,871	
Estimated totals	100.0%	59,425		5,946	53,479	65	352	1,241	4,288	15,889	34,108	3,482	
Other Cities	491,271												
Area actually reporting	86.7%	27,423		2,748	24,675	29	179	227	2,313	6,108	17,508	1,059	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,628		3,169	28,459	33	206	262	2,668	7,045	20,193	1,221	
Rural	290,876												
Area actually reporting	61.6%	5,789		1,011	4,778	21	89	64	837	1,979	2,403	396	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,395		1,640	7,755	34	144	104	1,358	3,212	3,900	643	
State Total	**1,528,000**	**100,448**		**10,755**	**89,693**	**132**	**702**	**1,607**	**8,314**	**26,146**	**58,201**	**5,346**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,573.8		703.9	5,870.0	8.6	45.9	105.2	544.1	1,711.1	3,809.0	349.9	
NEW YORK													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,378,081												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	1,078,151		199,205	878,946	2,192	4,990	103,584	88,439	198,799	510,927	169,220	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,080,659		199,388	881,271	2,193	4,999	103,638	88,558	199,277	512,536	169,458	
Other Cities	684,025												
Area actually reporting	97.9%	27,198		1,845	25,353	12	118	260	1,455	4,703	19,852	798	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,782		1,885	25,897	12	121	266	1,486	4,804	20,278	815	
Rural	887,894												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,197		1,769	19,428	41	122	79	1,527	7,049	11,645	734	
State Total	**17,950,000**	**1,129,638**		**203,042**	**926,596**	**2,246**	**5,242**	**103,983**	**91,571**	**211,130**	**544,459**	**171,007**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,293.2		1,131.2	5,162.1	12.5	29.2	579.3	510.1	1,176.2	3,033.2	952.7	
NORTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,640,536												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	232,455		24,404	208,051	323	1,389	6,799	15,893	63,239	131,844	12,968	
Estimated totals	100.0%	234,651		24,616	210,035	325	1,400	6,854	16,037	63,760	133,194	13,081	
Other Cities	942,631												
Area actually reporting	93.6%	62,740		6,834	55,906	91	253	1,418	5,072	15,672	37,524	2,710	
Estimated totals	100.0%	67,015		7,300	59,715	97	270	1,515	5,418	16,740	40,080	2,895	
Rural	1,987,833												
Area actually reporting	98.4%	42,848		3,920	38,928	159	289	394	3,078	17,994	18,207	2,727	
Estimated totals	100.0%	43,559		3,986	39,573	162	294	401	3,129	18,292	18,509	2,772	
State Total	**6,571,000**	**345,225**		**35,902**	**309,323**	**584**	**1,964**	**8,770**	**24,584**	**98,792**	**191,783**	**18,748**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,253.8		546.4	4,707.4	8.9	29.9	133.5	374.1	1,503.5	2,918.6	285.3	
NORTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	253,503												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,035		246	9,789	3	54	52	137	1,244	8,124	421	
Other Cities	131,389												
Area actually reporting	97.5%	4,225		69	4,156	1	10	7	51	398	3,558	200	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,334		70	4,264	1	10	7	52	408	3,651	205	
Rural	275,108												
Area actually reporting	97.5%	2,470		99	2,371	.....	14	2	83	699	1,555	117	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,533		101	2,432	.....	14	2	85	717	1,595	120	
State Total	**660,000**	**16,902**		**417**	**16,485**	**4**	**78**	**61**	**274**	**2,369**	**13,370**	**746**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,560.9		63.2	2,497.7	.6	11.8	9.2	41.5	358.9	2,025.8	113.0	
OHIO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,593,961												
Area actually reporting	88.0%	419,924		44,408	375,516	577	4,160	17,451	22,220	90,660	242,437	42,419	
Estimated totals	100.0%	454,009		47,070	406,939	598	4,385	18,066	24,021	97,009	265,125	44,805	
Other Cities	875,243												
Area actually reporting	80.2%	33,069		2,031	31,038	21	227	363	1,420	6,102	23,629	1,307	
Estimated totals	100.0%	41,210		2,531	38,679	26	283	452	1,770	7,604	29,446	1,629	
Rural	1,437,796												
Area actually reporting	77.8%	16,356		1,173	15,183	22	159	91	901	5,011	9,361	811	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,033		1,508	19,525	28	204	117	1,159	6,444	12,038	1,043	
State Total	**10,907,000**	**516,252**		**51,109**	**465,143**	**652**	**4,872**	**18,635**	**26,950**	**111,057**	**306,609**	**47,477**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,733.2		468.6	4,264.6	6.0	44 7	170.9	247.1	1,018.2	2,811.1	435.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1989—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
OKLAHOMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,894,434												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	131,304		12,393	118,911	132	995	3,675	7,591	36,470	66,363	16,078	
Other Cities	692,171												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	34,241		2,593	31,648	39	141	337	2,076	9,138	20,477	2,033	
Estimated totals	100.0%	34,319		2,599	31,720	39	141	338	2,081	9,159	20,523	2,038	
Rural	637,395												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,782		855	10,927	39	73	57	686	4,782	5,384	761	
State Total	**3,224,000**	**177,405**		**15,847**	**161,558**	**210**	**1,209**	**4,070**	**10,358**	**50,411**	**92,270**	**18,877**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,502.6		491.5	5,011.1	6.5	37.5	126.2	321.3	1,563.6	2,862.0	585.5	
OREGON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,909,393												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	130,898		12,182	118,716	90	927	3,927	7,238	29,884	76,095	12,737	
Estimated totals	100.0%	131,021		12,188	118,833	90	928	3,929	7,241	29,909	76,178	12,746	
Other Cities	422,922												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	29,217		1,392	27,825	17	149	264	962	5,922	20,332	1,571	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,528		1,407	28,121	17	151	267	972	5,985	20,548	1,588	
Rural	487,685												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,195		1,030	12,165	27	235	86	682	4,303	6,964	898	
State Total	**2,820,000**	**173,744**		**14,625**	**159,119**	**134**	**1,314**	**4,282**	**8,895**	**40,197**	**103,690**	**15,232**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,161.1		518.6	5,642.5	4.8	46.6	151.8	315.4	1,425.4	3,677.0	540.1	
PENNSYLVANIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,202,731												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	368,001		42,740	325,261	720	2,661	17,752	21,607	75,578	195,388	54,295	
Estimated totals	100.0%	369,945		42,906	327,039	721	2,672	17,788	21,725	75,920	196,624	54,495	
Other Cities	772,217												
Area actually reporting	97.1%	18,613		1,638	16,975	12	114	142	1,370	3,312	12,720	943	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,168		1,686	17,482	12	117	146	1,411	3,411	13,100	971	
Rural	1,065,052												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,481		994	14,487	20	174	91	709	6,594	6,842	1,051	
State Total	**12,040,000**	**404,594**		**45,586**	**359,008**	**753**	**2,963**	**18,025**	**23,845**	**85,925**	**216,566**	**56,517**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,360.4		378.6	2,981.8	6.3	24.6	149.7	198.0	713.7	1,798.7	469.4	
PUERTO RICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,672,051												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	98,108		19,569	78,539	425	421	12,691	6,032	28,982	33,757	15,800	
Other Cities	685,139												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,919		2,284	9,635	42	88	539	1,615	4,739	4,222	674	
Total	**3,358,000**	**110,027**		**21,853**	**88,174**	**467**	**509**	**13,230**	**7,647**	**33,721**	**37,979**	**16,474**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,277.0		650.9	2,626.1	13.9	15.2	394.0	227.8	1,004.3	1,131.1	490.7	
RHODE ISLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	935,723												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	48,331		3,529	44,802	47	249	1,070	2,163	11,219	24,671	8,912	
Estimated totals	100.0%	48,510		3,538	44,972	47	250	1,072	2,169	11,264	24,773	8,935	
Other Cities	62,277												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,611		229	3,382	2	15	50	162	776	2,318	288	
Rural													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23		5	18		1		4	5	13		
State Total	**998,000**	**52,144**		**3,772**	**48,372**	**49**	**266**	**1,122**	**2,335**	**12,045**	**27,104**	**9,223**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,224.8		378.0	4,846.9	4.9	26.7	112.4	234.0	1,206.9	2,715.8	924.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1989—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,126,586												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	131,291		18,004	113,287	181	1,050	3,376	13,397	31,197	73,500	8,590	
Estimated totals	100.0%	131,371		18,014	113,357	181	1,051	3,378	13,404	31,214	73,549	8,594	
Other Cities	435,571												
Area actually reporting	98.7%	30,695		4,840	25,855	43	199	669	3,929	6,911	17,659	1,285	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,112		4,906	26,206	44	202	678	3,982	7,005	17,899	1,302	
Rural	949,843												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	34,865		5,656	29,209	95	379	518	4,664	10,695	16,397	2,117	
State Total	**3,512,000**	**197,348**		**28,576**	**168,772**	**320**	**1,632**	**4,574**	**22,050**	**48,914**	**107,845**	**12,013**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,619.2		813.7	4,805.6	9.1	46.5	130.2	627.8	1,392.8	3,070.8	342.1	
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	208,053												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,060		606	8,454	4	161	63	378	1,446	6,641	367	
Other Cities	168,337												
Area actually reporting	79.5%	5,527		156	5,371	1	36	9	110	806	4,356	209	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,951		195	6,756	1	45	11	138	1,014	5,479	263	
Rural	338,610												
Area actually reporting	51.2%	1,631		86	1,545	2	12	5	67	478	991	76	
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,188		168	3,020	4	23	10	131	934	1,937	149	
State Total	**715,000**	**19,199**		**969**	**18,230**	**9**	**229**	**84**	**647**	**3,394**	**14,057**	**779**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,685.2		135.5	2,549.7	1.3	32.0	11.7	90.5	474.7	1,966.0	109.0	
TENNESSEE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,286,457												
Area actually reporting	90.3%	174,978		22,615	152,363	314	1,954	7,403	12,944	45,044	84,571	22,748	
Estimated totals	100.0%	184,679		23,476	161,203	327	2,041	7,553	13,555	47,900	89,787	23,516	
Other Cities	577,599												
Area actually reporting	86.4%	20,628		1,860	18,768	26	100	216	1,518	5,128	12,162	1,478	
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,881		2,153	21,728	30	116	250	1,757	5,937	14,080	1,711	
Rural	1,075,944												
Area actually reporting	58.5%	8,429		871	7,558	35	66	72	698	3,383	3,533	642	
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,412		1,489	12,923	60	113	123	1,193	5,784	6,041	1,098	
State Total	**4,940,000**	**222,972**		**27,118**	**195,854**	**417**	**2,270**	**7,926**	**16,505**	**59,621**	**109,908**	**26,325**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,513.6		548.9	3,964.7	8.4	46.0	160.4	334.1	1,206.9	2,224.9	532.9	
TEXAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	13,806,982												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	1,229,277		101,275	1,128,002	1,796	7,312	36,856	55,311	307,192	675,166	145,644	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,229,394		101,285	1,128,109	1,796	7,313	36,858	55,318	307,227	675,230	145,652	
Other Cities	1,446,330												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	79,404		7,408	71,996	104	423	844	6,037	19,460	49,281	3,255	
Estimated totals	100.0%	79,451		7,412	72,039	104	423	844	6,041	19,464	49,318	3,257	
Rural	1,737,688												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	37,819		3,175	34,644	128	214	210	2,623	15,572	17,021	2,051	
Estimated totals	100.0%	38,021		3,192	34,829	129	215	211	2,637	15,655	17,112	2,062	
State Total	**16,991,000**	**1,346,866**		**111,889**	**1,234,977**	**2,029**	**7,951**	**37,913**	**63,996**	**342,346**	**741,660**	**150,971**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,926.9		658.5	7,268.4	11.9	46.8	223.1	376.6	2,014.9	4,365.0	888.5	
UTAH													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,321,090												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	84,182		3,811	80,371	39	422	863	2,487	13,226	63,555	3,590	
Other Cities	193,865												
Area actually reporting	96.0%	8,738		414	8,324	....	49	22	343	1,238	6,809	277	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,099		431	8,668	...	51	23	357	1,289	7,091	288	
Rural	192,045												
Area actually reporting	97.8%	3,634		172	3,462	6	16	12	138	779	2,509	174	
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,713		175	3,538	6	16	12	141	796	2,564	178	
State Total	**1,707,000**	**96,994**		**4,417**	**92,577**	**45**	**489**	**898**	**2,985**	**15,311**	**73,210**	**4,056**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,682.1		258.8	5,423.4	2.6	28.6	52.6	174.9	897.0	4,288.8	237.6	

See footnotes at end of table

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1989—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
VERMONT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	108,223												
Area actually reporting	85.0%	6,295		178	6,117	4	39	47	88	1,465	4,359	293	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,411		210	7,201	5	46	55	104	1,725	5,131	345	
Other Cities	202,043												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,006		297	8,709	2	45	31	219	1,739	6,530	440	
Rural	256,734												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,765		246	6,519	4	40	16	186	2,371	3,805	343	
State Total	**567,000**	**23,182**		**753**	**22,429**	**11**	**131**	**102**	**509**	**5,835**	**15,466**	**1,128**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,088.5		132.8	3,955.7	1.9	23.1	18.0	89.8	1,029.1	2,727.7	198.9	
VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,401,346												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	219,091		16,415	202,676	371	1,372	6,141	8,531	37,567	148,216	16,893	
Other Cities	456,742												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,255		1,045	16,210	24	88	181	752	2,813	12,598	799	
Rural	1,239,912												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,468		1,597	18,871	85	178	172	1,162	5,776	11,831	1,264	
State Total	**6,098,000**	**256,814**		**19,057**	**237,757**	**480**	**1,638**	**6,494**	**10,445**	**46,156**	**172,645**	**18,956**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,211.4		312.5	3,898.9	7.9	26.9	106.5	171.3	756.9	2,831.2	310.9	
WASHINGTON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,885,961												
Area actually reporting	98.2%	265,565		19,880	245,685	187	2,495	6,288	10,910	61,985	164,281	19,419	
Estimated totals	100.0%	271,235		20,113	251,122	188	2,533	6,352	11,040	63,027	168,321	19,774	
Other Cities	374,985												
Area actually reporting	90.1%	25,271		1,352	23,919	4	210	223	915	4,940	17,902	1,077	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,048		1,501	26,547	4	233	248	1,016	5,483	19,869	1,195	
Rural	500,054												
Area actually reporting	95.0%	13,913		803	13,110	16	163	68	556	4,799	7,534	777	
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,649		846	13,803	17	172	72	585	5,053	7,932	818	
State Total	**4,761,000**	**313,932**		**22,460**	**291,472**	**209**	**2,938**	**6,672**	**12,641**	**73,563**	**196,122**	**21,787**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,593.8		471.7	6,122.1	4.4	61.7	140.1	265.5	1,545.1	4,119.3	457.6	
WEST VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	676,770												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,838		1,420	21,418	43	177	530	670	5,658	14,280	1,480	
Other Cities	310,713												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,950		482	9,468	22	47	163	250	2,016	7,022	430	
Rural	869,517												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,090		822	10,268	56	123	100	543	3,961	5,306	1,001	
State Total	**1,857,000**	**43,878**		**2,724**	**41,154**	**121**	**347**	**793**	**1,463**	**11,635**	**26,608**	**2,911**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,362.8		146.7	2,216.2	6.5	18.7	42.7	78.8	626.5	1,432.8	156.8	
WISCONSIN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,246,993												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	160,263		8,997	151,266	155	846	3,552	4,444	27,236	109,828	14,202	
Other Cities	568,824												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	25,314		1,012	24,302	2	75	73	862	2,973	20,423	906	
Estimated totals	100.0%	25,378		1,014	24,364	2	75	73	864	2,981	20,475	908	
Rural	1,051,183												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,062		823	16,239	19	72	34	698	5,466	9,737	1,036	
State Total	**4,867,000**	**202,703**		**10,834**	**191,869**	**176**	**993**	**3,659**	**6,006**	**35,683**	**140,040**	**16,146**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,164.8		222.6	3,942.2	3.6	20.4	75.2	123.4	733.2	2,877.3	331.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1989—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
WYOMING													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	138,643												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,721		417	6,304	3	46	44	324	1,170	4,894	240	
Other Cities	217,683												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	9,239		521	8,718	9	62	30	420	1,273	7,148	297	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,266		522	8,744	9	62	30	421	1,277	7,169	298	
Rural	118,674												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,486		288	2,198	9	26	7	246	554	1,530	114	
State Total	**475,000**	**18,473**		**1,227**	**17,246**	**21**	**134**	**81**	**991**	**3,001**	**13,593**	**652**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,889.1		258.3	3,630.7	4.4	28.2	17.1	208.6	631.8	2,861.7	137.3	

[1]Although arson data were included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.
[5]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UC guidelines. The 1989 forcible rape totals for Illinois were estimated using the national rate of forcible rapes when grouped by like agencies. Therefore, only the state total is shown. See "Offen Estimation," page 3 for details.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989

* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Alabaster	13,203	193	193	.....	1	5	30	45	105	7	.....
Albertville	14,668	209		1	3	5	25	30	115	30	
Alexander City	14,508	852		2	10	7	131	148	527	27	
Andalusia	11,126	646		.....	4	4	161	103	353	21	
Anniston	29,226	3,914	3,941	13	29	200	529	1,054	1,900	189	27
Athens	16,063	598	603	.....	7	16	52	120	368	35	5
Auburn	29,125	2,377		1	9	20	84	485	1,735	43	
Bessemer	37,653	3,297		9	21	172	297	863	1,626	309	
Birmingham	278,011	26,348	26,591	100	258	1,766	1,896	6,529	12,100	3,699	243
Cullman	12,320	573	574	.....	3	2	31	89	412	36	1
Decatur	46,151	3,101		4	14	55	107	705	2,088	128	
Dothan	53,997	5,559		9	19	84	527	1,068	3,706	146	
Enterprise	19,955	1,406		1	7	14	97	320	926	41	
Eufaula	12,922	549		1	1	6	64	103	360	14	
Fairfield	12,842	1,555	1,560	2	13	113	130	252	827	218	5
Florence	34,965	1,935		.....	16	26	162	387	1,257	87	
Gadsden	45,038	3,623		5	29	87	430	644	2,203	225	
Hartselle	10,013	383		1	1	4	9	107	238	23	
Homewood	21,300	2,059	2,059	2	10	85	158	372	1,245	187	.....
Hoover	32,978	1,609	1,611	2	4	39	52	348	1,017	147	2
Hueytown	16,564	524		.....	1	25	39	120	295	44	
Huntsville	159,553	13,961	14,029	12	85	234	517	2,188	10,229	696	68
Jasper	12,621	858		1	6	13	122	132	505	79	
Mobile	209,507	21,686	21,718	40	133	847	2,533	6,429	10,613	1,091	32
Montgomery	194,146	12,458	12,519	33	82	297	281	3,119	7,900	746	61
Mountain Brook	20,828	357	357	1	.....	3	8	95	235	15	.....
Northport	17,247	1,072	1,077	1	2	28	59	233	724	25	5
Opelika	24,741	1,985	2,002	1	19	55	165	389	1,307	49	17
Ozark	15,561	833		1	8	10	121	93	555	45	
Phenix City	28,032	2,252	2,259	3	19	62	265	435	1,357	111	7
Prattville	21,109	1,235		3	5	16	139	243	790	39	
Prichard	38,747	2,996		12	29	112	405	1,053	1,217	168	
Saraland	10,715	692		.....	3	8	18	143	501	19	
Scottsboro	13,795	589	589	2	2	7	40	89	417	32	.....
Selma	25,423	2,894		5	16	53	432	715	1,619	54	
Sheffield	10,525	511	515	.....	3	4	20	108	368	8	4
Talladega	19,243	935		.....	12	23	162	217	475	46	
Tuscaloosa	74,344	6,391		7	37	147	486	1,330	4,091	293	
Tuskegee	12,802	1,530		1	6	31	223	495	707	67	
Vestavia Hills	17,728	384	384	1	1	7	8	98	242	27	.....
ALASKA											
Anchorage	223,363	12,216	12,255	11	139	272	709	1,708	8,219	1,158	39
Fairbanks	69,337	2,257	2,262	1	18	39	171	350	1,501	177	5
Juneau	26,390	1,060	1,060	1	5	2	18	114	859	61	.....
ARIZONA											
Apache Junction	17,835	991	1,001	1	6	6	63	192	667	56	10
Bullhead City	20,557	1,928	1,936	4	.....	35	79	479	1,138	193	8
Casa Grande	17,722	2,238	2,258	.....	7	37	195	460	1,433	106	20
Chandler	82,677	5,921	6,265	1	33	64	146	1,130	4,121	426	344
Douglas	14,796	1,200	1,225	.....	3	2	39	277	779	100	25
Flagstaff	44,031	3,758	3,787	2	16	59	142	488	2,899	152	29
Gilbert	19,558	1,310	1,321	.....	3	4	35	406	790	72	11
Glendale	142,931	14,666	14,774	6	71	239	695	3,448	8,840	1,367	108
Kingman	11,737	1,720	1,725	1	6	14	61	338	1,231	69	5

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ARIZONA—Continued											
Lake Havasu	20,098	1,096	1,099	2	7	3	62	205	737	80	3
Mesa	285,883	19,074	19,222	10	85	213	1,092	3,840	11,999	1,835	148
Nogales	18,926	1,381	1,381	1	.....	12	28	412	747	181	.....
Peoria	39,432	2,599	2,606	1	7	21	142	641	1,657	130	7
Phoenix	941,948	102,359	103,016	126	399	2,615	5,341	23,013	58,160	12,705	657
Prescott	23,943	1,729	1,752	2	2	14	127	268	1,248	68	23
Scottsdale	124,138	7,804	7,839	3	16	105	136	1,537	5,449	558	35
Sierra Vista	33,874	1,377	1,381	.....	3	7	16	152	1,147	52	4
Tempe	143,207	12,868	12,942	4	66	198	368	1,911	8,966	1,355	74
Yuma	52,005	4,787	4,850	4	27	52	450	812	3,137	305	63
ARKANSAS											
Benton	18,617	843	846	.....	8	7	32	167	551	78	3
Bentonville	10,700	521	521	.....	1	2	4	103	375	36	.....
Blytheville	22,937	2,161	2,170	4	9	44	216	468	1,339	81	9
Camden	16,798	1,133	1,133	1	8	18	187	178	697	44	.....
Conway	25,499	1,818	1,818	1	6	17	24	384	1,292	94	.....
El Dorado	25,539	1,361	1,375	2	13	43	66	413	761	63	14
Fayetteville	40,920	2,403	2,406	2	26	17	84	444	1,659	171	3
Forrest City	13,533	1,739	1,753	3	12	32	216	351	1,085	40	14
Fort Smith	74,949	5,736	5,779	5	42	79	468	1,283	3,519	340	43
Harrison	11,453	317	317	.....	2	.....	17	49	222	27	.....
Hope	10,087	581	585	.....	3	18	40	160	338	22	4
Hot Springs	37,695	3,975	3,984	2	28	102	144	981	2,539	179	9
Jacksonville	29,447	1,792	1,800	1	12	22	131	274	1,285	67	8
Jonesboro	42,237	2,778	2,780	6	23	47	45	690	1,839	128	2
Little Rock	180,932	24,873	24,989	48	237	1,172	2,257	6,007	13,430	1,722	116
Magnolia	11,654	159	159	1	.....	7	.....	107	43	1	.....
Malvern	10,017	432	440	3	2	16	15	80	289	27	8
North Little Rock	62,702	7,574	7,585	7	72	224	418	1,747	4,710	396	11
Paragould	15,964	654	656	1	2	1	38	117	460	35	2
Pine Bluff	61,516	4,368	4,423	9	54	166	532	1,269	2,042	296	55
Rogers	23,047	1,177	1,181	.....	10	8	9	246	861	43	4
Russellville	20,274	1,434	1,444	.....	4	10	85	340	925	70	10
Searcy	14,327	867	869	.....	1	1	18	115	677	55	2
Sherwood	15,934	549	551	.....	1	3	6	65	450	24	2
Springdale	27,116	1,421	1,426	.....	4	6	43	284	957	127	5
Stuttgart	10,268	594	594	.....	4	6	60	134	375	15	.....
Texarkana	22,565	3,306	3,315	4	18	102	122	685	2,256	119	9
Van Buren	13,955	751	752	.....	2	5	25	225	456	38	1
West Helena	10,398	377	377	1	.....	4	2	105	222	43	.....
West Memphis	28,081	2,852	2,861	10	33	209	204	737	1,423	236	9
CALIFORNIA											
Agoura Hills	18,805	567	575	1	1	8	51	166	279	61	8
Alameda	77,067	4,300	4,321	.....	15	127	196	786	2,835	341	21
Albany	16,167	800	802	.....	2	45	74	165	405	109	2
Alhambra	74,142	4,419	4,445	6	17	220	266	971	2,071	868	26
Anaheim	251,146	18,263	18,344	27	113	755	756	4,467	9,128	3,017	81
Antioch	57,462	3,992	4,128	5	14	80	612	696	2,278	307	136
Apple Valley	32,806	2,282	2,292	2	13	45	282	682	998	260	10
Arcadia	49,301	2,531	2,542	.....	12	102	110	511	1,469	327	11
Arcata	14,874	821	833	2	4	7	35	159	575	39	12
Arroyo Grande	14,463	660	664	.....	3	10	24	117	476	30	4
Artesia	15,407	646	650	.....	4	57	110	166	204	105	4
Atascadero	22,705	845	859	.....	8	9	63	220	510	35	14
Atwater	21,977	1,105	1,111	1	4	9	127	327	589	48	6

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Azusa	39,611	2,602	2,616	4	13	128	108	704	1,260	385	14
Bakersfield	161,823	14,929	15,048	14	52	608	1,116	3,467	8,395	1,277	119
Baldwin Park	67,008	2,827	2,859	4	20	243	269	1,203	425	663	32
Banning	19,031	1,557	1,562	.....	10	43	244	427	719	114	5
Barstow	21,546	1,831	1,842	4	8	46	93	413	1,114	153	11
Bell	30,065	1,605	1,606	8	8	153	128	349	471	488	1
Bell Gardens	39,242	2,273	2,275	4	10	214	291	643	726	385	2
Bellflower	61,824	3,998	4,017	4	22	302	579	797	1,365	929	19
Belmont	25,364	703	704	1	2	12	54	130	446	58	1
Benicia	24,245	785	786	1	3	9	43	172	489	68	1
Berkeley	106,404	13,187	13,263	11	57	476	593	2,788	7,739	1,523	76
Beverly Hills	34,961	2,341	2,352	2	6	141	154	426	1,388	224	11
Brawley	19,267	1,394	1,402	3	2	31	131	340	824	63	8
Brea	33,945	1,856	1,871	1	7	38	55	295	1,242	218	15
Buena Park	68,414	4,471	4,506	1	10	130	202	942	2,146	1,040	35
Burbank	94,394	3,772	3,924	2	13	118	211	633	1,872	923	152
Burlingame	27,222	1,482	1,487	.....	9	16	65	175	1,060	157	5
Calexico	19,913	1,491	1,507	.....	3	27	13	242	1,025	181	16
Camarillo	48,347	1,074	1,093	.....	9	34	55	221	679	76	19
Campbell	34,777	2,049	2,059	.....	13	27	157	306	1,411	135	10
Capitola	10,419	1,215	1,218	.....	7	13	63	136	962	34	3
Carlsbad	62,409	3,679	3,693	4	23	65	186	740	2,004	657	14
Carpinteria	12,554	544	551	.....	5	13	39	95	362	30	7
Carson	91,746	4,808	4,854	14	28	303	767	909	1,857	930	46
Cathedral City	26,390	1,508	1,511	2	7	30	197	370	694	208	3
Ceres	19,811	1,854	1,872	.....	19	31	129	378	1,201	96	18
Cerritos	60,069	3,552	3,568	5	8	142	244	611	1,792	750	16
Chico	35,926	3,348	3,372	2	20	29	104	636	2,282	275	24
Chino	59,710	3,125	3,161	5	10	57	206	776	1,694	377	36
Chula Vista	129,581	10,220	10,243	4	34	241	807	1,712	4,780	2,642	23
Claremont	36,809	1,680	1,681	3	9	64	58	433	943	170	1
Clearlake	11,199	1,043	1,052	3	5	9	71	332	573	50	9
Clovis	46,489	3,033	3,058	2	13	32	104	633	1,983	266	25
Coachella	14,525	893	897	1	3	18	55	234	519	63	4
Colton	36,050	3,071	3,079	3	15	100	254	850	1,342	507	8
Commerce	12,030	2,409	2,421	1	4	89	173	343	1,198	601	12
Compton	97,576	8,344	8,390	86	127	1,192	1,449	2,038	1,974	1,478	46
Concord	110,900	7,345	7,366	3	39	111	350	1,423	4,757	662	21
Corona	56,877	6,082	6,117	1	16	136	320	1,664	2,829	1,116	35
Coronado	23,681	914	921	.....	8	12	26	166	551	151	7
Costa Mesa	93,111	8,244	8,262	2	41	165	461	1,464	5,124	987	18
Covina	43,810	2,796	2,806	3	6	121	138	559	1,472	497	10
Cudahy	22,090	755	755	1	4	67	70	117	293	203	.....
Culver City	41,131	2,836	2,836	1	8	228	49	432	1,629	489	.....
Cupertino	39,765	1,671	1,709	.....	6	20	86	269	1,193	97	38
Cypress	44,446	2,137	2,185	.....	10	53	98	455	1,287	234	48
Daly City	88,081	3,386	3,395	3	9	139	207	290	2,179	559	9
Dana Point	10,883	1,205	1,228	1	5	22	92	357	623	105	23
Danville	30,322	683	684	.....	2	9	15	165	458	34	1
Davis	43,142	2,790	2,805	.....	5	15	62	432	2,107	169	15
Delano	21,217	1,593	1,610	2	18	47	101	352	960	113	17
Desert Hot Springs	10,737	756	756	1	.....	10	125	224	297	99	.....
Dinuba	12,123	695	703	1	1	8	80	153	430	22	8
Dixon	11,065	418	418	.....	3	4	21	88	270	32	.....
Downey	88,810	4,962	4,991	4	20	270	276	899	2,282	1,211	29
Duarte	21,823	1,126	1,129	.....	6	58	156	338	422	146	3

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Dublin	23,147	745	747	.....	1	10	28	150	491	65	2
East Palo Alto	19,462	1,853	1,874	19	23	165	392	343	500	411	21
El Cajon	90,576	6,796	6,843	6	34	150	398	1,258	3,355	1,595	47
El Centro	30,763	3,149	3,167	2	16	56	103	770	2,006	196	18
El Cerrito	23,629	1,887	1,891	.....	4	110	45	313	1,211	204	4
El Monte	97,640	7,482	7,535	10	63	592	1,105	1,737	2,610	1,365	53
El Segundo	15,951	1,064	1,066	.....	4	45	36	196	612	171	2
Escondido	97,915	7,756	7,793	6	30	155	512	1,623	4,182	1,248	37
Eureka	25,631	2,835	2,853	2	14	45	69	603	1,931	171	18
Fairfield	75,189	5,722	5,747	3	31	124	451	999	3,619	495	25
Fillmore	11,620	400	410	1	2	3	58	110	206	20	10
Folsom	24,245	692	694	.....	7	6	31	236	373	39	2
Fontana	74,347	6,696	6,746	9	74	255	575	1,504	3,182	1,097	50
Foster City	29,449	867	872	1	2	7	53	140	620	44	5
Fountain Valley	57,800	3,066	3,077	1	7	58	59	528	1,988	425	11
Fremont	170,999	6,299	6,440	2	36	98	569	1,330	3,665	599	141
Fresno	315,218	36,859	37,085	42	234	1,525	2,488	8,095	18,654	5,821	226
Fullerton	112,645	7,386	7,407	8	36	201	314	1,271	4,501	1,055	21
Gardena	51,713	3,752	3,785	8	27	417	237	850	1,480	733	33
Garden Grove	138,891	9,716	9,793	8	42	349	457	2,113	4,979	1,768	77
Gilroy	29,901	1,724	1,801	2	10	30	170	357	1,021	134	77
Glendale	165,477	9,227	9,270	7	54	271	271	1,877	5,075	1,672	43
Glendora	44,898	1,712	1,722	.....	5	47	99	415	977	169	10
Grand Terrace	10,809	414	417	.....	5	14	17	143	180	55	3
Grover City	11,537	368	369	1	5	7	31	161	139	24	1
Hanford	27,602	1,712	1,716	.....	11	35	137	268	1,166	95	4
Hawaiian Gardens	13,016	1,023	1,032	1	6	64	214	202	423	113	9
Hawthorne	66,443	6,131	6,204	13	54	504	458	1,193	2,580	1,329	73
Hayward	106,342	7,392	7,458	6	32	256	520	1,633	4,221	724	66
Hemet	31,687	3,372	3,380	3	8	56	301	738	1,923	343	8
Hercules	14,083	296	301	.....	1	9	20	85	128	53	5
Hermosa Beach	19,636	1,053	1,056	1	6	27	81	316	496	126	3
Hesperia	36,101	2,351	2,364	2	14	48	76	681	1,119	411	13
Highland	30,178	2,096	2,106	1	20	83	201	731	801	259	10
Hillsborough	11,681	127	127	.....	.....	1	8	37	79	2	.....
Hollister	18,045	976	980	.....	2	10	132	218	569	45	4
Huntington Beach	191,826	9,545	9,579	5	47	150	418	2,247	5,562	1,116	34
Huntington Park	56,497	4,772	4,794	12	21	362	490	724	1,506	1,657	22
Indio	34,017	4,661	4,672	11	13	129	543	802	2,711	452	11
Inglewood	106,671	8,549	8,664	45	69	1,121	903	1,672	2,587	2,152	115
Irvine	102,780	4,321	4,395	2	18	37	141	890	2,711	522	74
La Canada-Flintridge	21,227	424	437	.....	.....	14	22	138	212	38	13
Lafayette	23,465	506	508	.....	3	11	10	137	320	25	2
Laguna Beach	19,955	1,095	1,109	.....	8	14	93	309	551	120	14
La Habra	50,051	2,325	2,340	2	10	71	90	456	1,410	286	15
Lakewood	78,217	4,059	4,071	4	18	192	362	588	1,856	1,039	12
La Mesa	53,130	3,530	3,537	.....	12	104	94	783	1,686	851	7
La Mirada	43,091	1,323	1,336	1	3	44	143	305	548	279	13
Lancaster	78,402	5,707	5,739	2	44	176	805	1,355	2,574	751	32
La Palma	16,311	574	580	.....	3	21	13	171	202	164	6
La Puente	35,731	2,317	2,328	3	9	226	430	473	740	436	11
La Verne	31,071	1,224	1,231	1	6	33	62	287	717	118	7
Lawndale	27,674	1,674	1,688	1	12	116	292	453	525	275	14
Lemoore	12,913	606	618	.....	7	10	24	157	378	30	12
Livermore	57,616	2,824	2,857	1	14	14	207	606	1,770	212	33
Lodi	49,260	3,843	3,857	2	22	41	173	698	2,614	293	14
Loma Linda	13,652	853	853	1	8	26	62	295	319	142	.....

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Lomita	20,724	877	879	.....	1	37	161	245	335	98	2
Lompoc	33,401	2,395	2,402	.....	11	31	109	499	1,626	119	7
Long Beach	426,025	40,432	40,621	85	247	3,763	3,074	8,817	17,432	7,014	189
Los Alamitos	12,400	631	644	.....	6	18	61	161	314	71	13
Los Altos	28,413	598	601	.....	1	7	57	119	390	24	3
Los Angeles	3,441,449	319,097	324,734	877	1,996	31,063	43,361	51,209	126,600	63,991	5,637
Los Banos	13,519	730	734	.....	4	9	24	203	456	34	4
Los Gatos	28,669	1,122	1,140	2	10	18	37	263	691	101	18
Lynwood	57,759	3,995	4,042	20	44	497	878	840	878	838	47
Madera	28,259	1,694	1,696	4	8	57	287	428	737	173	2
Manhattan Beach	35,834	1,895	1,900	.....	7	54	58	508	1,062	206	5
Manteca	39,026	2,785	2,801	2	15	31	153	594	1,769	221	16
Marina	29,891	791	795	1	5	21	34	173	525	32	4
Martinez	30,332	1,462	1,465	1	6	24	36	336	913	146	3
Marysville	11,671	1,470	1,494	2	9	40	69	199	1,058	93	24
Maywood	26,565	1,345	1,353	2	10	85	126	278	526	318	8
Menlo Park	28,351	1,522	1,526	4	8	58	86	261	955	150	4
Merced	51,601	3,812	3,847	3	23	93	146	899	2,376	272	35
Millbrae	21,227	570	570	1	4	16	16	68	393	72	.....
Mill Valley	13,611	399	401	.....	2	5	12	68	280	32	2
Milpitas	47,330	2,607	2,614	2	26	71	100	471	1,710	227	7
Mission Viejo	66,895	2,082	2,123	3	6	23	136	530	1,221	163	41
Modesto	152,605	11,214	11,277	5	56	242	727	2,097	7,110	977	63
Monrovia	34,920	2,170	2,172	1	13	108	186	522	1,062	278	2
Montclair	26,791	3,397	3,402	5	16	193	180	571	1,816	616	5
Montebello	58,293	4,206	4,222	3	13	230	559	691	1,791	919	16
Monterey	31,410	2,199	2,210	.....	16	41	146	422	1,469	105	11
Monterey Park	63,559	3,089	3,096	3	18	255	236	721	960	896	7
Moorpark	21,012	494	504	1	6	6	95	155	186	45	10
Moraga	16,146	194	194	.....	.....	1	6	40	130	17	.....
Morgan Hill	23,927	1,022	1,039	.....	7	12	102	264	578	59	17
Morro Bay	10,121	455	460	.....	4	4	23	71	335	18	5
Mountain View	63,487	3,847	3,874	3	23	75	159	471	2,842	274	27
Napa	58,837	3,294	3,330	.....	20	36	176	511	2,369	182	36
National City	58,509	5,571	5,585	4	33	300	415	872	2,400	1,547	14
Newark	40,289	2,536	2,548	.....	8	38	121	291	1,887	191	12
Newport Beach	70,888	4,113	4,133	6	18	36	164	1,079	2,425	385	20
Norwalk	93,829	4,217	4,250	4	29	222	695	1,022	1,361	884	33
Novato	48,542	1,305	1,335	2	10	15	83	320	790	85	30
Oakdale	10,922	676	685	.....	1	5	89	110	431	40	9
Oakland	366,305	45,914	46,280	129	442	3,224	1,760	9,874	23,941	6,544	366
Oceanside	115,611	8,531	8,578	10	70	355	861	1,768	4,089	1,378	47
Ontario	126,646	10,895	11,074	19	59	461	1,657	2,242	4,948	1,509	179
Orange	108,508	6,922	7,000	6	22	192	256	1,470	4,128	848	78
Orinda	18,281	320	324	.....	1	3	4	100	203	9	4
Oroville	10,716	1,386	1,386	2	5	13	100	369	723	174	.....
Oxnard	133,523	7,944	7,975	6	51	320	490	1,835	4,484	758	31
Pacifica	38,647	958	962	2	2	18	65	212	581	78	4
Pacific Grove	16,793	731	731	2	4	5	45	173	487	15	.....
Palm Springs	32,108	4,105	4,215	5	37	120	390	1,025	2,013	515	110
Palo Alto	57,451	3,585	3,597	.....	12	64	45	550	2,723	191	12
Palos Verdes Estates	15,130	295	296	.....	.....	3	12	99	168	13	1
Palmdale	41,356	3,697	3,715	2	30	115	530	868	1,436	716	18
Paradise	26,832	655	656	1	3	1	19	180	397	54	1
Paramount	45,698	3,668	3,704	10	22	278	555	859	1,059	885	36
Pasadena	135,504	10,641	10,717	18	39	780	1,095	2,215	5,234	1,260	76
Paso Robles	16,536	720	723	.....	1	8	58	226	367	60	3

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Perris	13,724	1,942	1,949	6	12	84	181	488	883	288	7
Petaluma	41,849	1,726	1,743		10	20	127	349	1,108	112	17
Pico Rivera	57,698	2,967	2,991	4	20	181	497	565	1,156	544	24
Piedmont	10,747	391	395			5	3	62	282	39	4
Pinole	15,715	1,030	1,045		8	31	107	223	507	154	15
Pittsburg	45,462	2,731	2,754	4	27	139	245	1,118	932	266	23
Placentia	41,777	1,570	1,605	3	15	34	138	447	763	170	35
Pleasant Hill	31,400	2,158	2,165	2	10	38	63	430	1,490	125	7
Pleasanton	50,184	1,667	1,690		5	11	56	264	1,215	116	23
Pomona	123,659	9,632	10,053	44	68	809	1,227	2,312	3,499	1,673	421
Porterville	26,144	2,079	2,081	3	7	26	94	867	908	174	2
Port Hueneme	21,022	668	670		10	23	97	146	338	54	2
Rancho Cucamonga	98,340	4,184	4,208	1	41	102	416	1,032	2,033	559	24
Rancho Palos Verdes	49,332	878	883		5	17	84	316	382	74	5
Red Bluff	12,810	849	854	1	2	4	13	109	687	33	5
Redding	56,866	4,462	4,470	2	19	49	286	1,000	2,703	403	8
Redlands	59,987	3,276	3,303	2	16	77	179	988	1,560	454	27
Redondo Beach	65,581	4,003	4,016	4	12	155	198	931	2,070	633	13
Redwood City	61,619	3,702	3,717		19	94	403	601	2,234	351	15
Reedley	14,525	818	822	1	11	18	108	147	496	37	4
Rialto	64,411	4,695	4,715	5	34	272	448	1,338	1,865	733	20
Richmond	83,370	11,654	11,760	38	117	744	1,701	2,534	4,942	1,578	106
Ridgecrest	28,187	1,068	1,103		7	8	181	226	566	80	35
Riverside	216,205	18,637	19,143	25	116	854	1,951	4,254	8,120	3,317	506
Rocklin	15,366	627	638		2	3	12	159	407	44	11
Rohnert Park	33,904	1,782	1,790		10	18	73	642	940	99	8
Rosemead	49,086	2,809	2,825	2	14	199	444	650	944	556	16
Roseville	35,177	2,678	2,681		11	45	158	566	1,646	252	3
Sacramento	347,172	35,825	36,057	44	187	1,654	1,773	7,481	17,952	6,734	232
Salinas	103,766	7,736	7,777	7	53	217	734	1,269	4,968	488	41
San Anselmo	12,297	443	447		1	2	39	99	285	17	4
San Bruno	36,511	1,787	1,788		1	42	44	317	1,204	179	1
San Carlos	27,201	846	846		2	15	60	162	549	58	
San Clemente	39,776	1,443	1,452		6	20	40	384	746	247	9
San Diego	1,098,639	102,991	103,287	121	410	3,585	6,008	17,495	49,789	25,583	296
San Dimas	32,919	1,442	1,457	4	9	45	168	326	671	219	15
San Fernando	21,371	1,377	1,377	2	7	84	174	256	496	358	
San Francisco	750,964	67,748	68,121	73	380	5,005	4,606	10,692	37,316	9,676	373
San Francisco State Police		205	207		2	12	43	55	87	6	2
San Gabriel	34,982	2,051	2,062	4	5	92	124	567	913	346	11
Sanger	15,602	544	558	2		9	36	100	334	63	14
San Jacinto	12,697	1,027	1,032	1	5	13	165	273	517	53	5
San Jose	757,964	38,935	39,315	38	399	995	3,103	6,318	23,656	4,426	380
San Juan Capistrano	25,179	1,037	1,058	1	5	15	66	275	573	102	21
San Leandro	68,558	4,747	4,764	2	13	246	175	930	2,803	578	17
San Luis Obispo	39,037	1,812	1,817	3	21	15	57	349	1,243	124	5
San Marino	14,258	356	358		1	19	10	89	210	27	2
San Mateo	85,176	4,549	4,566		35	115	298	484	3,217	400	17
San Pablo	22,551	3,217	3,244	5	12	159	262	679	1,586	514	27
San Rafael	46,663	2,555	2,566	1	18	40	152	466	1,660	218	11
San Ramon	30,589	941	945		5	11	9	168	676	72	4
Santa Ana	245,880	21,553	21,809	53	74	1,125	1,066	3,648	11,762	3,825	256
Santa Barbara	80,239	5,183	5,202	3	49	123	466	1,103	3,082	357	19
Santa Clara	92,208	5,364	5,404	6	49	73	300	948	3,492	496	40
Santa Clarita	98,120	3,667	3,697	5	23	72	570	752	1,668	577	30
Santa Cruz	49,034	4,329	4,340	3	33	95	125	765	3,052	256	11

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Santa Fe Springs	16,311	2,199	2,215	3	3	97	190	378	1,054	474	16
Santa Maria	54,095	4,324	4,329	.....	18	69	256	924	2,755	302	5
Santa Monica	96,550	9,205	9,354	8	61	478	505	1,311	5,307	1,535	149
Santa Paula	24,522	1,438	1,443	1	1	48	86	370	851	81	5
Santa Rosa	111,084	6,969	7,021	5	43	151	318	1,513	4,383	556	52
Saratoga	30,845	524	531	.....	6	10	27	167	299	15	7
Seal Beach	27,663	895	910	1	1	28	76	260	419	110	15
Seaside	37,969	2,333	2,360	5	19	134	358	359	1,239	219	27
Selma	14,504	1,014	1,032	2	11	23	90	66	694	128	18
Sierra Madre	11,394	194	195	.....	2	5	1	54	114	18	1
Simi Valley	98,890	3,093	3,132	3	11	66	181	859	1,625	348	39
South El Monte	19,616	1,515	1,526	5	11	93	231	432	418	325	11
South Gate	83,832	4,674	4,689	14	25	407	277	1,041	1,558	1,352	15
South Lake Tahoe	22,500	1,615	1,622	1	17	52	92	445	909	99	7
South Pasadena	24,430	830	842	.....	3	34	52	197	390	154	12
South San Francisco	53,643	2,295	2,322	2	11	55	147	390	1,398	292	27
Stanton	28,936	2,844	2,920	3	16	117	208	884	1,355	261	76
Stockton	195,727	23,288	23,428	42	177	1,198	951	5,518	12,670	2,732	140
Suisun City	19,975	1,364	1,370	2	3	42	140	397	665	115	6
Sunnyvale	119,255	3,889	3,933	2	24	46	158	577	2,712	370	44
Temple City	32,385	1,209	1,214	.....	2	37	109	338	569	154	5
Thousand Oaks	104,217	2,952	2,998	2	19	55	167	865	1,546	298	46
Torrance	141,591	7,456	7,540	7	34	370	424	1,401	3,899	1,321	84
Tracy	29,244	1,550	1,564	.....	8	22	166	262	982	110	14
Tulare	29,265	1,692	1,765	.....	14	102	191	669	541	175	73
Turlock	38,523	3,849	3,929	3	12	63	234	1,087	2,232	218	80
Tustin	44,292	3,613	3,665	1	6	90	79	835	2,181	421	52
Twenty-Nine Palms	12,492	893	905	.....	10	16	49	386	340	92	12
Twin Cities	20,160	844	844	.....	2	9	7	192	592	42	.....
Ukiah	13,960	1,176	1,180	.....	7	8	28	319	770	44	4
Union City	52,894	2,679	2,709	7	17	77	214	731	1,420	213	30
Upland	64,062	3,888	3,915	4	22	128	158	945	2,080	551	27
Vacaville	65,571	2,517	2,530	.....	25	60	138	483	1,588	223	13
Vallejo	103,396	9,246	9,327	16	67	456	1,552	1,863	4,236	1,056	81
Ventura	91,253	4,941	4,984	2	35	120	275	1,223	2,957	329	43
Victorville	29,049	3,620	3,643	5	30	124	259	794	1,797	611	23
Visalia	67,819	4,963	4,983	7	24	125	338	844	3,335	290	20
Walnut	26,904	795	802	2	7	18	64	223	354	127	7
Walnut Creek	62,389	2,901	2,920	2	7	39	130	487	2,077	159	19
Watsonville	30,589	2,909	2,919	2	13	61	235	560	1,860	178	10
West Covina	97,120	6,757	6,908	4	29	332	316	1,147	3,377	1,552	151
West Hollywood	38,626	3,994	4,030	8	18	363	382	1,116	1,296	811	36
Westminster	75,261	5,504	5,512	2	22	178	146	1,058	3,219	879	8
West Sacramento	27,694	2,182	2,196	8	16	74	88	548	1,187	261	14
Whittier	75,579	3,345	3,368	4	18	137	256	600	1,843	487	23
Woodland	38,267	2,027	2,046	2	17	25	180	462	1,179	162	19
Yorba Linda	48,963	1,137	1,168	.....	8	8	53	290	669	109	31
Yuba City	23,516	2,298	2,304	3	9	28	129	454	1,543	132	6
COLORADO											
Arvada	91,431	3,480	3,502	1	8	33	193	761	2,309	175	22
Aurora	219,780	17,283	17,373	7	120	378	2,354	2,967	10,237	1,220	90
Boulder	76,358	5,997	6,041	.....	14	35	120	876	4,719	233	44
Brighton	14,852	1,040	1,052	.....	10	6	71	193	695	65	12
Broomfield	25,603	1,158	1,178	.....	4	5	56	200	843	50	20
Canon City	14,349	696	716	1	3	1	14	111	545	21	20
Colorado Springs	284,482	21,553	21,691	9	190	348	798	4,300	14,298	1,610	138

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
COLORADO—Continued											
Commerce City	16,530	1,807	1,812	.....	6	17	83	324	1,251	126	5
Denver	494,589	37,650	38,072	55	325	1,267	1,925	10,280	18,172	5,626	422
Durango	13,113	1,250	1,254	1	3	6	86	141	982	31	4
Englewood	30,608	3,616	3,648	3	13	51	160	601	2,536	252	32
Fort Collins	77,494	4,674	4,701	2	41	28	230	757	3,441	175	27
Fountain	11,988	511	513	.....	5	2	19	117	341	27	2
Golden	14,570	600	607	.....	2	1	28	95	441	33	7
Grand Junction	33,049	2,408	2,431	2	8	20	74	413	1,806	85	23
Greeley	57,708	4,231	4,261	1	23	31	255	878	2,883	160	30
Lafayette	14,219	617	628	.....	.....	5	75	104	400	33	11
Lakewood	119,918	8,999	9,094	2	37	146	516	1,611	6,014	673	95
Littleton	33,361	1,738	1,758	1	3	23	26	362	1,197	126	20
Longmont	52,453	3,145	3,155	1	16	40	130	624	2,228	106	10
Loveland	37,390	1,648	1,660	1	13	3	120	255	1,188	68	12
Northglenn	28,457	2,183	2,195	.....	6	13	104	349	1,571	140	12
Pueblo	101,560	7,766	7,818	6	65	140	985	1,550	4,665	355	52
Sterling	10,852	513	515	.....	.....	2	17	73	405	16	2
Thornton	55,930	3,103	3,120	1	32	38	22	762	2,001	247	17
Westminster	74,258	4,901	4,933	.....	24	44	228	809	3,480	316	32
Wheat Ridge	28,407	1,907	1,917	.....	4	38	76	349	1,309	131	10
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	18,925	626	632	.....	4	37	29	190	303	63	6
Avon	14,286	315	319	.....	3	3	4	87	207	11	4
Berlin	16,921	340	340	.....	.....	2	2	75	225	36	.....
Bethel	17,963	268	268	.....	3	1	2	87	167	8	.....
Bloomfield	20,197	906	911	.....	2	11	53	197	553	90	5
Branford	26,279	653	653	.....	4	8	7	92	440	102	.....
Bridgeport	140,029	17,452	17,496	36	70	1,562	1,014	4,207	5,929	4,634	44
Bristol	60,773	1,979	1,983	.....	5	27	172	573	1,074	128	4
Brookfield	14,707	369	369	.....	4	3	12	102	230	18	.....
Cheshire	25,437	478	479	.....	4	6	4	163	285	16	1
Clinton	12,954	319	323	1	.....	3	3	112	190	10	4
Cromwell	11,662	328	330	.....	.....	8	7	60	214	39	2
Danbury	64,540	3,344	3,347	3	20	52	41	702	2,255	271	3
Darien	17,603	513	513	.....	.....	11	.....	72	370	60	.....
Derby	12,193	587	589	3	4	11	10	154	348	57	2
East Hampton	10,009	247	250	.....	1	4	54	53	124	11	3
East Hartford	53,970	2,980	2,992	1	15	109	65	600	1,794	396	12
East Haven Town	26,148	1,072	1,072	.....	2	12	11	264	635	148	.....
Enfield	45,584	2,280	2,314	.....	4	36	26	389	1,589	236	34
Fairfield	52,066	2,207	2,208	.....	.....	35	24	489	1,301	358	1
Farmington	19,326	955	955	.....	2	5	19	162	687	80	.....
Glastonbury	27,651	675	680	.....	1	7	9	151	472	35	5
Greenwich	57,316	1,528	1,532	.....	1	20	5	234	1,134	134	4
Groton	10,069	257	257	.....	2	2	24	73	147	9	.....
Groton Town	39,563	1,540	1,549	2	23	8	65	246	1,125	71	9
Guilford	19,847	510	510	.....	1	1	1	157	312	38	.....
Hamden	52,728	2,829	2,835	1	13	75	30	439	1,838	433	6
Hartford	131,544	21,005	21,297	30	167	1,600	1,981	5,016	9,318	2,893	292
Madison Town	16,330	307	311	.....	1	2	5	86	189	24	4
Manchester	50,794	1,863	1,864	.....	27	20	36	402	1,300	78	1
Meriden	58,769	2,833	2,868	1	15	65	55	791	1,591	315	35
Middletown	39,694	2,364	2,378	6	7	47	131	381	1,571	221	14
Milford	49,271	2,647	2,667	2	10	37	21	512	1,578	487	20
Monroe	16,921	261	263	.....	1	1	11	79	148	21	2

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CONNECTICUT—Continued											
Naugatuck	31,729	784	796		1	7	33	192	466	85	12
New Britain	71,913	5,184	5,230	5	29	195	165	1,196	3,091	503	46
New Canaan	17,322	262	262			1	2	48	199	12	
New Haven	124,070	18,872	18,940	34	111	1,475	1,549	4,555	8,194	2,954	68
Newington	29,304	989	993	2		8	24	129	750	76	4
New London	27,922	2,298	2,324	1	23	80	157	528	1,333	176	26
New Milford	22,963	439	444	1		3	9	106	282	38	5
Newtown	21,450	287	294		1	1	5	131	134	15	7
North Branford	13,265	262	268			1	1	105	138	17	6
North Haven	22,502	995	995	1		19	35	178	616	146	
Norwalk	76,271	5,281	5,296	6	20	169	95	1,307	2,975	709	15
Norwich	37,459	1,767	1,788	4	28	30	117	370	1,090	128	21
Orange	13,114	951	952		2	14	11	124	716	84	1
Plainfield	14,066	218	220		1		12	68	109	28	2
Plainville	17,793	494	498		1	8	6	119	318	42	4
Plymouth	11,521	300	306	1	4	2	6	91	156	40	6
Ridgefield Town	21,470	207	209			1	10	82	97	17	2
Rocky Hill	16,200	502	508	1	4	8	5	99	329	56	6
Seymour	14,086	352	355			10	45	89	163	45	3
Shelton	36,498	692	693		5	6	27	168	377	109	1
Simsbury	22,632	305	305			6	2	57	222	18	
Southington	40,635	1,095	1,099	1	4	11	24	285	715	55	4
South Windsor	21,991	429	430		1	7	9	90	290	32	1
Stamford	100,446	7,136	7,179	9	19	269	279	1,602	3,993	965	43
Stonington	16,641	541	544		1	5	3	115	392	25	3
Stratford	50,073	2,210	2,239	3	18	47	30	447	1,106	559	29
Suffield	11,391	194	199	1	2	3	5	44	117	22	5
Torrington	31,458	1,079	1,090	1	20	14	35	165	725	119	11
Trumbull	32,911	1,261	1,261			10	6	147	907	191	
Vernon	28,553	865	869	1	8	15	66	193	518	64	4
Wallingford	40,916	1,459	1,462		6	14	43	392	803	201	3
Waterbury	104,714	9,656	9,685	6	31	282	251	2,492	5,420	1,174	29
Waterford	17,593	830	834	2	6	11	34	95	645	37	4
Watertown	19,947	562	566		2	5	11	100	403	41	4
West Hartford	58,468	2,652	2,667		8	80	47	569	1,699	249	15
West Haven	53,379	3,097	3,119	3	6	73	138	729	1,619	529	22
Westport	24,896	906	908	2	2	4	24	141	636	97	2
Wethersfield	25,968	750	753	2	2	24	46	84	516	76	3
Willimantic	15,247	1,375	1,394		4	22	16	387	882	64	19
Wilton	16,120	222	223			1		47	159	15	1
Windsor	27,611	877	880		12	17	15	161	605	67	3
Windsor Locks	12,092	372	372			6	21	66	235	44	
Wolcott	13,305	306	308	1		7	2	80	192	24	2
DELAWARE											
Dover	23,337	2,349	2,366		27	77	110	238	1,791	106	17
Newark	26,080	1,290	1,297		7	22	78	196	874	113	7
Wilmington	71,582	7,408	7,459	2	107	395	481	1,439	4,124	860	51
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	604,000	62,118	62,338	434	186	6,541	5,775	11,778	29,113	8,291	220
FLORIDA											
Altamonte Springs	35,491	3,125	3,135	4	14	103	157	713	1,863	271	10
Apopka	10,950	1,613	1,613		7	50	130	459	806	161	
Atlantic Beach	11,258	184	184		1	11	19	28	116	9	
Bartow	16,590	1,889	1,890	2	11	40	160	482	1,115	79	1

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA—Continued											
Belle Glade	17,052	3,107	3,120	3	15	147	432	825	1,523	162	13
Boca Raton	63,298	3,767	3,770	3	8	107	99	1,063	2,182	305	3
Boynton Beach	46,328	4,521	4,526	3	11	260	414	1,037	2,488	308	5
Bradenton	41,182	3,878	3,881	2	31	198	413	1,070	2,054	110	3
Callaway	11,084	493	493	.....	.....	3	27	73	369	21	.....
Cape Coral	61,449	3,921	3,931	2	13	24	130	1,130	2,334	288	10
Casselberry	20,206	2,557	2,557	.....	6	65	91	635	1,586	174	.....
Clearwater	97,650	10,305	10,341	8	70	320	646	2,061	6,643	557	36
Cocoa	19,764	2,082	2,085	5	9	140	138	704	1,002	84	3
Cocoa Beach	12,964	1,469	1,472	.....	3	26	40	314	1,011	75	3
Coconut Creek	25,301	884	886	2	3	10	46	243	490	90	2
Cooper City	17,617	604	608	.....	2	5	35	196	343	23	4
Coral Gables	42,342	5,495	5,508	2	2	196	82	983	3,719	511	13
Coral Springs	68,506	3,211	3,218	2	11	41	112	678	2,205	162	7
Dania	12,707	1,964	1,968	2	9	121	145	463	1,009	215	4
Davie	43,154	2,674	2,686	2	14	50	141	766	1,410	291	12
Daytona Beach	62,209	9,077	9,113	13	107	445	732	2,732	4,496	552	36
Deerfield Beach	48,126	3,110	3,115	.....	13	194	174	800	1,577	352	5
De Land	18,593	2,318	2,324	.....	10	126	189	605	1,317	71	6
Delray Beach	46,390	6,274	6,289	4	34	286	459	1,583	3,418	490	15
Dunedin	33,765	1,577	1,581	.....	6	24	147	360	1,005	35	4
Edgewater	13,333	543	545	.....	5	6	16	180	303	33	2
Eustis	13,878	592	593	.....	2	13	65	135	345	32	1
Fort Lauderdale	149,575	25,789	25,850	30	72	1,474	976	6,882	13,803	2,552	61
Fort Myers	45,352	5,995	6,012	10	42	419	220	1,413	3,141	750	17
Fort Pierce	40,380	6,055	6,082	16	56	351	643	1,701	2,695	593	27
Fort Walton Beach	23,421	1,677	1,681	.....	13	40	125	343	1,076	80	4
Gainesville	88,578	9,543	9,576	5	65	376	948	2,987	4,784	378	33
Greenacres City	26,903	1,124	1,124	1	1	21	27	351	632	91	.....
Gulfport	11,700	921	922	.....	2	42	70	213	530	64	1
Haines City	13,498	1,038	1,041	3	7	25	68	376	502	57	3
Hallandale	37,042	2,581	2,581	3	14	227	305	572	1,153	307	.....
Hialeah	166,494	18,372	18,427	28	46	975	974	3,974	8,497	3,878	55
Holly Hill	11,371	1,268	1,271	1	8	27	63	350	756	63	3
Hollywood	123,412	12,833	12,857	8	73	469	556	2,558	7,622	1,547	24
Homestead	24,099	4,499	4,510	2	20	316	532	999	2,214	416	11
Jacksonville	654,737	67,651	67,996	165	609	3,940	4,735	19,708	33,267	5,227	345
Jacksonville Beach	19,332	1,110	1,110	1	6	64	78	266	638	57	.....
Jupiter	27,201	1,624	1,627	.....	2	14	38	361	1,126	83	3
Key West	27,581	5,404	5,413	2	26	182	329	1,476	3,091	298	9
Kissimmee	28,526	2,480	2,483	.....	8	66	98	466	1,720	122	3
Lakeland	66,102	10,648	10,662	8	53	481	522	2,552	6,134	898	14
Lake Worth	28,290	4,491	4,502	5	5	189	268	1,322	2,260	442	11
Largo	64,983	3,443	3,461	2	28	60	291	843	2,080	139	18
Lauderdale Lakes	27,817	2,434	2,441	1	18	129	182	473	1,279	352	7
Lauderhill	44,387	3,663	3,667	2	18	191	274	734	2,012	432	4
Leesburg	15,254	2,075	2,082	4	8	67	197	839	873	87	7
Lighthouse Point	11,341	436	437	.....	.....	17	11	59	304	45	1
Longwood	14,258	943	943	.....	2	12	38	248	546	97	.....
Margate	41,284	1,970	1,975	.....	10	56	89	415	1,249	151	5
Melbourne	61,315	6,586	6,616	3	26	175	587	1,675	3,869	251	30
Miami	381,206	70,053	70,226	132	285	7,289	6,387	15,350	31,268	9,342	173
Miami Beach	95,111	16,226	16,240	11	29	728	835	3,405	9,376	1,842	14
Miami Springs	11,998	1,464	1,466	.....	3	59	51	397	732	222	2
Miramar	39,528	1,061	1,070	1	7	60	50	330	497	116	9
Naples	20,986	1,849	1,854	1	5	38	106	509	1,140	50	5
New Port Richey	15,018	1,283	1,286	.....	6	13	55	330	809	70	3

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA—Continued											
New Smyrna Beach	16,066	1,178	1,178	1	2	38	60	270	747	60	...
Niceville	12,029	165	165	...	...	2	...	35	123	5	...
North Lauderdale	25,927	1,435	1,436	2	15	20	90	358	863	87	1
North Miami	43,329	6,177	6,185	5	15	439	284	1,368	2,989	1,077	8
North Miami Beach	36,652	4,756	4,757	2	13	376	229	782	2,580	774	1
North Palm Beach	12,460	636	637	...	1	19	17	153	402	44	1
Oakland Park	26,287	4,501	4,505	2	17	234	234	916	2,622	476	4
Ocala	49,153	7,697	7,716	7	22	308	405	2,131	4,434	390	19
Ocoee	12,255	462	468	1	5	12	31	152	214	47	6
Opa Locka	14,710	2,646	2,648	9	5	291	327	672	992	350	2
Orange Park	10,570	564	565	...	6	14	31	116	358	39	1
Orlando	160,197	21,200	21,268	19	176	1,189	1,959	5,854	10,220	1,783	68
Ormond Beach	30,242	1,317	1,317	1	3	27	66	277	869	74	...
Palatka	11,074	1,742	1,750	1	2	98	182	418	981	60	8
Palm Bay	56,097	3,335	3,342	2	19	29	242	1,051	1,884	108	7
Palm Beach	11,988	487	487	2	1	10	10	78	355	31	...
Palm Beach Gardens	24,941	2,207	2,215	...	5	46	66	620	1,340	130	8
Palmetto	10,057	1,377	1,381	2	8	46	86	266	924	45	4
Palm Springs	10,200	572	572	...	...	4	24	91	388	65	...
Panama City	36,662	3,176	3,181	3	20	69	145	720	2,096	123	5
Pembroke Pines	57,576	3,057	3,073	4	7	85	108	704	1,870	279	16
Pensacola	64,490	5,786	5,795	5	33	130	458	1,336	3,492	332	9
Pinellas Park	41,541	3,482	3,491	3	13	53	92	697	2,449	175	9
Plantation	62,795	5,447	5,456	1	18	131	111	936	3,647	603	9
Plant City	22,383	3,050	3,056	2	12	119	348	613	1,730	226	6
Pompano Beach	70,509	9,980	10,000	15	22	640	921	2,683	4,552	1,147	20
Port Orange	35,244	1,284	1,286	1	1	18	38	181	1,001	44	2
Port Saint Lucie	45,280	2,353	2,368	3	10	11	86	683	1,485	75	15
Punta Gorda	11,022	471	476	...	...	14	16	109	309	23	5
Riviera Beach	28,855	4,889	4,902	4	31	265	391	2,200	1,364	634	13
Rockledge	15,542	1,026	1,026	1	6	15	13	277	692	22	...
Royal Palm Beach	12,204	680	680	...	2	2	15	125	491	45	...
Safety Harbor	14,207	640	644	...	4	8	47	142	419	20	4
St. Augustine	13,056	1,720	1,727	1	14	43	139	273	1,194	56	7
St. Cloud	12,132	787	793	2	6	11	33	190	500	45	6
St. Petersburg	241,862	30,690	30,913	44	152	2,252	2,672	6,978	16,128	2,464	223
Sanford	31,135	2,727	2,729	5	29	157	243	1,143	919	231	2
Sarasota	54,731	6,869	6,892	4	48	260	375	2,063	3,819	300	23
Satellite Beach	10,354	380	382	...	1	...	12	56	308	3	2
Sebring	11,197	926	927	...	4	15	43	254	590	20	1
South Daytona	12,542	567	571	...	4	18	29	188	300	28	4
South Miami	10,467	1,429	1,429	3	2	92	118	358	756	100	...
Stuart	11,823	1,274	1,280	1	6	45	92	295	790	45	6
Sunrise	57,402	2,983	2,985	2	3	80	120	748	1,859	171	2
Sweetwater	10,365	381	383	...	2	19	32	74	182	72	2
Tallahassee	129,061	14,974	15,003	7	129	445	1,398	3,623	8,627	745	29
Tamarac	39,867	1,900	1,905	1	2	43	77	414	1,213	150	5
Tampa	289,463	45,329	45,505	57	175	3,137	4,541	11,694	20,515	5,210	176
Tarpon Springs	17,781	1,299	1,304	...	7	37	118	325	748	64	5
Temple Terrace	14,720	1,013	1,016	1	2	56	36	226	643	49	3
Titusville	43,719	2,492	2,500	2	7	85	133	726	1,408	131	8
Venice	15,994	715	716	...	...	8	33	89	562	23	1
Vero Beach	18,706	1,668	1,670	1	11	21	60	430	1,056	89	2
West Palm Beach	75,039	12,872	12,904	28	64	937	637	3,683	5,927	1,596	32
Wilton Manors	12,152	1,147	1,152	3	2	53	26	255	707	101	5
Winter Haven	25,568	4,073	4,083	1	14	122	310	945	2,493	188	10
Winter Park	23,554	2,135	2,136	...	6	69	124	451	1,359	126	1

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA—Continued											
Winter Springs	22,640	740	740	.....	6	8	58	212	424	32	.....
GEORGIA											
Albany	84,785	9,289		18	84	465	417	3,018	4,880	407	
Americus	15,792	1,116	1,116	2	10	35	73	260	704	32	.....
Athens	42,037	3,858		4	45	206	273	1,558	1,600	172	
Atlanta	426,482	88,241	88,536	246	691	6,796	9,119	17,202	42,660	11,527	295
Augusta	43,468	5,291	5,322	20	39	307	122	1,758	2,654	391	31
Bainbridge	11,113	1,076		.....	6	21	103	261	636	49	
Brunswick	19,760	2,424	2,435	8	28	123	317	510	1,343	95	11
Carrollton	20,521	1,822		.....	7	20	88	377	1,264	66	
College Park	28,539	4,398	4,408	9	23	240	165	834	2,388	739	10
Columbus	180,328	11,388	11,426	24	81	395	382	2,910	6,969	627	38
Cordele	11,296	1,382		3	6	55	207	300	775	36	
Covington	13,823	1,349	1,352	2	6	38	95	286	860	62	3
Dalton	21,739	2,389	2,398	3	14	56	172	435	1,503	206	9
Decatur	18,938	2,297	2,304	6	17	143	162	588	1,069	312	7
Douglas	12,676	1,407	1,412	3	13	36	116	273	891	75	5
Douglasville	10,281	786	789	.....	3	18	44	129	529	63	3
Dublin	16,817	1,525		5	5	47	156	293	955	64	
East Point	37,054	5,022		4	44	316	308	1,371	2,319	660	
Fitzgerald	11,052	750	751	1	7	20	78	170	452	22	1
Forest Park	16,776	2,115		.....	9	111	89	459	1,243	204	
Gainesville	17,111	2,065		1	8	55	122	422	1,356	101	
Jesup	10,261	331		.....	3	3	33	128	153	11	
La Grange	27,818	2,818	2,820	4	17	50	165	567	1,878	137	2
Lawrenceville	20,531	992		.....	3	29	42	186	645	87	
Macon	119,698	12,057	12,095	24	80	388	399	3,106	7,299	761	38
Marietta	49,385	6,240	6,265	8	36	166	245	1,269	3,944	572	25
Milledgeville	19,435	1,223	1,224	3	7	33	67	283	793	37	1
Moultrie	16,167	1,304	1,305	2	4	63	166	421	600	48	1
Newnan	16,939	1,095		1	3	39	58	257	667	70	
Peachtree City	15,802	466		.....	1	3	9	70	359	24	
Perry	11,631	819		.....	5	29	65	155	519	46	
Rome	32,355	3,121	3,137	5	16	79	167	824	1,835	195	16
Savannah	148,155	12,197	12,251	20	96	553	401	2,535	7,938	654	54
Snellville	15,132	637		.....	1	4	8	83	527	14	
Thomasville	19,060	1,727	1,732	3	5	66	109	423	1,039	82	5
Tifton	14,229	1,482		2	8	70	115	311	909	67	
Valdosta	36,394	3,106	3,115	4	25	159	187	988	1,582	161	9
Warner Robins	46,685	4,007	4,016	4	26	72	287	991	2,419	208	9
Waycross	19,202	1,857	1,859	1	7	103	127	493	1,065	61	2
HAWAII											
Hilo	37,054	3,061	3,072	2	19	27	66	653	2,184	110	11
Honolulu	848,959	52,909		43	412	815	1,027	10,685	36,325	3,602	
IDAHO											
Blackfoot	10,567	448	449	1	3	1	7	100	319	17	1
Boise	112,270	6,492	6,541	.....	53	37	335	1,570	4,227	270	49
Caldwell	18,545	1,473	1,474	1	4	8	52	425	929	54	1
Coeur D'Alene	24,308	1,736	1,750	2	10	6	88	266	1,324	40	14
Idaho Falls	44,744	2,531	2,538	1	8	9	95	401	1,923	94	7
Lewiston	28,303	1,385	1,392	2	6	6	27	263	1,014	67	7
Moscow	17,898	690	698	.....	4	3	22	102	533	26	8
Nampa	28,636	2,365	2,380	2	7	19	74	409	1,795	59	15
Pocatello	44,006	2,387	2,398	1	13	11	157	370	1,739	96	11

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
IDAHO—Continued											
Rexburg	12,943	631	632	.....	5	.....	1	22	591	12	1
Twin Falls	27,848	2,087	2,095	.....	9	7	64	393	1,533	81	8
ILLINOIS[1]											
Addison	30,219			.....		10	30	215	1,040	81	3
Algonquin	10,468			.....		.....	7	85	199	9	1
Alsip	18,406			1		22	17	201	776	198	3
Alton	34,474			5		86	101	640	1,730	105	30
Arlington Heights	73,584			.....		26	48	480	1,920	158	26
Aurora	91,479			9		193	427	1,429	4,438	342	54
Barrington	10,879			.....		1	9	125	449	17	3
Bartlett	17,302			.....		7	11	110	380	14	3
Batavia	15,646			.....		10	11	129	358	11	1
Belleville	44,249			2		36	44	340	1,237	115	19
Bellwood	21,477			1		81	54	26	599	182	6
Belvidere	15,947			.....		3	21	119	519	21	1
Bensenville	16,319			.....		16	22	175	863	89	9
Berwyn	44,570			.....		67	51	601	1,112	425	19
Bloomingdale	14,532			.....		8	16	80	1,039	54	1
Bloomington	49,036			1		26	137	557	1,856	83	11
Blue Island	22,812			.....		50	39	213	729	274	1
Bolingbrook	39,592			1		38	53	254	603	129	10
Bourbonnais	13,639			.....		5	11	59	345	13	.....
Bradley	11,120			.....		5	19	164	470	29	6
Bridgeview	14,793			.....		11	23	124	769	79	2
Brookfield	18,888			.....		7	10	84	202	41	7
Buffalo Grove	32,165			.....		3	7	61	560	30	.....
Burbank	28,723			.....		18	49	162	1,095	121	19
Cahokia	17,965			1		17	30	228	857	69	7
Calumet City	39,221			3		53	43	392	1,693	612	16
Carbondale	23,444			3		21	65	279	1,028	48	5
Carol Stream	26,716			.....		7	43	343	1,000	33	9
Centralia	14,101			.....		9	50	246	584	42	1
Centreville	10,287			5		8	13	45	28	4	1
Champaign	59,363			1		130	361	857	2,872	232	18
Charleston	18,868			.....		2	13	146	310	9	.....
Chicago	2,988,260			742		31,588	37,615	51,580	130,153	45,898	2,558
Chicago Heights	35,668			7		147	282	358	1,163	438	16
Chicago Ridge	14,020			.....		5	14	125	1,058	98	.....
Cicero	61,892			3		70	429	891	767	814	1
Collinsville	21,216			.....		13	37	230	792	97	11
Country Club Hills	16,489			.....		4	24	121	332	52	4
Crestwood	10,819			.....		3	2	26	136	73	.....
Crystal Lake	22,390			.....		3	18	72	739	16	1
Danville	35,708			3		84	234	579	1,814	77	17
Darien	18,296			.....		2	4	53	208	26	.....
Decatur	88,538			12		212	364	1,576	3,940	191	44
Deerfield	16,118			.....		3	4	23	295	3	3
De Kalb	31,945			.....		9	31	180	1,245	73	5
Des Plaines	55,690			2		21	51	328	1,507	136	15
Dixon	15,245			.....		3	9	102	493	11	5
Dolton	23,856			2		49	38	252	1,165	183	1
Downers Grove	44,239			3		18	42	228	1,327	85	13
East Peoria	21,216			.....		3	13	288	686	30	2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS[1]—Continued											
East St. Louis	47,430			63		658	1,561	1,576	1,225	1,150	29
Edwardsville	13,890					3	8	137	497	23	1
Effingham	11,582					4	11	119	559	25	5
Elgin	70,062			4		87	217	1,200	3,122	224	21
Elk Grove Village	33,360					11	30	239	1,017	79	5
Elmhurst	42,212					20	21	244	929	122	8
Elmwood Park	22,852					24	6	89	336	146	1
Evanston	70,162			3		163	202	1,075	3,299	321	12
Evergreen Park	20,664			1		34	14	90	1,219	190	
Fairview Heights	13,298			1		5	13	119	1,108	87	2
Forest Park	15,114					46	21	222	691	186	
Franklin Park	18,637					17	38	184	831	105	13
Freeport	25,582					26	62	211	1,157	29	10
Galesburg	31,925			1		17	46	393	1,431	34	4
Geneva	11,050					5	5	63	253	4	1
Glendale Heights	25,552					9	28	76	675	53	4
Glen Ellyn	25,020					6	13	126	537	25	1
Glenview	35,598			1		9	11	114	631	39	
Glenwood	10,257					6	1	62	312	35	4
Granite City	34,524			2		16	79	502	1,265	86	21
Gurnee	11,170					6	14	76	977	36	1
Hanover Park	31,744					16	59	215	948	38	6
Harrisburg	10,518					2	12	116	392	34	2
Harvey	34,504			13		419	218	1,397	2,122	844	12
Hazel Crest	13,629					16	42	103	393	86	3
Herrin	10,287					7	36	112	250	8	4
Hickory Hills	14,131			1		2	3	48	221	19	
Highland Park	29,807			1		6	10	80	613	33	1
Hinsdale	16,028					1	7	75	203	11	
Hoffman Estates	44,881			1		10	40	249	1,010	82	6
Homewood	19,018					22	15	68	808	91	
Jacksonville	19,761					14	41	320	969	16	6
Joliet	74,809			8		348	741	1,570	4,647	712	111
Justice	11,552					3	11	62	170	30	1
Kankakee	26,937			8		131	363	837	1,822	189	35
La Grange	15,114					8	12	103	321	38	3
La Grange Park	12,455					6	2	62	173	20	1
Lake Forest	16,640			1		1		29	173	11	
Lake Zurich	13,388					1	7	66	242	7	2
Lansing	29,466			1		16	9	110	1,115	275	3
Libertyville	18,828					1	5	47	455	31	1
Lincoln	15,526					2	21	188	412	21	2
Lincolnwood	11,963					8	8	102	349	49	2
Lisle	18,517					4	10	104	478	32	
Lockport	11,391					5	12	146	474	31	3
Lombard	39,080					16	36	207	1,657	169	10
Loves Park	14,683			2		15	23	254	900	32	2
Machesney Park	21,598					6	22	328	682	17	
Macomb	17,784			2		3	12	97	412	29	1
Marion	14,613					9	11	216	524	37	6
Markham	15,225			1		71	57	465	164	51	
Matteson	12,304					10	12	53	889	121	4
Mattoon	19,149					1	7	25	142	12	
Maywood	27,439			9		297	294	556	1,327	481	29
McHenry	14,081					3	10	38	356	20	
Melrose Park	21,016			3		56	35	130	926	397	1
Midlothian	14,522					14	8	114	499	91	1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS[1]—Continued											
Morton	13,769					1	11	71	244	9	7
Morton Grove	23,605					12	10	120	586	62	6
Mount Prospect	53,312					12	61	274	1,338	109	6
Mount Vernon	16,971					20	26	345	744	42	2
Mundelein	18,346					4	20	76	659	27	9
Naperville	79,907					7	45	392	1,659	52	1
Niles	28,633					13	19	140	867	158	6
Normal	39,733					6	35	312	1,044	34	3
Norridge	15,275					7	9	68	684	123	2
Northbrook	31,854					6	8	89	705	42	.....
North Chicago	41,228			1		113	86	819	1,460	174	1
Northlake	12,294					4	15	85	265	74	3
Oak Forest	26,064					17	14	156	701	122	.....
Oak Lawn	57,687					30	40	191	1,506	194	3
Oak Park	53,844					308	72	863	2,471	344	12
O'Fallon	15,014					7	6	103	306	21	1
Orland Park	32,105			1		7	17	109	1,126	115	6
Ottawa	17,663					2	10	79	485	14	1
Palatine	35,678					11	24	198	1,093	77	12
Palos Heights	10,979					.....	5	23	151	11	.....
Palos Hills	18,226					4	2	72	207	31	4
Park Forest	25,812					26	33	182	719	118	9
Park Ridge	36,852					16	22	190	613	86	4
Pekin	31,363			1		9	42	228	924	41	11
Peoria	109,955			23		282	935	2,480	5,477	322	58
Peru	10,126			1		2	5	44	325	11	.....
Pontiac	11,060					2	7	57	334	9	1
Prospect Heights	14,211					19	37	167	463	81	3
Quincy	39,211					6	106	341	1,538	31	18
Rantoul	20,233					5	21	64	472	12	4
Richton Park	10,478					2	15	75	280	49	1
Riverdale	12,254			1		37	69	180	409	222	4
River Forest	11,431					33	5	107	267	62	4
Rock Falls	10,638					9	22	85	325	11	5
Rockford	134,985			7		395	743	3,272	7,354	466	35
Rolling Meadows	21,869					7	42	213	743	53	2
Romeoville	14,934					8	32	126	473	34	5
Roselle	20,594					9	10	97	330	16	2
Round Lake Beach	15,064					4	11	86	649	30	1
St. Charles	20,815					3	23	88	791	11	6
Sauk Village	10,769			1		13	23	89	371	30	3
Schaumburg	64,923					27	92	575	2,245	285	11
Schiller Park	11,120					8	14	129	465	71	2
Skokie	58,791					38	36	360	1,540	213	13
South Holland	23,103					26	13	135	494	160	5
Springfield	99,860			2		224	707	1,794	4,975	223	67
Sterling	15,857			1		8	19	138	503	16	1
Streamwood	26,576			2		4	24	201	714	25	1
Streator	13,880					3	5	72	60	12	.....
Summit	10,427					28	10	69	173	50	1
Taylorville	11,531			1		.....	5	43	151	.....	1
Tinley Park	31,463					5	21	86	950	78	8
Urbana	37,545					27	125	380	1,355	55	7
Vernon Hills	12,515			1		1	8	113	704	18	1
Villa Park	21,668					13	30	201	845	104	9
Warrenville	10,899					1	5	31	166	5	1
Waukegan	72,872			9		222	204	830	3,198	211	18

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS[1]—Continued											
Westchester	17,031					6	3	103	317	43	1
West Chicago	15,425					1	9	83	513	51	6
Western Springs	12,294						4	64	173	5	
Westmont	20,785					2	20	158	466	39	18
Wheaton	49,006					3	6	252	889	14	
Wheeling	28,492					4	36	115	663	45	3
Wilmette	26,806						4	172	475	17	1
Winnetka	12,174					1	3	62	263	7	
Wood Dale	11,632					2	12	89	269	38	2
Woodridge	25,813					30	41	208	737	84	20
Wood River	11,702						21	98	511	25	1
Woodstock	13,107					1	20	47	381	10	
Zion	19,038					29	179	279	882	50	7
INDIANA											
Anderson	61,113	3,719		2	30	85	283	717	2,419	183	
Bedford	13,879	734	737	2	1	7	20	100	565	39	3
Beech Grove	13,346	570	571		1	8	10	104	404	43	1
Bloomington	55,205	2,625	2,635		13	16	341	340	1,755	160	10
Carmel	23,944	743			1	4	32	63	602	41	
Columbus	30,949	2,480	2,486		8	24	106	436	1,832	74	6
Connersville	16,335	913	925	1	3	3	40	160	674	32	12
Crawfordsville	13,960	740	742		3	5	91	94	523	24	2
Crown Point	17,291	489	493	1		8	62	64	312	42	4
East Chicago	36,223	2,716	2,716	7	23	98	89	664	1,294	541	
Elkhart	45,543	4,021	4,049	4	29	106	30	660	2,993	199	28
Evansville	129,041	7,485	7,551	6	31	121	580	1,652	4,769	326	66
Fort Wayne	180,975	16,416	16,547	14	97	545	408	3,107	11,057	1,188	131
Gary	133,318	10,223	10,749	45	95	477	1,318	2,948	2,862	2,478	526
Goshen	22,414	1,325	1,334		3	4	36	135	1,087	60	9
Greenfield	13,014	582	582		6	4	4	91	455	22	
Greenwood	24,216	1,360	1,363		7	12	10	143	1,132	56	3
Griffith	16,325	852	852		1	10	53	63	609	116	
Hammond	85,178	5,715	5,799	17	51	215	608	877	2,711	1,236	84
Highland	24,005	947	950			9	20	83	669	166	3
Hobart	22,364	845	846	1	3	13	28	115	587	98	1
Huntington	17,563	606	609		1	1	21	104	465	14	3
Indianapolis	484,056	31,498	31,770	41	483	1,806	3,529	8,520	13,122	3,997	272
Jeffersonville	21,347	1,251	1,254	1	8	19	117	253	790	63	3
Kokomo	44,235	2,757	2,788	4	14	35	219	511	1,861	113	31
Lafayette	44,577	2,561	2,570	1	9	15	27	504	1,902	103	9
La Porte	21,871	1,473	1,477		1	5	7	131	1,265	64	4
Lawrence	27,406	878	880		9	35	28	245	490	71	2
Lebanon	11,585	351	352		1	1	5	68	253	23	1
Logansport	17,402	1,087	1,087		1	5	10	144	904	23	
Marion	35,207	2,377	2,377		9	41	343	380	1,522	82	
Martinsville	12,531	262				2	11	31	206	12	
Michigan City	35,559	2,348	2,348	3	21	66	48	581	1,437	192	
Mishawaka	42,192	3,271	3,303	3	16	51	133	468	2,402	198	32
Muncie	73,795	4,092	4,116	7	25	90	81	988	2,573	328	24
Munster	20,321	739	741	2	1	5	50	48	571	62	2
New Albany	37,783	2,245	2,296	1	7	28	163	334	1,635	77	51
New Castle	17,925	865	870		4	8	32	197	585	39	5
Noblesville	16,828	640	641		3		56	144	420	17	1
Plainfield	11,061	274			4	1	4	53	199	13	
Portage	28,765	1,277	1,280	2	7	6	127	195	810	130	3
Richmond	39,454	2,008		1	15	17	15	299	1,554	107	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
INDIANA—Continued											
Schererville	15,751	550	550	1	.....	5	4	57	387	96	.....
Speedway	11,575	919	920	.....	5	20	10	98	714	72	1
Terre Haute	56,695	3,443	3,519	1	31	63	227	980	1,815	326	76
Valparaiso	22,767	1,058	1,063	.....	3	5	78	127	797	48	5
Wabash	12,118	316	318	.....	2	2	21	31	243	17	2
Warsaw	11,313	667	669	1	2	1	1	86	554	22	2
West Lafayette	21,669	1,018	1,022	.....	8	3	17	141	820	29	4
IOWA											
Ames	43,840	1,527	1,535	1	10	9	30	248	1,186	43	8
Ankeny	17,406	666	666	.....	2	.....	28	78	541	17	.....
Bettendorf	28,258	1,238	1,243	.....	.....	8	38	256	889	47	5
Boone	12,205	482	482	.....	1	.....	9	39	415	18	.....
Burlington	27,867	1,881	1,881	1	5	7	133	351	1,320	64	.....
Cedar Falls	32,526	1,244	1,248	.....	2	8	18	192	998	26	4
Cedar Rapids	110,526	7,505	7,548	5	7	100	131	1,218	5,689	355	43
Clinton	29,691	2,229	2,236	1	4	12	36	404	1,700	72	7
Council Bluffs	56,816	5,166	5,194	2	25	66	249	1,188	3,302	334	28
Davenport	97,339	8,560	8,642	3	80	168	689	1,914	5,430	276	82
Des Moines	193,305	17,637	17,864	12	76	355	840	2,751	12,863	740	227
Dubuque	59,481	2,817	2,843	.....	7	12	302	462	1,938	96	26
Fort Dodge	26,354	2,048	2,065	.....	6	19	89	425	1,401	108	17
Fort Madison	12,075	584	584	.....	.....	3	13	62	493	13	.....
Indianola	12,415	388	389	.....	4	1	32	56	282	13	1
Iowa City	50,874	2,951	3,000	.....	42	8	207	537	2,071	86	49
Keokuk	12,576	784	790	1	.....	2	20	201	530	30	6
Marion	21,063	596	596	.....	4	6	16	99	462	9	.....
Marshalltown	25,542	1,463	1,470	1	6	4	131	324	948	49	7
Mason City	29,500	1,986	1,995	.....	5	9	134	302	1,486	50	9
Muscatine	23,588	1,044	1,046	.....	4	8	14	110	857	51	2
Newton	14,920	530	530	.....	.....	2	6	72	429	21	.....
Oskaloosa	10,842	497	500	.....	3	1	49	100	329	15	3
Ottumwa	24,380	1,503	1,506	.....	2	11	74	383	969	64	3
Sioux City	79,402	7,256	7,284	4	48	91	340	1,897	4,545	331	28
Spencer	10,622	531	531	.....	.....	1	11	45	465	9	.....
Urbandale	21,614	960	964	2	4	10	50	117	749	28	4
Waterloo	68,189	5,182	5,211	4	25	76	172	1,489	3,257	159	29
West Des Moines	26,474	1,721	1,722	.....	4	24	35	269	1,364	25	1
KANSAS											
Arkansas City	13,182	970		1	4	8	44	336	549	28	
Atchison	11,238	498		4	1	4	35	95	345	14	
Coffeyville	13,897	963		2	5	6	58	270	602	20	
Derby	14,098	410		.....	1	5	23	87	287	7	
Dodge City	19,566	1,663		1	14	10	93	279	1,194	72	
El Dorado	11,007	499		.....	7	1	14	88	367	22	
Emporia	24,470	1,726		1	14	9	78	290	1,280	54	
Garden City	23,504	2,230	2,253	2	21	10	156	470	1,488	83	23
Great Bend	16,032	853		1	4	3	48	160	620	17	
Hays	17,029	696		.....	2	1	8	119	556	10	
Hutchinson	41,136	3,017		2	20	24	206	794	1,862	109	
Independence	10,483	760		.....	3	5	24	240	472	16	
Junction City	20,432	2,110		4	20	17	184	356	1,463	66	
Kansas City	161,756	17,393	17,486	44	147	788	1,379	4,513	8,280	2,242	93
Lawrence	59,877	3,614		.....	22	33	128	720	2,580	131	
Leavenworth	38,931	1,956		.....	12	21	116	382	1,376	49	
Leawood	18,932	475		1	.....	4	17	150	293	10	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KANSAS—Continued											
Lenexa	34,853	1,498		2	10	14	30	263	1,123	56	
Liberal	16,283	1,518			10	5	49	474	909	71	
Manhattan	33,161	1,684			12	7	75	202	1,331	57	
McPherson	11,913	302			4	1	18	23	250	6	
Merriam	12,568	913			4	8	52	175	619	55	
Newton	16,465	629			4	4	38	119	447	17	
Olathe	59,112	3,541	3,570	1	22	17	217	567	2,550	167	29
Ottawa	10,785	458			1	1	17	117	316	6	
Overland Park	107,609	5,430		2	17	74	160	720	4,101	356	
Parsons	12,648	547			2		38	126	371	10	
Pittsburg	18,096	1,471			4	9	42	309	1,052	55	
Prairie Village	23,977	494				7	11	170	280	26	
Salina	43,543	2,274		1	10	7	73	350	1,784	49	
Shawnee	32,466	1,492	1,514		9	28	66	331	987	71	22
Topeka	123,218	11,808	11,873	11	62	259	648	3,047	7,311	470	65
Wichita	297,391	25,986		29	237	931	960	6,151	15,876	1,802	
Winfield	11,389	447		1	2	1	5	92	335	11	
KENTUCKY											
Ashland	25,985	1,096	1,104	3	8	11	43	326	670	35	8
Bowling Green	42,011	3,306		1	26	31	238	777	2,088	145	
Campbellsville	10,140	110		1		1	10	28	60	10	
Covington	45,364	3,729	3,729	8	29	105	576	998	1,828	185	
Danville	13,493	770	770	2	3	6	151	236	341	31	
Elizabethtown	16,616	1,087	1,093		4	17	63	220	752	31	6
Erlanger	14,624	692	692			4	86	97	482	23	
Fort Thomas	15,585	150	153		2		9	35	98	6	3
Frankfort	27,376	1,455		2	5	26	149	287	921	65	
Georgetown	12,922	644	644		2	6	152	87	378	19	
Glasgow	13,473	263	264	1	2	1	10	53	185	11	1
Henderson	25,665	1,662		3	7	14	95	237	1,257	49	
Hopkinsville	29,709	1,764		2	13	59	136	439	1,060	55	
Independence	10,310	203	204			1	6	60	122	14	1
Jeffersontown	20,250	637	637	2	2	19	27	76	468	43	
Lexington	225,918	14,983	15,083	11	104	364	907	3,354	9,458	785	100
Louisville	282,153	18,356	18,511	32	122	1,195	1,209	5,180	8,608	2,010	155
Madisonville	16,416	1,254			7	4	112	195	877	59	
Middlesboro	11,521	630	631		4	2	23	96	458	47	1
Murray	13,773	305	305	1	2	4	31	73	183	11	
Newport	19,499	1,364		1	10	29	99	376	774	75	
Nicholasville	15,455	495	495	1	6	4	66	90	303	25	
Owensboro	57,395	2,926	2,937	1	21	21	41	522	2,210	110	11
Paducah	28,898	2,151		1	8	43	138	460	1,400	101	
Radcliff	18,978	747			11	10	16	186	480	44	
Richmond	25,074	1,014			1	13	122	204	597	77	
St. Matthews	13,923	889	889		1	20	14	159	651	44	
Shively	14,224	726	726	3	6	44	43	195	366	69	
Somerset	12,122	740				2	52	85	580	21	
Winchester	17,046	716	716	1		7	36	85	549	38	
LOUISIANA											
Alexandria	49,886	5,731	5,761	12	27	82	836	1,173	3,414	187	30
Baton Rouge	233,893	27,480	27,611	41	113	730	3,030	5,953	15,516	2,097	131
Bogalusa	16,821	959	960	1	5	24	85	205	609	30	1
Bossier City	55,483	4,491	4,509	7	15	80	303	827	2,949	310	18
Crowley	15,350	573	573	1	5	4	4	230	318	11	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
LOUISIANA—Continued											
Gonzales	10,230	237	237	1	1	3	1	58	166	7	.....
Gretna	20,112	1,739	1,742	1	14	110	121	466	888	139	3
Harahan	10,796	465	465	1	.....	5	19	103	316	21	.....
Houma	37,434	2,316	2,334	3	16	63	189	521	1,462	62	18
Jennings	12,019	512	513	.....	4	2	69	80	351	6	1
Lafayette	85,725	7,366	7,391	7	47	210	511	1,512	4,860	219	25
Lake Charles	72,056	4,843	4,853	9	28	111	307	1,155	2,931	302	10
Leesville	13,560	762	764	2	.....	5	72	135	518	30	2
Minden	14,713	767	768	4	5	13	128	252	349	16	1
Monroe	54,201	5,551	5,551	5	38	95	781	1,297	3,166	169	.....
Morgan City	14,445	773	774	1	7	19	22	228	472	24	1
New Iberia	34,547	1,060		2	.....	30	2	257	723	46	
New Orleans	528,589	59,534		251	388	5,449	4,115	12,925	24,935	11,471	
Ruston	21,056	1,274	1,274	4	4	15	136	230	860	25	.....
Shreveport	216,734	25,099	25,255	51	119	837	1,339	6,404	15,458	891	156
Westwego	11,134	474	477	1	2	11	29	113	269	49	3
MAINE											
Auburn	23,664	985	991	1	.....	13	6	224	688	53	6
Augusta	21,313	1,130	1,134	1	3	5	11	223	850	37	4
Bangor	31,163	1,936	1,947	1	7	17	14	318	1,498	81	11
Bath	10,834	466	466	.....	1	2	5	47	397	14	.....
Biddeford	21,100	1,124	1,153	.....	7	9	24	245	768	71	29
Brunswick	18,830	547	548	.....	2	1	.....	85	437	22	1
Gorham	11,553	206	207	.....	.....	.....	9	56	130	11	1
Lewiston	39,027	2,805	2,828	1	10	56	59	695	1,882	102	23
Lisbon	10,449	192	195	.....	4	.....	2	26	151	9	3
Portland	62,103	7,266	7,358	4	37	107	307	1,708	4,528	575	92
Presque Isle	10,560	291	291	.....	1	.....	1	53	229	7	.....
Saco	15,475	764	767	.....	2	5	1	155	569	32	3
Sanford	20,228	797	797	1	4	1	19	140	585	47	.....
Scarborough	13,458	572	572	2	2	4	7	110	414	33	.....
South Portland	22,833	1,500	1,501	.....	2	7	11	144	1,264	72	1
Waterville	17,380	1,066	1,075	3	6	1	20	133	856	47	9
Westbrook	15,485	753	762	.....	4	3	9	159	517	61	9
Windham	14,036	443	449	.....	.....	3	13	98	304	25	6
York	10,813	275	277	.....	1	.....	11	77	173	13	2
MARYLAND											
Aberdeen	12,411	792	802	1	10	31	62	230	410	48	10
Annapolis	34,470	2,515	2,559	3	28	118	215	582	1,461	108	44
Baltimore	763,138	71,373	72,021	262	541	7,966	6,849	14,315	33,267	8,173	648
Bel Air	10,319	454	455	.....	4	6	36	54	339	15	1
Cambridge	11,416	1,032	1,041	3	8	26	102	246	633	14	9
Cumberland	23,481	1,353	1,353	2	2	10	94	306	907	32	.....
Frederick	36,339	2,503	2,511	3	13	89	315	424	1,516	143	8
Greenbelt	16,270	1,078		.....	7	38	37	131	614	251	
Hagerstown	35,222	1,738	1,764	7	2	36	163	426	1,002	102	26
Laurel	12,898	1,160		1	9	54	59	242	635	160	
Salisbury	18,698	2,190	2,205	2	21	77	282	442	1,262	104	15
Takoma Park(Montgomery County)	9,933	526		.....	4	29	31	135	255	72	
Takoma Park(Prince Georges County)	3,981	423		.....	2	29	10	73	251	58	
Westminster	10,847	950	963	.....	2	10	35	162	712	29	13
MASSACHUSETTS											
Acton	17,479	349	349	.....	1	.....	20	46	252	30	.....
Amesbury	14,739	244	244	1	3	3	7	93	93	44	.....

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued											
Andover	27,770	1,162	1,162	.....	3	2	25	278	693	161	.....
Arlington	43,985	836	837	1	3	15	14	190	484	129	1
Athol	11,315	355	363	.....	5	1	13	95	221	20	8
Auburn	14,749	806	809	.....	2	11	28	152	507	106	3
Bedford	12,711	293	297	.....	2	3	20	80	152	36	4
Bellingham	14,899	319	380	.....	2	3	28	105	168	13	61
Belmont	24,879	428	429	.....	.....	8	17	118	243	42	1
Boston	580,095	70,003		99	483	5,866	6,471	9,882	30,794	16,408	
Bourne	16,345	925	928	1	1	9	61	248	547	58	3
Braintree	34,507	1,806	1,824	.....	10	32	141	261	859	503	18
Bridgewater	19,327	370	370	.....	5	3	31	73	207	51	.....
Brookline	51,886	3,108	3,112	3	11	129	160	836	1,512	457	4
Cambridge	90,650	7,320	7,340	6	24	460	365	1,621	3,691	1,153	20
Carver	11,435	156	156	.....	1	.....	6	73	35	41	.....
Chelmsford	32,559	963	963	.....	3	4	21	168	632	135	.....
Clinton	12,590	273	273	.....	5	1	70	50	123	24	.....
Danvers	24,387	1,528	1,528	1	3	20	38	209	996	261	.....
Dartmouth	25,772	1,224	1,246	1	6	26	38	281	604	268	22
Dedham	23,825	966	966	.....	1	19	17	148	486	295	.....
Dennis	13,965	797	799	1	4	5	30	327	405	25	2
Dracut	25,592	936	936	.....	1	1	59	264	437	174	.....
Duxbury	14,136	216	216	.....	1	2	1	70	123	19	.....
Easton	18,945	316	316	.....	4	5	19	79	134	75	.....
Fall River	89,275	7,192	7,388	2	42	158	385	1,901	3,501	1,203	196
Fitchburg	39,055	2,332	2,334	2	33	58	192	507	1,340	200	2
Framingham	63,392	2,670	2,680	1	27	19	487	506	1,391	239	10
Gardner	19,026	892	905	.....	12	12	117	224	461	66	13
Gloucester	28,604	958	966	1	6	2	200	271	379	99	8
Harvard	13,172	39	39	.....	.....	.....	2	17	16	4	.....
Harwich	10,251	371	375	1	4	2	22	94	233	15	4
Haverhill	50,842	3,047	3,047	.....	1	47	452	796	1,046	705	.....
Hingham	19,819	596	597	.....	1	3	3	141	414	34	1
Holden	13,966	141	143	.....	1	.....	11	45	76	8	2
Holliston	13,323	90	90	.....	.....	3	3	24	53	7	.....
Hudson	17,911	305	312	.....	2	2	25	89	158	29	7
Ipswich	11,827	370	373	.....	2	.....	22	88	231	27	3
Lawrence	61,745	7,355	7,355	6	24	239	389	1,625	2,218	2,854	.....
Leicester	10,090	125	127	.....	.....	.....	7	58	53	7	2
Leominster	36,806	1,652	1,665	.....	8	26	168	332	952	166	13
Lexington	28,754	410	412	.....	.....	2	9	99	276	24	2
Longmeadow	16,395	389	389	.....	.....	1	11	64	303	10	.....
Ludlow	19,216	269	269	.....	1	3	20	82	140	23	.....
Lynnfield	11,355	209	211	.....	.....	1	8	72	99	29	2
Malden	53,704	2,369	2,370	2	14	58	408	514	903	470	1
Marblehead	19,467	407	407	.....	.....	6	25	118	238	20	.....
Marlborough	31,706	447	451	.....	2	13	27	106	236	63	4
Marshfield	22,319	639	641	.....	3	2	19	122	434	59	2
Maynard	10,271	135	135	.....	.....	1	13	32	77	12	.....
Medford	56,806	2,075	2,095	.....	6	38	258	353	1,045	375	20
Melrose	28,684	566	567	.....	2	5	23	111	372	53	1
Methuen	40,641	1,483	1,483	1	5	24	104	174	816	359	.....
Middleboro	17,710	724	725	.....	1	3	63	111	473	73	1
Milford	24,718	321	322	.....	2	7	.....	78	154	80	1
Millbury	11,988	129	129	.....	3	1	8	52	48	17	.....
Milton	25,702	693	697	.....	3	15	49	157	383	86	4
Needham	27,680	560	560	.....	4	3	27	112	379	35	.....
New Bedford	94,706	7,825	8,014	4	63	373	517	2,205	2,867	1,796	189

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued											
Newton	82,558	2,519	2,526		6	25	64	597	1,537	290	7
North Adams	16,757	787	796		6	12	118	177	436	38	9
North Andover	23,032	484	484			3	8	66	338	69	
North Attleboro	23,554	1,347	1,347		9	7	160	231	790	150	
Northboro	11,656	172	174		2	1	8	53	94	14	2
Northbridge	12,891	231	234		12	1	29	49	124	16	3
North Reading	12,239	282	283		1	1	17	83	161	19	1
Norton	13,915	311	313			3	23	77	166	42	2
Norwood	28,132	773	790	1	1	11	41	114	407	198	17
Oxford	12,901	275	277			2	22	112	117	22	2
Peabody	47,037	2,447	2,453	2	13	28	75	468	1,454	407	6
Pembroke	15,170	428	428		1	2	28	83	281	33	
Pepperell	10,472	222	222				42	49	113	18	
Quincy	82,970	3,414	3,473	1	24	78	263	793	1,602	653	59
Reading	22,680	209	209			3	19	69	92	26	
Saugus	26,043	1,808	1,843		2	32	98	299	982	395	35
Scituate	16,696	393	393			2	35	118	208	30	
Sharon	15,431	220	220		1		8	87	106	18	
Somerset	17,761	571	577		2	3	25	142	345	54	6
Somerville	70,350	3,127	3,165	1	8	139	267	748	1,126	838	38
Spencer	12,058	164	164				2	47	89	26	
Springfield	150,920	12,253		7	145	892	1,856	3,399	4,213	1,741	
Stoneham	22,851	676	676			10	6	127	392	141	
Stoughton	27,800	618	620		2	12	33	81	367	123	2
Sudbury	14,538	163	163		4		4	40	102	13	
Swampscott	13,313	503	505		1	9	20	164	273	36	2
Swansea	15,712	754	815			4	41	126	360	223	61
Taunton	46,163	1,858	1,861	2	11	45	156	541	766	337	3
Walpole	20,522	429	437	1		8	36	71	260	53	8
Waltham	56,665	2,266	2,266	2	4	14	41	534	1,420	251	
Wareham	21,204	1,635	1,635		9	15	88	431	1,007	85	
Watertown	32,429	1,558	1,558		5	19	134	160	1,050	190	
Webster	15,622	308	308	1	8	6	26	112	131	24	
Westboro	13,423	443	445			1	21	64	302	55	2
Westford	16,214	329	334			1	6	102	203	17	5
Weston	10,642	136	136					42	91	3	
Westwood	12,650	317	323		2	6	13	54	216	26	6
Wilbraham	12,821	327	327		1		13	66	223	24	
Wilmington	18,142	605	607		4	9	69	183	268	72	2
Winchester	20,100	286	286		1	1	8	78	156	42	
Woburn	37,630	1,304	1,330		10	16	68	158	640	412	26
Yarmouth	20,100	1,336	1,345		11	8	62	419	784	52	9
MICHIGAN											
Adrian	20,674	1,263	1,272	1		8	28	145	1,049	32	9
Albion	10,498	558	558	2	7	8	28	136	363	14	
Allen Park	30,640	1,185	1,186	1	5	20	38	232	690	199	1
Alpena	11,391	598	606		7	1	13	79	481	17	8
Ann Arbor	108,830	8,641	8,667	3	54	152	447	1,503	6,066	416	26
Auburn Hills	16,399	1,057	1,063		12	31	112	236	517	149	6
Battle Creek	55,258	5,939	5,980	7	47	252	492	1,453	3,391	297	41
Bay City	39,863	2,298	2,311	1	42	34	103	480	1,567	71	13
Benton Harbor	14,602	2,903	2,936	6	40	69	627	911	1,132	118	33
Benton Township	17,583	2,749	2,762	4	25	50	170	560	1,835	105	13
Berkely	17,432	506	508		2	5	9	74	371	45	2
Berrien Springs-Oronoko	11,862	275	278		4	1	19	51	194	6	3
Beverly Hills	10,738	283	287		1	6	14	41	197	24	4

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Big Rapids	13,227	696	697	1	13	2	16	89	553	22	1
Birmingham	20,022	711	715		1	10	15	129	489	67	4
Blackman Township	19,931	633	641		6	5	25	93	480	24	8
Bloomfield Township	44,650	1,606	1,615		6	22	25	240	1,083	230	9
Bridgeport Township	12,625	486	490	1	5	12	34	102	310	22	4
Brownstown Township	18,115	870	874	2	6	7	59	153	475	168	4
Buena Vista Charter Township	10,949	1,173	1,188		8	28	117	291	664	65	15
Burton	28,883	2,420	2,428		8	62	123	471	1,547	209	8
Cadillac	10,528	782	787		6	3	13	78	652	30	5
Canton Township	64,401	2,521	2,537	1	20	19	70	317	1,876	218	16
Chesterfield Township	22,250	1,007	1,008	1	6	5	7	233	670	85	1
Clawson	13,779	443	445	1		5	20	74	297	46	2
Clio-Vienna	15,335	970	972		4	9	63	183	670	41	2
Davison Township	14,020	528	532			4	12	135	306	71	4
Dearborn	86,490	7,236	7,248	4	4	173	288	568	4,964	1,235	12
Dearborn Heights	61,059	3,686	3,690		48	125	185	675	2,046	607	4
Detroit	1,039,599	125,687	127,218	624	1,424	11,902	11,006	29,031	43,577	28,123	1,531
De Witt Township	11,421	309	309	1	2	7	24	70	183	22	
East Detroit	34,423	2,517	2,523	1	22	95	105	333	1,535	426	6
East Grand Rapids	11,923	273	275			2	2	31	224	14	2
East Lansing	48,243	1,819	1,850		20	28	56	246	1,291	178	31
Ecorse	12,475	1,119	1,137	4	13	59	182	309	392	160	18
Emmett Township	10,939	582	586		6	13	29	153	357	24	4
Escanaba	13,850	664	665		2	2	6	121	514	19	1
Farmington	10,166	519	519		1	8	11	77	395	27	
Farmington Hills	68,515	3,266	3,291		20	41	126	672	2,079	328	25
Ferndale	24,538	2,011	2,016		13	88	170	353	1,104	283	5
Flint	142,129	19,680	20,006	59	201	1,051	2,085	5,589	8,044	2,651	326
Flint Township	32,928	2,559	2,567		21	76	78	360	1,772	252	8
Fraser	13,659	737	740	1	5	12	30	108	525	56	3
Garden City	32,245	1,405	1,415	2	8	34	70	221	923	147	10
Genesee Township	24,036	1,203	1,212		14	32	95	310	640	112	9
Grand Blanc Township	26,254	977	982		10	11	64	177	610	105	5
Grand Haven	12,956	614	614		2		6	54	535	17	
Grand Rapids	186,036	15,736	15,848	13	297	590	1,409	3,697	8,126	1,604	112
Green Oak Township	12,575	208	210			1	11	52	125	19	2
Grosse Pointe Park	14,351	563	564			16	12	68	408	59	1
Grosse Pointe Woods	16,098	339	339		1	6	6	51	232	43	
Hamburg Township	13,057	191	192		2		20	55	101	13	1
Hampton Township	10,718	385	386		5		5	61	302	12	1
Hamtramck	17,643	2,561	2,570	5	30	141	208	550	1,073	554	9
Harper Woods	14,161	2,092	2,094		2	45	32	124	1,587	302	2
Hazel Park	20,122	2,116	2,122	2	17	76	179	401	1,132	309	6
Highland Park	25,541	3,490	3,526	24	70	313	605	663	1,167	648	36
Holland	30,961	1,534	1,540		27	13	102	119	1,225	48	6
Jackson	37,775	3,914	3,945	1	80	96	611	781	2,092	253	31
Kalamazoo	76,584	9,082	9,157	12	119	325	1,258	1,626	5,231	511	75
Kalamazoo Township	20,774	961	964		11	26	66	180	621	57	3
Kentwood	37,213	1,748	1,750		17	33	101	221	1,283	93	2
Lansing	125,419	10,089	10,171	16	148	360	1,067	1,963	5,915	620	82
Lansing Township	10,759	577	579		4	23	29	108	368	45	2
Leoni Township	14,201	503	504	1	6	6	36	61	370	23	1
Lincoln Park	42,552	3,346	3,365	1	9	90	145	612	1,990	499	19
Livonia	101,463	4,862	4,896	2	12	93	135	866	3,055	699	34
Madison Heights	32,868	2,567	2,580	2	5	55	103	401	1,602	399	13
Marquette	21,075	931	936		19	3	22	96	755	36	5

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Melvindale	10,959	1,095	1,098	1	9	19	21	278	594	173	3
Midland	37,143	1,426	1,435	.....	22	6	20	167	1,155	56	9
Monroe	22,360	1,353	1,358	1	10	17	85	193	948	99	5
Mount Clemens	19,841	1,901	1,916	5	6	84	178	401	1,074	153	15
Mount Morris Township	25,993	1,569	1,572	2	28	90	149	455	591	254	3
Mount Pleasant	21,698	923	926	.....	9	3	15	95	765	36	3
Mundy Township	11,140	492	495	.....	1	10	23	76	356	26	3
Muskegon	40,505	4,522	4,541	6	32	100	675	808	2,747	154	19
Muskegon Heights	14,843	1,931	1,934	6	24	77	203	355	1,200	66	3
Muskegon Township	14,522	834	835	.....	5	4	.....	132	683	10	1
Niles	12,846	854	854	.....	6	12	43	156	600	37	.....
Niles Township	12,786	375	378	.....	4	2	5	69	285	10	3
Northville Township	15,616	593	599	.....	.....	7	14	83	446	43	6
Norton Shores	22,159	674	674	.....	1	10	17	70	541	35	.....
Novi	31,443	1,675	1,680	1	4	13	44	224	1,262	127	5
Oak Park	31,202	2,221	2,230	3	29	104	153	315	1,134	483	9
Oscoda-Ausable Township	13,819	333	335	.....	8	1	13	54	245	12	2
Owosso	15,736	942	947	.....	12	2	49	201	645	33	5
Pittsfield Township	11,973	1,446	1,449	.....	7	29	51	148	1,079	132	3
Plymouth	10,197	328	329	.....	1	3	16	54	235	19	1
Plymouth Township	24,899	663	664	.....	10	5	53	88	447	60	1
Portage	40,605	2,411	2,421	.....	15	21	78	253	1,970	74	10
Port Huron	34,714	2,029	2,050	3	25	18	127	370	1,404	82	21
Redford Township	55,308	3,371	3,376	1	15	126	95	591	1,974	569	5
River Rouge	11,150	1,161	1,178	5	17	49	96	305	507	182	17
Riverview	13,910	342	342	.....	1	4	3	53	262	19	.....
Romulus	24,076	2,027	2,038	3	17	55	160	345	1,147	300	11
Roseville	50,702	4,984	4,994	1	25	68	143	604	3,482	661	10
Royal Oak	64,350	3,556	3,579	.....	17	73	133	611	2,312	410	23
Saginaw	71,907	8,374	8,543	17	194	342	1,168	2,416	3,868	369	169
Saginaw Township	37,143	1,705	1,710	.....	6	16	54	208	1,345	76	5
St. Clair Shores	70,462	3,375	3,387	.....	5	43	89	706	2,100	432	12
Sault Ste. Marie	13,960	742	749	1	8	5	15	106	551	56	7
Shelby Township	46,336	1,632	1,653	.....	1	16	80	322	1,022	191	21
Southfield	72,128	5,994	6,017	5	20	200	300	888	2,994	1,587	23
Southgate	30,459	1,852	1,858	.....	5	23	68	197	1,252	307	6
Sterling Heights	115,132	6,009	6,056	3	33	47	262	922	3,996	746	47
Stevensville	14,883	337	337	.....	2	2	18	49	257	9	.....
Summit Township	21,196	425	425	.....	2	2	24	87	285	25	.....
Sumpter Township	11,692	333	339	.....	4	5	39	96	140	49	6
Taylor	71,897	5,117	5,141	3	27	122	185	782	3,105	893	24
Thomas Township	11,310	183	185	.....	1	.....	9	34	132	7	2
Traverse City	16,730	919	924	.....	5	9	29	112	736	28	5
Trenton	20,945	494	497	.....	1	2	22	73	344	52	3
Troy	68,947	4,180	4,196	2	12	32	107	613	2,843	571	16
Van Buren Township	19,299	705	706	.....	3	12	29	112	416	133	1
Walker	16,359	1,025	1,029	6	10	14	18	141	803	33	4
Warren	145,932	9,623	9,673	3	63	251	419	1,866	4,760	2,261	50
Waterford Township	65,515	4,240	4,254	.....	54	58	207	661	2,865	395	14
Wayne	20,865	1,478	1,490	.....	7	40	100	260	887	184	12
West Bloomfield Township	51,585	1,240	1,248	.....	2	7	49	216	890	76	8
Westland	81,783	4,355	4,401	6	49	68	219	858	2,493	662	46
White Lake Township	24,387	862	866	.....	22	7	50	179	562	42	4
Woodhaven	11,331	682	686	.....	3	3	7	67	498	104	4
Wyandotte	30,820	1,350	1,355	7	4	27	21	187	961	143	5
Wyoming	62,634	3,708	3,728	1	41	59	116	642	2,567	282	20
Ypsilanti	23,424	2,179	2,185	2	35	120	306	453	1,096	167	6

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MINNESOTA											
Albert Lea	18,234	608	608	1	3	1	24	78	474	27	...
Andover	10,199	428	432	...	1	...	8	126	260	33	4
Anoka	15,121	961	967	...	10	3	18	143	738	49	6
Apple Valley	32,405	744	749	...	2	5	16	124	564	33	5
Arden Hills	10,067	241	242	1	1	3	5	27	195	9	1
Austin	21,620	907	908	...	2	1	21	93	745	45	1
Bemidji	10,775	1,235	1,240	...	4	6	67	111	978	69	5
Blaine	35,852	2,491	2,494	1	10	13	32	297	2,015	123	3
Bloomington	88,028	3,585	3,601	1	12	31	66	584	2,585	306	16
Brainerd	12,736	1,054	1,057	...	8	3	32	144	791	76	3
Brooklyn Center	31,688	2,397	2,400	...	10	31	31	411	1,702	212	3
Brooklyn Park	57,463	3,345	3,358	1	18	53	204	715	2,071	283	13
Burnsville	45,940	2,423	2,425	1	9	13	29	322	1,906	143	2
Champlin	16,041	483	484	...	3	2	15	98	338	27	1
Chaska	10,825	444	448	...	2	...	11	90	323	18	4
Cloquet	10,694	541	544	...	3	2	17	86	390	43	3
Columbia Heights	18,881	1,073	1,074	1	8	12	13	187	778	74	1
Coon Rapids	48,022	2,300	2,305	...	5	17	26	345	1,791	116	5
Cottage Grove	22,500	688	690	1	3	3	17	91	543	30	2
Crystal	25,017	747	751	...	1	10	22	157	505	52	4
Duluth	82,732	4,563	4,617	1	30	38	155	761	3,237	341	54
Eagan	39,996	1,314	1,321	...	4	11	42	220	963	74	7
Eden Prairie	33,244	1,421	1,427	...	3	4	47	205	1,096	66	6
Edina	48,305	1,841	1,847	1	2	9	19	392	1,328	90	6
Fairmont	11,230	435	435	...	1	1	6	65	338	24	...
Faribault	16,759	1,005	1,020	...	6	5	15	229	665	85	15
Fergus Falls	11,957	539	541	...	5	2	5	80	421	26	2
Fridley	28,817	1,762	1,767	1	5	19	48	236	1,329	124	5
Golden Valley	23,015	912	913	...	...	12	16	233	587	64	1
Ham Lake	14,454	365	370	...	3	...	12	122	196	32	5
Hastings	15,333	456	462	1	1	6	19	74	312	43	6
Hibbing	18,598	342	344	...	2	1	4	55	259	21	2
Hopkins	14,151	827	832	...	4	8	16	181	541	77	5
Hutchinson	10,967	470	475	1	4	1	12	56	373	23	5
Inver Grove Heights	20,589	797	818	...	3	7	21	163	509	94	21
Lakeville	22,742	761	776	...	7	2	27	148	531	46	15
Little Canada	10,381	459	460	...	2	1	...	56	362	38	1
Mankato	28,221	1,724	1,732	...	13	5	35	218	1,379	74	8
Maple Grove	35,781	969	973	...	...	4	20	198	699	48	4
Maplewood	34,498	2,173	2,178	...	10	17	52	358	1,537	199	5
Marshall	11,139	337	338	...	4	...	10	38	269	16	1
Minneapolis	348,384	42,145	42,459	46	462	2,524	2,335	9,842	21,448	5,488	314
Minnetonka	47,355	1,460	1,464	...	2	6	15	258	1,097	82	4
Moorhead	28,938	1,759	1,764	...	3	4	26	216	1,443	67	5
Mound	10,007	292	293	...	1	1	8	60	206	16	1
Mounds View	14,818	538	540	...	2	8	40	69	383	36	2
New Brighton	21,034	674	679	...	1	5	10	129	469	60	5
New Hope	22,581	703	709	...	4	12	21	126	493	47	6
New Ulm	13,352	399	400	...	2	...	10	73	293	21	1
Northfield	13,989	464	469	...	3	2	13	54	310	82	5
North Mankato	10,421	211	212	...	1	1	2	15	180	12	1
North St. Paul	11,341	481	483	...	2	6	12	113	311	37	2
Oakdale	18,527	680	685	1	4	1	18	162	460	34	5
Owatonna	18,416	620	627	...	4	1	13	103	468	31	7
Plymouth	53,308	1,659	1,670	2	6	5	40	299	1,154	153	11
Prior Lake	10,947	430	430	...	2	1	9	78	320	20	...
Ramsey	14,464	380	380	...	2	1	3	72	272	30	...

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MINNESOTA—Continued											
Red Wing	14,585	708	715	.....	4	3	15	110	539	37	7
Richfield	35,640	1,814	1,825	1	11	44	61	393	1,110	194	11
Robbinsdale	14,141	766	772	.....	3	12	13	148	524	66	6
Rochester	60,950	3,284	3,289	.....	9	24	46	546	2,568	91	5
Roseville	33,901	2,251	2,256	1	8	16	21	327	1,665	213	5
St. Cloud	45,485	2,709	2,727	1	25	13	54	370	2,098	148	18
St. Louis Park	43,716	2,377	2,381	.....	5	17	59	498	1,636	162	4
St. Paul	261,902	21,796	22,062	15	189	856	1,403	5,065	11,528	2,740	266
Shakopee	11,290	680	690	.....	7	3	20	120	475	55	10
Shoreview	26,866	400	400	.....	1	5	.....	76	308	10	.....
South Lake Minnetonka	10,399	234	235	.....	1	.....	3	46	171	13	1
South St. Paul	20,670	930	940	.....	7	20	25	202	575	101	10
Stillwater	13,767	539	542	.....	.....	3	23	73	404	36	3
Vadnais Heights	12,604	287	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	208	22	1
West St. Paul	19,205	1,129	1,130	.....	.....	23	15	179	794	118	1
White Bear Lake	25,148	994	999	.....	1	13	35	228	642	75	5
Willmar	16,587	976	986	.....	10	5	30	126	773	32	10
Winona	24,046	1,538	1,549	.....	2	4	20	190	1,253	69	11
Woodbury	17,466	548	556	.....	2	3	13	181	321	28	8
MISSISSIPPI											
Bay St. Louis	10,605	488	488	2	1	5	43	120	292	25	.....
Clarksdale	20,340	1,013	1,015	6	8	25	65	430	440	39	2
Columbus	27,284	1,153	1,159	2	13	16	49	183	834	56	6
Corinth	12,306	411	412	1	.....	10	.....	134	230	36	1
Greenville	46,123	4,004	4,019	9	31	91	114	1,796	1,893	70	15
Grenada	11,035	858	860	1	6	26	140	142	496	47	2
Gulfport	42,201	4,111	4,131	4	24	111	253	1,203	2,217	299	20
Hattiesburg	39,309	3,279	3,282	2	20	47	303	766	2,014	127	3
Jackson	201,350	17,863	17,980	48	180	647	563	5,738	9,607	1,080	117
Laurel	19,740	2,155	2,158	2	6	34	29	462	1,576	46	3
Long Beach	17,209	818	818	.....	1	7	62	232	481	35	.....
McComb	11,926	902	906	1	4	23	103	274	478	19	4
Meridian	41,180	2,319	2,325	7	13	59	69	714	1,283	174	6
Moss Point	18,759	605	620	.....	14	23	24	277	242	25	15
Natchez	20,860	1,878	1,880	3	10	24	73	547	1,147	74	2
Ocean Springs	18,429	824	827	.....	6	17	9	184	556	52	3
Pascagoula	30,945	2,598	2,608	4	27	104	147	645	1,536	135	10
Pearl	22,191	638	639	.....	5	4	15	198	382	34	1
Picayune	11,566	753	754	.....	2	7	32	158	526	28	1
Ridgeland	14,847	685	685	.....	1	12	19	123	505	25	.....
Starkville	16,668	1,038	1,038	.....	5	3	120	160	736	14	.....
Tupelo	26,093	1,383	1,383	5	4	5	28	199	1,059	83	.....
Vicksburg	25,313	1,296	1,298	8	15	17	89	378	749	40	2
Yazoo City	12,226	815	817	2	3	10	46	210	510	34	2
MISSOURI											
Arnold	21,442	783	785	2	6	10	22	195	516	32	2
Ballwin	24,172	534	536	.....	2	4	29	99	388	12	2
Bellefontaine Neighbors	11,338	407	407	.....	.....	8	5	33	300	61	.....
Belton	17,880	644	647	1	5	3	53	95	457	30	3
Berkeley	16,456	818	823	.....	12	42	64	245	360	95	5
Blue Springs	37,787	1,792	1,807	.....	1	23	33	284	1,360	91	15
Bridgeton	18,653	1,450	1,457	.....	3	32	39	217	1,034	125	7
Cape Girardeau	34,376	2,074	2,077	.....	6	21	3	264	1,735	45	3
Carthage	11,549	503	504	.....	.....	3	10	111	357	22	1

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSOURI—Continued											
Clayton	13,776	765	766	1	1	11	22	206	469	55	1
Columbia	64,548	4,477	4,505	3	9	87	172	661	3,390	155	28
Crestwood	12,081	485	485	...	...	12	4	84	371	14	...
Creve Coeur	11,419	484	484	...	...	11	12	51	368	42	...
Excelsior Springs	11,158	425	429	...	3	5	10	68	324	15	4
Ferguson	23,118	756	757	2	1	44	18	257	353	81	1
Florissant	60,765	1,460	1,467	...	8	36	46	336	925	109	7
Fulton	10,646	410	410	2	8	5	61	39	279	16	...
Gladstone	28,968	967	973	...	4	13	46	229	607	68	6
Grandview	24,924	1,628	1,635	1	6	39	44	338	1,004	196	7
Hannibal	18,834	905	906	...	10	1	36	169	669	20	1
Hazelwood	16,445	841	847	...	3	21	13	147	558	99	6
Independence	115,479	7,519	7,575	4	17	106	361	1,539	4,624	868	56
Jefferson City	34,316	1,811	1,827	3	12	8	76	274	1,351	87	16
Jennings	17,108	1,164	1,168	1	7	41	30	196	748	141	4
Joplin	41,821	3,612	3,635	3	6	47	100	663	2,630	163	23
Kansas City	440,435	56,028	56,505	140	507	3,824	4,525	12,104	25,853	9,075	477
Kirksville	15,432	775	775	...	2	2	11	112	632	16	...
Kirkwood	27,272	876	877	1	3	16	16	175	608	57	1
Lebanon	10,164	710	714	2	4	4	13	174	470	43	4
Lees Summit	42,393	1,246	1,252	1	8	13	25	273	845	81	6
Marshall	12,753	382	382	...	...	5	3	65	298	11	...
Maryland Heights	28,346	1,348	1,354	1	2	6	55	259	944	81	6
Mexico	11,689	227	229	...	...	3	9	52	156	7	2
Moberly	12,833	667	669	...	8	1	43	95	477	43	2
Neosho	10,054	549	558	...	2	4	31	97	388	27	9
O'Fallon	13,425	827	831	...	2	5	46	112	635	27	4
Overland	18,111	983	986	...	3	17	58	135	700	70	3
Poplar Bluff	16,736	1,242	1,263	...	3	10	56	215	917	41	21
Raytown	31,155	1,071	1,075	...	5	36	45	224	656	105	4
Richmond Heights	10,465	804	808	...	4	25	27	112	566	70	4
Rolla	13,124	652	652	...	...	6	4	129	493	20	...
St. Ann	14,609	833	834	...	1	11	5	77	602	137	1
St. Charles	42,403	2,133	2,154	1	15	42	112	392	1,461	110	21
St. Joseph	73,739	4,325	4,353	2	14	50	447	861	2,743	208	28
St. Louis	405,066	62,082	62,683	158	330	4,220	7,936	13,837	26,669	8,932	601
St. Peters	30,352	1,845	1,847	...	5	24	189	275	1,292	60	2
Sedalia	20,439	1,177	1,188	2	1	5	53	216	857	43	11
Sikeston	17,710	932	936	1	4	21	31	217	616	42	4
Springfield	143,173	12,907	13,024	7	61	192	345	2,612	9,151	539	117
University City	41,741	2,910	2,922	1	19	123	120	798	1,474	375	12
Warrensburg	12,813	939	946	...	6	5	20	251	629	28	7
Washington	10,505	466	469	...	1	1	73	67	313	11	3
Webster Groves	23,078	497	500	...	2	9	20	96	356	14	3
MONTANA											
Billings	78,136	5,409	5,423	4	27	54	22	1,150	3,856	296	14
Great Falls	58,367	4,659		1	37	29	97	588	3,696	211	
Harve	10,596	609	612	1	...	1	1	43	540	23	3
Kalispell	11,978	1,533	1,536	...	7	3	49	236	1,157	81	3
Missoula	35,693	3,647	3,650	...	18	13	55	444	2,938	179	3
NEBRASKA											
Alliance	10,135	407	411	...	...	1	9	72	318	7	4
Beatrice	12,156	546	548	...	...	2	9	91	423	21	2
Bellevue	31,713	1,494	1,495	...	5	12	17	215	1,179	66	1
Columbus	19,326	748	749	...	...	2	4	102	611	29	1

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEBRASKA—Continued											
Fremont	23,991	1,109	1,112	1	.....	1	22	141	901	43	3
Grand Island	39,114	2,526	2,530	.....	14	8	21	586	1,837	60	4
Hastings	22,614	885	890	.....	2	4	13	142	698	26	5
Kearney	23,126	1,177	1,185	1	7	2	25	208	889	45	8
La Vista	12,549	342	342	.....	2	1	7	47	280	5	.....
Lincoln	188,922	13,197	13,271	4	81	99	698	2,126	9,790	399	74
Norfolk	20,542	1,141	1,144	.....	1	3	43	94	972	28	3
North Platte	22,795	1,332	1,332	.....	8	5	32	150	1,095	42	.....
Omaha	355,110	23,345		23	188	639	1,901	4,760	14,368	1,466	
Papillion	10,517	175	177	.....	3	.....	5	27	139	1	2
Scottshluff	14,147	914	915	.....	3	6	30	104	730	41	1
NEVADA											
Boulder City	12,490	231	231	.....	.....	1	6	59	155	10	.....
Henderson	62,512	2,064	2,082	1	32	39	50	589	1,181	172	18
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	536,148	39,624	40,133	67	305	2,046	1,676	9,019	21,930	4,581	509
Reno	121,345	11,426	11,485	8	137	458	520	2,194	7,381	728	59
Sparks	57,495	4,213	4,261	5	55	79	226	682	2,945	221	48
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Bedford	13,210	594	594	.....	.....	1	28	117	419	29	.....
Berlin	12,261	130	130	.....	.....	.....	4	15	108	3	.....
Claremont	14,995	609	613	.....	16	4	8	81	462	38	4
Concord	35,305	1,832	1,844	1	27	14	15	255	1,416	104	12
Derry	27,369	859	882	3	18	2	54	211	479	92	23
Dover	24,319	1,127	1,134	2	8	8	9	108	951	41	7
Durham	13,118	250	251	.....	5	.....	9	36	199	1	1
Exeter	13,129	398	412	.....	.....	2	42	65	266	23	14
Goffstown	14,903	515	521	.....	3	.....	36	103	355	18	6
Hampton	12,394	993	995	.....	.....	10	132	243	537	71	2
Hudson	18,606	570	579	.....	9	1	8	113	386	53	9
Keene	23,166	1,096	1,113	.....	10	4	10	157	875	40	17
Laconia	16,760	922	947	1	14	4	28	280	554	41	25
Lebanon	11,853	638	640	.....	1	1	16	79	520	21	2
Londonderry	19,096	711	751	1	1	.....	47	110	493	59	40
Manchester	100,295	7,295	7,340	5	28	94	59	1,917	4,584	608	45
Merrimack	22,156	429	430	.....	.....	1	21	64	326	17	1
Nashua	82,056	3,376	3,390	3	69	22	23	514	2,393	352	14
Portsmouth	26,247	1,531	1,538	.....	7	14	115	238	1,084	73	7
Rochester	25,778	1,291	1,300	.....	7	3	14	204	1,010	53	9
Salem	26,196	1,339	1,342	1	2	25	21	153	885	252	3
Somersworth	11,221	522	526	.....	2	2	9	82	399	28	4
NEW JERSEY											
Aberdeen Township	18,946	534	538	.....	14	14	33	94	329	50	4
Asbury Park	15,800	1,451	1,452	1	25	68	151	268	795	143	1
Atlantic City	35,128	14,162	14,303	15	64	543	549	1,433	11,008	550	141
Barnegat Township	11,362	204	205	1	.....	5	16	35	134	13	1
Bayonne	61,068	2,064	2,081	4	3	74	156	378	1,155	294	17
Belleville	36,110	1,667	1,676	.....	3	52	84	246	879	403	9
Bellmawr	13,396	322	323	.....	3	2	20	13	252	32	1
Bergenfield	24,798	586	590	.....	.....	16	22	104	389	55	4
Berkeley Heights	12,674	141	142	.....	.....	3	1	18	110	9	1
Berkeley Township	35,188	727	741	.....	5	7	33	170	478	34	14
Bernards Township	18,776	207	207	.....	.....	.....	11	42	130	24	.....

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Bloomfield	47,431	2,284	2,299	1	1	69	77	361	1,197	578	15
Brick Township	62,581	1,991	2,005		3	19	30	417	1,424	98	14
Bridgeton	18,786	1,604	1,627		15	60	224	342	889	74	23
Bridgewater Township	30,168	777	778		8	4	15	144	535	71	1
Brigantine	10,600	549	552		7	2	48	142	324	26	3
Burlington	10,300	619	625	2	3	23	38	116	387	50	6
Burlington Township	11,823	613	617		5	8	36	87	423	54	4
Camden	82,262	12,316	12,564	25	142	1,293	1,031	3,164	4,047	2,614	248
Carteret	19,257	504	504		7	19	32	112	283	51	
Cedar Grove Township	12,284	399	409		2	10	79	96	184	28	10
Cherry Hill	75,075	3,570	3,582	1	6	52	59	561	2,345	546	12
Cinnaminson Township	15,570	369	376		7	10	10	78	204	60	7
Clark	16,091	389	391			3	1	48	279	58	2
Cliffside Park	20,229	446	446		2	13	14	82	256	79	
Clifton	76,237	3,379	3,387		11	75	58	571	2,024	640	8
Clifton Township	10,380	135	138		2		11	35	81	6	3
Collingswood	15,380	638	644		2	13	23	109	402	89	6
Cranford Township	23,716	514	518		3	4	10	48	397	52	4
Delran Township	14,298	397	399	1	5	3	21	31	285	51	2
Denville Township	14,097	337	337		3	2	36	20	245	31	
Deptford Township	25,028	1,482	1,498		8	14	72	254	848	286	16
Dover	13,987	678	678	3	5	5	26	154	401	84	
Dover Township	73,912	3,327	3,344	1	23	40	66	709	2,265	223	17
Dumont	17,644	329	330		1	1	12	78	209	28	1
East Brunswick Township	44,656	1,609	1,617	1	5	9	41	217	1,184	152	8
East Hanover Township	10,360	430	430	1		3	17	45	338	26	
East Orange	77,389	7,710	7,778	7	117	1,355	599	1,669	1,916	2,047	68
East Windsor Township	23,756	647	648		7	7	11	100	477	45	1
Eatontown	13,716	954	960		1	2	14	107	732	98	6
Edison	85,465	3,514	3,541		17	57	139	633	2,229	439	27
Egg Harbor Township	23,555	1,673	1,689	1	9	21	89	375	1,034	144	16
Elizabeth	105,324	12,460	12,492	15	47	996	582	2,046	4,881	3,893	32
Elmwood Park	17,844	913	915		7	25	14	134	590	143	2
Englewood	23,595	1,763	1,768	2		66	108	325	1,106	156	5
Evesham Township	31,871	685	694		3	9	26	183	393	71	9
Ewing Township	35,979	1,845	1,853		2	21	21	366	1,106	329	8
Fair Lawn	30,769	792	794			31	24	111	526	100	2
Fairview	10,260	342	344			3	8	62	188	81	2
Florham Park	10,290	165	166			1	2	18	135	9	1
Fort Lee	32,082	1,186	1,189	1		35	46	162	764	178	3
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	14,348	406	412		11	2	32	106	212	43	6
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	39,456	1,698	1,711	1	10	40	50	410	1,067	120	13
Freehold	10,530	716	719		10	33	74	86	470	43	3
Freehold Township	23,405	793	807		1	7	14	78	635	58	14
Galloway Township	21,471	762	775	1	6	10	36	187	486	36	13
Garfield	25,770	530	534		1	12	19	111	279	108	4
Glassboro	15,179	946	953		10	16	43	203	626	48	7
Glen Rock	11,011	165	167			2	1	20	131	11	2
Gloucester City	13,135	460	460		1	4	7	101	296	51	
Gloucester Township	52,932	2,002	2,038		36	33	81	388	1,253	211	36
Hackensack	36,330	2,448	2,455	3	4	68	38	213	1,740	382	7
Haddonfield	12,173	258	262		1	5	5	52	183	12	4
Haddon Township	15,740	627	631			13	12	110	425	67	4
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	87,709	2,993	3,004	1	5	64	57	658	1,830	378	11
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	14,117	954	962	1	15	9	80	189	573	87	8
Hammonton	12,404	438	442		2	6	25	75	285	45	4
Hanover Township	12,003	222	222			2	4	22	177	17	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Harrison	11,953	779	780	1	.....	14	25	63	359	317	1
Hasbrouck Heights	11,552	485	485	.....	2	9	4	85	309	76	.....
Hawthorne	18,596	422	422	.....	2	10	11	78	254	67	.....
Hazlet Township	22,944	401	402	.....	.....	5	39	76	238	43	1
Highland Park	12,714	403	404	.....	1	11	16	78	268	29	1
Hillsborough Township	24,948	459	465	.....	.....	1	20	111	318	9	6
Hillsdale	10,270	138	141	.....	.....	2	5	32	93	6	3
Hillside Township	21,351	1,745	1,747	2	13	148	153	241	656	532	2
Hoboken	42,041	2,349	2,362	6	.....	85	128	654	1,017	459	13
Holmdel Township	11,562	222	223	.....	.....	2	4	19	184	13	1
Hopatcong	14,688	323	325	1	6	1	21	59	200	35	2
Hopewell Township	11,492	189	190	1	1	1	4	72	107	3	1
Howell Township	36,560	847	855	.....	8	9	28	142	602	58	8
Irvington	61,659	7,140	7,190	13	53	584	705	1,574	1,936	2,275	50
Jackson Township	31,551	1,552	1,558	.....	2	2	56	222	1,217	53	6
Jefferson Township	17,043	394	395	1	1	2	25	107	226	32	1
Jersey City	218,020	21,641	21,713	36	95	2,307	1,465	4,384	8,068	5,286	72
Keansburg	10,651	302	303	.....	4	1	38	50	176	33	1
Kearny	33,935	2,235	2,238	.....	8	56	134	280	1,282	475	3
Lacey Township	20,099	496	507	1	.....	4	10	91	365	25	11
Lakewood	40,869	2,677	2,718	1	22	93	157	603	1,580	221	41
Lawrence Township	25,930	2,182	2,186	1	4	22	35	227	1,489	404	4
Lincoln Park	11,362	236	236	.....	1	2	12	20	185	16	.....
Linden	37,933	2,093	2,100	1	8	89	101	299	1,073	522	7
Lindenwold	18,526	874	890	.....	12	29	55	200	452	126	16
Little Egg Harbor Township	12,524	487	487	.....	.....	1	30	114	330	12	.....
Little Falls Township	12,244	652	653	.....	.....	10	15	119	383	125	1
Livingston	28,465	1,004	1,010	.....	.....	8	16	58	782	140	6
Lodi	22,774	861	863	.....	.....	13	19	92	544	193	2
Long Branch	29,236	2,222	2,241	.....	21	102	171	610	1,179	139	19
Lower Township	20,560	603	604	2	14	1	16	110	430	30	1
Lyndhurst Township	19,748	844	846	.....	6	19	26	67	543	183	2
Madison	15,390	279	279	.....	.....	2	9	64	195	9	.....
Mahwah Township	16,362	504	508	.....	2	7	14	79	375	27	4
Manalapan Township	28,475	462	466	.....	2	4	38	65	314	39	4
Manchester Township	34,867	357	392	.....	3	1	22	84	229	18	35
Mantua Township	10,340	263	265	.....	1	1	6	73	170	12	2
Manville	10,420	198	200	.....	.....	1	11	16	159	11	2
Maple Shade Township	19,608	747	750	.....	3	12	27	114	425	166	3
Maplewood Township	22,744	1,139	1,146	.....	3	40	32	175	636	253	7
Marlboro	28,294	542	548	.....	2	4	35	67	418	16	6
Medford Township	20,860	480	486	.....	1	3	16	83	355	22	6
Metuchen	12,855	425	428	.....	2	.....	25	107	265	26	3
Middlesex	13,135	362	366	.....	2	4	8	54	270	24	4
Middle Township	14,157	690	690	.....	13	9	23	135	481	29	.....
Middletown Township	69,544	1,133	1,147	.....	.....	8	47	200	787	91	14
Millburn Township	19,467	793	796	.....	1	19	8	84	587	94	3
Millville	25,830	1,417	1,428	1	11	42	85	367	830	81	11
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	23,966	834	841	2	5	15	43	220	486	63	7
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	21,652	341	344	.....	1	.....	17	27	274	22	3
Montclair	38,414	2,187	2,189	.....	12	68	94	458	1,156	399	2
Montville Township	15,770	390	394	.....	1	2	5	50	290	42	4
Moorestown Township	16,091	554	557	.....	2	9	15	57	409	62	3
Morristown	16,552	1,636	1,642	1	16	69	104	240	1,081	125	6
Morris Township	19,668	431	432	.....	3	1	11	91	299	26	1
Mount Holly	10,811	718	722	.....	5	39	47	167	409	51	4

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Mount Laurel Township	30,940	712	712			9	25	188	423	67	
Mount Olive Township	19,157	512	519		4	1	24	143	301	39	7
Neptune Township	29,296	1,891	1,904		11	46	154	424	1,133	123	13
Newark	313,839	45,018	45,225	107	376	5,310	4,547	6,687	12,317	15,674	207
New Brunswick	39,446	3,196	3,202	2	19	160	81	947	1,640	347	6
New Milford	16,011	345	348			3	19	52	252	19	3
New Providence	12,093	136	137				1	22	102	11	1
North Arlington	15,750	406	407			4	19	39	272	72	1
North Bergen Township	45,999	2,687	2,692	2	7	77	111	482	1,319	689	5
North Brunswick Township	26,711	1,238	1,248	1	7	20	29	246	814	121	10
North Plainfield	17,063	999	1,002		2	27	27	180	608	155	3
Nutley	29,036	787	788	2	1	17	38	172	418	139	1
Oakland	12,775	200	201			1	11	34	150	4	1
Ocean City	15,610	1,691	1,691		3	11	33	357	1,256	31	
Ocean Township	24,347	1,191	1,193		8	18	28	166	910	61	2
Old Bridge	56,880	1,505	1,520		8	14	98	288	935	162	15
Orange	31,947	3,952	3,961	1	37	445	268	742	1,157	1,302	9
Palisades Park	13,316	271	271			5	3	63	140	60	
Paramus	25,619	3,434	3,461	1	3	40	59	147	2,562	622	27
Parsippany-Troy Hills	48,330	1,567	1,582		22	39	43	332	971	160	15
Passaic	53,293	4,687	4,698	3	33	539	232	903	1,871	1,106	11
Paterson	138,846	12,774	12,817	14	104	1,175	1,272	3,277	5,117	1,815	43
Pemberton Township	31,110	1,076	1,092	1	21	14	84	334	531	91	16
Pennsauken	34,557	2,238	2,253	2	4	110	58	607	665	792	15
Pennsville Township	13,837	335	338		4	2	3	36	271	19	3
Pequannock Township	13,266	366	370			2	5	61	273	25	4
Perth Amboy	36,751	2,484	2,497	3	7	107	146	646	1,223	352	13
Phillipsburg	15,690	432	434	1	1		14	99	285	32	2
Piscataway Township	44,105	1,630	1,647	1	5	26	145	344	971	138	17
Plainfield	45,087	4,131	4,144	7	18	470	167	1,036	1,731	702	13
Plainsboro Township	13,266	478	479		2	1	12	79	357	27	1
Pleasantville	14,788	1,239	1,255	1	15	57	180	350	582	54	16
Point Pleasant	18,205	634	640	2	1		9	89	511	22	6
Pompton Lakes	11,382	260	260	2		5	8	32	197	16	
Princeton	12,264	571	578	1	4	3	8	98	446	11	7
Princeton Township	14,418	229	229			2	2	43	175	7	
Rahway	26,381	1,187	1,188		1	61	27	244	660	194	1
Ramsey	13,286	542	542			2	16	47	410	67	
Randolph Township	19,568	467	470		3	1	9	65	371	18	3
Raritan Township	13,666	326	328				14	45	255	12	2
Readington Township	12,544	148	149				8	35	99	6	1
Red Bank	11,412	621	624		5	5	27	105	447	32	3
Ridgefield Park	12,033	260	261	2		2	8	43	171	34	1
Ridgewood	24,367	266	266			6	8	40	186	26	
Ringwood	13,516	189	190				18	22	145	4	1
River Edge	10,430	193	193				6	53	124	10	
Rockaway Township	19,858	1,099	1,104		2	9	19	105	851	113	5
Roselle	20,489	1,093	1,103		9	52	40	159	564	269	10
Roselle Park	12,995	364	366	1	1	5	5	41	206	105	2
Roxbury Township	19,818	555	558	1	4	10	15	89	394	42	3
Rutherford	18,185	447	447	1		8	14	78	290	56	
Saddle Brook Township	13,797	546	547		4	7	10	62	400	63	1
Sayreville	35,869	950	957		6	13	59	143	552	177	7
Scotch Plains	21,572	468	471	1		12	2	108	284	61	3
Secaucus	15,390	1,287	1,288	1	2	10	22	71	954	227	1
Somers Point	10,600	495	496		1	7	21	93	338	35	1
Somerville	11,242	476	476		3	13	18	80	334	28	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
South Brunswick Township	25,429	669	674	1	6	7	25	141	452	37	5
South Orange	16,271	1,252	1,256		2	89	18	186	589	368	4
South Plainfield	20,560	1,161	1,167	1	4	30	16	157	859	94	6
South River	13,246	288	294		4	5	30	59	172	18	6
Sparta Township	14,588	196	198	1		1	7	36	144	7	2
Springfield	14,137	397	399	4		8	12	32	223	118	2
Stafford Township	13,225	389	391	1		2	14	83	270	19	2
Summit	20,690	616	619			5	3	159	389	60	3
Teaneck Township	38,013	1,503	1,509	2	4	24	111	222	1,011	129	6
Tenafly	13,015	225	227			4	3	50	157	11	2
Tinton Falls	11,983	451	453		4	2	21	83	305	36	2
Totowa	11,242	954	956			8	12	65	698	171	2
Trenton	90,975	10,536	10,551	22	102	727	946	2,331	3,841	2,567	15
Union City	53,733	4,170	4,170	1	13	219	193	913	1,871	960	
Union Township	51,459	3,369	3,371	1	12	117	36	478	1,722	1,003	2
Ventnor City	11,402	703	705		4	11	40	187	443	18	2
Vernon Township	20,510	500	502		2		11	64	402	21	2
Verona	14,227	354	354			7	17	66	246	18	
Vineland	54,856	3,972	4,012	2	29	180	233	857	2,336	335	40
Voorhees Township	21,662	1,068	1,070		2	19	31	186	670	160	2
Waldwick	10,270	189	190				10	25	140	14	1
Wallington	10,220	357	357		2	13	6	57	227	52	
Wall Township	20,089	440	447		2	5	10	79	321	23	7
Wanaque	10,610	174	183				8	48	102	16	9
Warren Township	10,520	224	228			1	3	47	163	10	4
Washington Township (Bergen County)	10,099	65	65		1		6	11	44	3	
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	37,513	1,268	1,269		4	21	36	296	818	93	1
Washington Township (Morris County)	15,049	209	209				5	43	152	9	
Waterford Township	10,620	311	316			6	13	119	134	39	5
Wayne Township	51,299	3,174	3,179		10	21	34	263	2,270	576	5
Weehawken Township	12,684	1,017	1,021	2	4	19	65	150	591	186	4
West Caldwell	11,452	311	311		1	2	9	27	246	26	
West Deptford Township	18,405	535	537			6	13	83	365	68	2
Westfield	30,048	697	698		3	4	4	127	506	53	1
West Milford Township	26,170	594	604		4	1	8	154	391	36	10
West New York	39,596	2,833	2,845	1	8	115	156	641	1,306	606	12
West Orange	41,229	1,655	1,656	2	11	44	53	322	862	361	1
West Paterson	11,823	644	650		1	10	14	80	391	148	6
West Windsor Township	13,616	561	562		3	3	8	89	377	81	1
Westwood	10,911	325	325		2	2	10	57	237	17	
Willingboro Township	38,715	1,345	1,351	1	13	35	83	265	823	125	6
Winslow Township	28,345	973	1,012	1	13	21	93	238	518	89	39
Woodbridge Township	93,169	4,817	4,839	1	19	65	93	713	2,942	984	22
Woodbury	10,380	649	651		2	20	28	133	393	73	2
Wyckoff	15,540	201	201				6	46	142	7	
NEW MEXICO											
Alamogordo	28,996	1,490	1,500	4	6	8	66	394	960	52	10
Albuquerque	384,801	38,344	38,594	41	178	1,032	3,445	9,672	21,670	2,306	250
Artesia	10,970	507	507	1	2	4	46	81	359	14	
Carlsbad	26,678	1,983	1,995	1		12	68	507	1,330	65	12
Clovis	34,283	1,796	1,806		17	11	98	380	1,202	88	10
Deming	11,682	890	892		2	5	101	177	548	57	2
Farmington	39,112	2,868	2,889	3	23	46	156	429	2,082	129	21
Gallup	22,195	2,963	2,972	5	19	37	206	416	2,147	133	9
Hobbs	32,240	1,921	1,929	3	21	20	206	437	1,186	48	8

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW MEXICO—Continued											
Las Cruces	56,935	6,518	6,538	3	29	81	214	1,723	4,105	363	20
Las Vegas City	15,556	1,431	1,434	.....	8	6	167	378	819	53	3
Los Alamos	19,419	363	366	.....	.....	.....	29	17	311	6	3
Lovington	10,848	476	477	.....	.....	3	16	104	343	10	1
Portales	10,218	575	575	.....	2	1	81	179	290	22	.....
Rio Rancho	34,303	973	974	.....	5	3	99	314	522	30	1
Roswell	43,952	3,355	3,374	6	34	30	207	829	2,130	119	19
Silver City	11,428	796	803	2	8	3	46	131	578	28	7
NEW YORK											
Albany	94,755	6,406	6,489	5	78	316	555	1,921	3,202	329	83
Amherst Town	112,285	3,281	3,297	1	8	57	215	422	2,292	286	16
Amsterdam	20,186	456	456	.....	1	5	5	158	267	20	.....
Auburn	30,630	1,455		2	6	26	8	239	1,152	22	
Batavia	15,646	670	670	2	1	4	7	102	548	6	.....
Beacon	13,972	794	807	2	2	15	148	158	429	40	13
Bethlehem Town	27,062	530	532	.....	3	5	43	118	344	17	2
Binghamton	51,216	3,020	3,029	2	24	40	24	516	2,270	144	9
Brighton Town	34,208	1,048	1,049	1	4	21	7	192	794	29	1
Buffalo	314,284	26,805	27,379	37	268	1,829	2,345	7,323	11,797	3,206	574
Camillus Town & Village	23,584	329		.....	.....	4	3	40	272	10	
Canandaigua	11,757	450	452	1	3	4	4	61	370	7	2
Carmel Town	29,667	539	549	.....	1	4	2	131	360	41	10
Cheektowaga Town	89,543	3,451		3	13	54	161	676	2,109	435	
Cicero Town	24,029	255	255	.....	.....	1	4	35	213	2	.....
Clarkstown Town	79,772	2,572		3	1	30	163	391	1,808	176	
Clay Town	52,275	658		.....	1	3	18	170	459	7	
Cohoes	16,668	555		1	2	12	91	176	244	29	
Colonie Town	70,891	3,117	3,145	.....	17	21	24	396	2,543	116	28
Corning	12,067	648	648	.....	.....	1	31	92	501	23	.....
Cortland	19,174	931	940	.....	10	7	17	154	705	38	9
Cortlandt Town	27,492	426		.....	.....	3	9	79	322	13	
Depew Village	19,564	643	651	.....	.....	7	51	86	474	25	8
Dewitt Town	25,388	1,119	1,121	.....	1	10	7	212	868	21	2
Dunkirk	14,303	853	867	.....	.....	15	16	169	639	14	14
East Aurora-Aurora Town	13,942	331	334	.....	.....	3	15	63	242	8	3
Eastchester Town	19,895	321	321	1	1	6	7	46	214	46	.....
East Hampton Town	12,560	577		.....	2	2	18	192	328	35	
Elmira	32,674	2,416	2,435	1	11	39	58	421	1,803	83	19
Endicott Village	13,972	646	647	.....	.....	6	19	81	529	11	1
Evans Town	16,387	452	456	.....	4	2	31	103	287	25	4
Fallsburg Town	11,576	535		.....	.....	10	52	186	273	14	
Fishkill Town	17,149	247	247	.....	1	.....	17	27	192	10	.....
Floral Park Village	17,149	247	250	.....	.....	11	6	36	163	31	3
Fredonia Village	10,524	287	290	.....	.....	1	11	61	205	9	3
Freeport Village	40,963	1,901	1,906	4	19	117	150	331	1,022	258	5
Fulton	13,130	729		.....	3	.....	12	113	577	24	
Garden City Village	22,060	550	550	1	1	10	12	111	316	99	.....
Gates Town	29,838	1,374		2	4	20	18	174	1,052	104	
Geddes Town	11,155	286	287	.....	.....	1	11	28	241	5	1
Geneva	15,656	347	347	.....	2	5	5	55	277	3	.....
Glen Cove	23,644	684	685	.....	1	17	67	139	371	89	1
Glens Falls	16,558	676		.....	2	3	166	74	404	27	
Glenville Town	21,068	346	347	.....	1	1	42	55	224	23	1
Gloversville	16,417	909		.....	.....	13	25	165	675	31	
Greece Town	85,334	3,049	3,055	.....	10	22	17	348	2,427	225	6
Greenburgh Town	41,845	1,858	1,865	2	4	52	56	322	1,243	179	7

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued											
Guilderland Town	24,947	598	599	.....	2	5	32	117	425	17	1
Hamburg Town	39,620	1,772	1,790	.....	.....	12	155	227	1,255	123	18
Hamburg Village	10,935	216		.....	1	.....	20	33	152	10	
Harrison Town	22,822	553		1	.....	3	3	92	365	89	
Haverstraw Town	22,561	605	611	.....	3	1	6	113	443	39	6
Hempstead Village	43,489	2,935	2,951	6	8	202	263	520	1,384	552	16
Irondequoit Town	54,775	2,749	2,757	.....	2	44	22	271	2,250	160	8
Ithaca	26,550	1,815	1,822	.....	5	17	38	440	1,275	40	7
Jamestown	34,007	1,831		1	4	18	25	368	1,353	62	
Kenmore Village	16,658	458	458	.....	1	11	30	98	293	25	.....
Kingston	23,463	1,247	1,247	1	9	41	161	164	810	61	.....
Lackawanna	21,098	949		.....	5	33	200	164	451	96	
Lancaster Village	13,942	280		.....	.....	3	26	48	192	11	
Lockport	25,167	1,535	1,542	.....	11	18	206	357	873	70	7
Long Beach	32,614	1,131	1,143	2	1	23	51	217	669	168	12
Lynbrook Village	19,464	454	457	.....	.....	16	20	71	262	85	3
Mamaroneck Town	11,379	388	389	.....	2	9	12	66	262	37	1
Mamaroneck Village	17,089	632	632	.....	.....	9	9	107	410	97	.....
Manlius Town	31,010	653		.....	1	3	3	158	471	17	
Massena Village	11,466	589		.....	1	4	4	126	439	15	
Middletown	22,752	1,218	1,232	6	10	19	40	228	845	70	14
Mount Pleasant Town	23,976	416		1	.....	1	24	94	257	39	
Mount Vernon	68,997	4,930	4,953	8	29	385	485	858	1,759	1,406	23
Newburgh	24,656	2,696	2,721	4	18	170	392	836	1,164	112	25
Newburgh Town	21,980	1,517	1,525	1	2	16	4	216	1,203	75	8
New Castle Town	16,658	194	194	.....	.....	3	3	49	129	10	.....
New Hartford Town & Village	18,682	480	482	.....	.....	2	19	93	360	6	2
New Paltz Town & Village	11,015	280	281	.....	5	3	32	62	166	12	1
New Rochelle	68,696	2,480	2,490	1	6	133	76	661	1,088	515	10
New Windsor Town	25,267	722	730	.....	6	6	58	150	448	54	8
New York	7,369,454	712,419	718,534	1,905	3,254	93,377	70,951	121,322	287,749	133,861	6,115
Niagara Falls	62,783	3,920		3	38	169	172	1,270	1,886	382	
Niskayuna Town	19,033	779		.....	3	4	45	83	631	13	
North Castle Town	10,023	270	272	.....	.....	2	10	52	177	29	2
North Greenbush Town	10,534	197	197	.....	2	1	18	46	117	13	.....
North Tonawanda	34,679	929	936	.....	3	9	11	173	694	39	7
Ogdensburg	12,047	604	604	.....	1	2	1	137	428	35	.....
Olean	16,828	797	799	.....	3	3	7	93	666	25	2
Oneida	10,313	505	506	.....	6	2	4	77	395	21	1
Oneonta	13,721	495	497	1	3	4	9	65	400	13	2
Orchard Park Town	23,724	760	765	.....	.....	4	53	111	556	36	5
Oswego	18,883	749		.....	.....	1	.....	119	594	35	
Peekskill	20,296	829	830	2	7	32	21	200	503	64	1
Plattsburgh	20,486	734	734	.....	5	.....	17	144	530	38	.....
Port Chester Village	22,722	1,258	1,264	1	1	55	90	154	842	115	6
Port Washington Village	14,776	491	491	.....	.....	7	8	53	366	57	.....
Poughkeepsie	30,008	2,456	2,459	3	16	176	112	599	1,402	148	3
Poughkeepsie Town	39,710	2,190	2,201	5	5	16	57	304	1,743	60	11
Ramapo Town	58,387	1,332	1,333	1	1	9	40	384	825	72	1
Rochester	230,303	26,875	27,189	36	173	1,172	1,100	6,096	16,349	1,949	314
Rockville Centre Village	25,608	910		.....	4	18	19	118	553	198	
Rome	41,635	1,190		.....	6	17	42	250	814	61	
Rotterdam Town	28,695	983	988	.....	3	2	10	159	772	37	5
Rye	14,794	394	394	.....	.....	2	2	61	295	34	.....
Saratoga Springs	25,017	1,821	1,840	.....	12	23	236	284	1,214	52	19
Schenectady	66,782	3,035		1	26	98	60	1,074	1,481	295	
Schodack Town	10,043	213	217	.....	.....	.....	8	52	143	10	4

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued											
Southport Town	10,624	58	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	54	.....	.....
Spring Valley Village	21,860	1,494	1,501	1	17	76	43	284	992	81	7
Suffern Village	11,145	298	299	1	.....	1	16	60	202	18	1
Syracuse	154,960	11,650	11,782	13	113	488	746	3,502	6,224	564	132
Tarrytown Village	10,714	320	320	1	1	3	4	57	227	27	.....
Tonawanda	18,442	461	.....	.....	1	1	48	57	328	26	.....
Tonawanda Town	65,840	1,707	1,712	.....	1	28	136	385	1,062	95	5
Troy	52,269	2,858	2,887	4	22	60	21	998	1,623	130	29
Ulster Town	12,559	484	489	.....	1	10	12	69	375	17	5
Utica	66,331	2,853	2,862	3	17	111	46	718	1,721	237	9
Vestal Town	27,482	363	.....	.....	.....	1	1	50	296	15	.....
Wallkill Town	22,301	460	460	.....	.....	2	18	53	363	24	.....
Warwick Town	13,421	195	198	.....	.....	4	4	41	135	11	3
Watertown	30,279	1,498	1,505	4	7	9	27	315	1,099	37	7
Watervliet	11,296	373	376	.....	3	5	18	89	251	7	3
Webster Town & Village	30,159	728	730	.....	2	9	.....	127	554	36	2
West Seneca Town	49,643	1,331	1,339	1	2	8	74	164	948	134	8
White Plains	45,173	3,502	3,504	1	6	104	82	398	2,650	261	2
Whitestown Town	11,798	66	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	45	6	.....
Yonkers	183,417	9,910	9,999	11	19	555	253	1,858	5,172	2,042	89
Yorktown Town	34,087	967	971	.....	.....	5	22	150	737	53	4
NORTH CAROLINA											
Asheville	62,011	5,652	5,659	10	40	145	188	1,274	3,600	395	7
Boone	10,717	633	637	.....	.....	2	38	126	457	10	4
Burlington	38,096	2,559	2,575	2	14	53	196	465	1,713	116	16
Cary	36,019	1,458	1,475	.....	8	8	23	230	1,103	86	17
Chapel Hill	37,346	2,299	2,303	.....	12	27	110	549	1,486	115	4
Charlotte	372,612	49,341	49,702	73	325	2,369	4,873	12,772	26,228	2,701	361
Concord	30,671	1,434	1,438	5	3	23	81	354	898	70	4
Durham	116,921	11,424	11,450	11	72	328	387	3,641	6,335	650	26
Eden	15,802	846	850	3	3	9	91	169	540	31	4
Elizabeth City	15,741	906	910	2	3	19	132	184	535	31	4
Fayetteville	76,445	11,103	11,156	19	71	427	1,206	2,784	5,855	741	53
Gastonia	53,948	6,567	6,617	10	19	199	528	1,769	3,686	356	50
Greensboro	184,321	14,764	14,861	24	96	633	963	3,125	9,217	706	97
Henderson	16,389	1,744	1,757	2	4	36	192	395	1,024	91	13
High Point	68,109	6,593	6,637	8	48	143	434	1,676	3,984	300	44
Jacksonville	29,678	2,764	2,767	2	18	56	143	550	1,887	108	3
Kannapolis	33,274	1,034	1,036	3	7	26	92	282	546	78	2
Laurinburg	12,601	1,220	1,235	3	9	17	52	243	836	60	15
Morganton	16,045	833	838	1	4	8	41	181	556	42	5
Raleigh	189,132	14,248	14,315	15	102	380	751	3,042	9,061	897	67
Salisbury	25,201	2,167	2,187	4	9	52	77	657	1,316	52	20
Sanford	19,175	2,027	2,029	4	8	34	182	542	1,179	78	2
Thomasville	16,065	1,301	1,303	3	4	20	67	307	831	69	2
Wilmington	56,531	6,146	6,188	4	22	201	278	1,745	3,624	272	42
Wilson	36,262	3,611	3,639	9	24	119	234	1,084	1,996	145	28
Winston-Salem	150,611	15,989	16,206	31	144	749	1,338	4,129	8,575	1,023	217
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck	47,182	2,208	2,209	.....	2	7	20	291	1,803	85	1
Dickinson	16,436	471	472	.....	.....	1	8	50	395	17	1
Fargo	68,965	3,692	3,700	.....	23	26	62	456	2,961	164	8
Grand Forks	47,864	2,370	2,370	1	14	11	13	314	1,928	89	.....
Jamestown	15,497	597	605	.....	3	3	5	89	458	39	8

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued											
Mandan	15,368	552	553	...	...	1	5	36	488	22	1
Minot	34,670	1,498	1,498	...	4	1	5	146	1,273	69	...
West Fargo	11,415	381	384	...	4	7	4	54	284	28	3
Williston	13,066	457		1	2	1	7	12	412	22	
OHIO											
Akron	222,588	16,727	16,977	20	179	745	1,307	3,358	9,478	1,640	250
Alliance	23,986	1,934	1,964	2	15	69	206	305	1,219	118	30
Amherst	10,511	400	401	...	2	2	2	34	342	18	1
Ashland	19,715	516	516	...	2	1	...	49	440	24	...
Ashtabula	22,017	1,680	1,710	2	10	22	25	447	1,083	91	30
Athens	22,288	610		...	6	4	21	55	504	20	
Barberton	27,654	1,479	1,496	1	11	34	116	221	1,019	77	17
Bay Village	17,625	182	185	...	...	3	2	35	130	12	3
Beavercreek	36,296	982	997	...	5	21	6	174	721	55	15
Bedford	14,430	540	541	...	...	10	24	48	369	89	1
Bedford Heights	11,978	573	576	1	4	6	51	103	311	97	3
Berea	18,922	557	560	1	3	5	22	97	372	57	3
Bexley	13,425	587	588	...	1	30	3	126	404	23	1
Blue Ash	12,681	529	530	...	5	5	1	71	435	12	1
Boardman Township	42,325	2,006	2,018	...	...	39	152	281	1,333	201	12
Bowling Green	25,041	1,214	1,224	1	10	7	51	162	938	45	10
Brecksville	11,757	175	176	...	2	...	4	23	126	20	1
Broadview Heights	11,395	171	179	...	4	2	3	23	125	14	8
Brookfield Township	10,702	252	252	...	...	9	25	47	138	33	...
Brook Park	24,418	876	885	...	8	10	20	127	492	219	9
Bucyrus	13,314	571	584	...	4	7	35	130	357	38	13
Cambridge	12,279	864	866	...	4	4	17	120	698	21	2
Canton	86,448	7,479	7,563	13	89	451	302	1,784	4,192	648	84
Centerville	21,313	814	817	...	4	7	15	121	636	31	3
Chillicothe	23,544	1,778	1,786	1	11	35	65	349	1,261	56	8
Cincinnati	372,282	27,819	28,325	45	351	1,428	1,866	6,215	16,405	1,509	506
Circleville	12,340	552	552	1	7	5	49	71	405	14	...
Cleveland	523,906	43,746	44,555	144	837	4,045	2,939	10,585	15,586	9,610	809
Cleveland Heights	54,192	1,781	1,782	1	2	29	1	234	1,212	302	1
Columbus	572,341	59,491	60,184	90	543	3,127	2,226	14,982	31,541	6,982	693
Conneaut	13,154	321	322	3	...	3	5	65	222	23	1
Copley	10,621	583	585	...	...	3	58	100	396	26	2
Cuyahoga Falls	48,254	1,803	1,811	...	6	32	185	224	1,262	94	8
Dayton	178,866	21,142	21,443	53	306	1,459	1,068	4,746	11,110	2,400	301
Defiance	17,605	857	860	...	3	...	36	102	694	22	3
Delaware	19,967	1,213	1,223	2	16	14	9	218	893	61	10
Delhi Township	30,729	606	607	...	6	5	3	82	494	16	1
Dover	11,496	408	408	1	4	5	2	63	315	18	...
East Cleveland	34,135	2,321	2,345	10	41	195	156	636	675	608	24
Eastlake	21,735	730	736	...	10	5	19	103	544	49	6
Elyria	57,127	2,792	2,815	5	48	111	72	740	1,668	148	23
Englewood	11,526	550	552	...	2	6	8	47	471	16	2
Euclid	55,589	2,607	2,619	1	14	98	103	361	1,626	404	12
Fairborn	28,699	1,226		1	10	20	32	199	892	72	
Fairfield	36,396	2,219	2,223	...	4	25	68	357	1,681	84	4
Fairview Park	18,218	485	487	...	3	10	4	80	336	52	2
Forest Park	18,690	1,132	1,134	1	8	25	8	71	986	33	2
Franklin	11,114	606	607	...	2	4	9	178	383	30	1
Fremont	17,465	811	826	3	5	17	47	145	556	38	15
Gahanna	24,921	884	890	...	4	16	5	201	629	29	6
Galion	11,918	690	690	...	4	4	23	161	475	23	...

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Garfield Heights	33,382	1,077	1,087	1	9	25	61	252	536	193	10
Girard	12,400	335	337	.....	1	8	9	64	206	47	2
Goshen Township	14,028	266		1	9	1	5	65	168	17	
Greenville	12,762	600	603	.....	1	1	10	85	489	14	3
Grove City	19,776	781	783	.....	6	13	22	107	586	47	2
Hamilton	65,819	4,917	4,942	12	51	200	547	1,162	2,609	336	25
Hilliard	11,265	524	526	1	4	7	12	68	401	31	2
Jackson Township	30,277	1,520	1,523	.....	5	35	26	213	1,152	89	3
Kent	28,468	1,135	1,143	.....	6	19	42	188	819	61	8
Kettering	60,372	2,949	2,965	2	26	48	119	486	2,098	170	16
Lakewood	58,624	1,643	1,650	1	9	17	16	191	1,218	191	7
Lancaster	35,140	2,193		2	8	35	86	376	1,616	70	
Lebanon	10,491	589	590	.....	1	6	8	65	476	33	1
Liberty Township	12,521	700	712	.....	.....	16	62	126	449	47	12
Lima	46,465	4,530	4,575	6	50	145	636	1,213	2,321	159	45
Lorain	72,059	2,557	2,575	6	41	51	52	1,094	1,154	159	18
Loveland	10,862	292	293	.....	2	.....	6	48	223	13	1
Lyndhurst	16,309	213	216	.....	.....	.....	3	48	142	20	3
Madison Township (Lake County)	15,274	645		.....	2	2	43	160	403	35	
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	21,856	1,315	1,324	1	11	23	33	330	833	84	9
Mansfield	51,891	4,815	4,842	2	49	160	579	1,330	2,521	174	27
Marietta	15,827	586		.....	8	22	13	128	382	33	
Mason	12,501	374	374	.....	1	4	28	60	268	13	.....
Massillon	32,337	1,749	1,768	.....	16	46	227	264	1,133	63	19
Maumee	17,324	825	826	.....	1	14	10	102	637	61	1
Mayfield Heights	19,484	529	531	.....	5	15	10	50	394	55	2
Mentor	45,088	1,665	1,674	.....	4	9	30	203	1,310	109	9
Miamisburg	18,510	1,349	1,359	1	5	16	46	228	954	99	10
Miami Township	18,680	652		.....	8	6	17	144	448	29	
Middleburg Heights	15,053	666	670	1	3	12	31	83	439	97	4
Middletown	47,389	2,717	2,736	1	16	50	42	557	1,917	134	19
Montgomery	10,943	335	338	.....	.....	1	.....	53	267	14	3
New Philadelphia	17,243	644	651	3	4	6	32	75	501	23	7
Niles	21,564	1,191	1,194	.....	4	15	48	147	861	116	3
North Canton	14,329	351	352	.....	1	1	30	64	223	32	1
North Olmsted	35,844	1,295	1,311	.....	2	28	8	168	891	198	16
North Royalton	21,645	405	410	.....	4	4	3	80	251	63	5
Norton	12,279	385	385	1	2	3	.....	84	258	37	.....
Norwalk	15,234	495	495	1	5	7	3	67	388	24	.....
Norwood	24,649	1,108		.....	9	45	8	241	720	85	
Oregon	18,912	1,311	1,318	.....	8	37	153	206	810	97	7
Oxford	16,570	803		.....	2	4	24	124	613	36	
Parma	89,875	2,387	2,410	5	6	55	54	413	1,492	362	23
Perkins Township	10,290	623	623	.....	1	14	4	38	550	16	.....
Perrysburg	11,697	235	237	.....	.....	7	1	21	194	12	2
Perry Township (Stark County)	31,995	916	920	1	1	25	104	150	576	59	4
Poland Township	10,802	51	51	.....	1	3	.....	26	19	2	.....
Portsmouth	22,660	1,812		1	8	27	64	524	1,104	84	
Randolph Township	12,933	299	299	.....	1	6	2	78	189	23	.....
Reading	11,827	396	397	.....	3	4	5	80	273	31	1
Reynoldsburg	25,433	1,246	1,260	1	9	33	60	185	905	53	14
Salem	12,300	240	242	.....	1	.....	17	15	189	18	2
Sandusky	31,091	2,439	2,453	.....	29	50	102	436	1,744	78	14
Seven Hills	13,053	152	154	.....	.....	2	6	23	113	8	2
Shaker Heights	30,357	1,480	1,493	3	8	69	42	476	658	224	13
Sharonville	12,591	1,106		2	7	13	7	182	829	66	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Sheffield Lake	10,280	199	201		1	3	33	36	123	3	2
Shelby	10,360	474	474				38	86	337	13	
Solon	18,168	382	385			2	7	57	291	25	3
South Euclid	24,519	569	576		2	11	4	84	398	70	7
Springdale	12,430	965	969		1	13	1	64	880	6	4
Springfield	69,888	6,036	6,061	4	47	233	709	1,151	3,621	271	25
Springfield Township	41,853	1,763	1,765	2	16	51	44	317	1,302	31	2
Stow	26,760	666	673			5	7	102	518	34	7
Strongsville	35,673	971	979		1	7	5	221	680	57	8
Sylvania	17,143	508				3	8	96	380	21	
Sylvania Township	20,951	1,258	1,261		4	13	1	166	975	99	3
Tallmadge	14,631	505	509		5	6	21	112	317	44	4
Tiffin	19,766	591	600	1	4	4	23	112	439	8	9
Toledo	342,418	32,680	33,283	41	392	1,583	1,273	7,431	17,124	4,836	603
Troy	20,479	679	690	2	6	9	12	142	487	21	11
Union Township (Butler County)	32,849	1,296	1,312		6	10	70	223	940	47	16
Union Township (Clermont County)	33,150	1,798	1,800	6	7	18	9	197	1,459	102	2
University Heights	15,063	288	288		5	9	11	43	179	41	
Upper Arlington	37,160	1,071			1	10	17	210	814	19	
Urbana	11,496	521	522	1	3	12	24	75	387	19	1
Vandalia	12,661	562	565		4	10	10	94	406	38	3
Van Wert	10,752	662	665		8		23	80	533	18	3
Vermilion	11,757	386	386		1	4	4	63	300	14	
Wadsworth	15,425	448	451		6	4	5	73	340	20	3
Warren	51,891	3,894	3,894	7	65	177	440	1,370	1,534	301	
Warrensville Heights	16,048	795	805	2	9	54	39	164	403	124	10
Washington Court House	12,511	580	581		4	8	7	136	403	22	1
Westerville	30,528	1,304	1,314		13	29	37	299	883	43	10
Westlake	25,172	588	593	1	2	4	7	103	424	47	5
Whitehall	23,373	1,737	1,742	1	12	95	4	426	1,110	89	5
Wickliffe	14,792	377	380			8	6	62	233	68	3
Willoughby	19,746	870			5	4	14	138	635	74	
Wooster	19,997	1,102	1,105	1	13	8	8	178	837	57	3
Worthington	24,710	646	651		2	4	9	136	452	43	5
Xenia	24,107	1,374	1,377		7	15	23	120	1,149	60	3
Youngstown	101,642	7,187	7,504	19	72	386	348	2,616	2,767	979	317
OKLAHOMA											
Ada	16,677	900	918		3	8	75	188	586	40	18
Altus	22,793	1,479	1,483	1	5	15	38	510	873	37	4
Ardmore	23,708	1,870	1,881	4	5	26	111	352	1,278	94	11
Bartlesville	29,775	1,494	1,513	1	11	18	57	296	1,052	59	19
Bethany	21,063	1,071	1,075	1	4	14	13	219	739	81	4
Broken Arrow	53,702	2,225	2,238		13	10	70	464	1,499	169	13
Chickasha	15,812	1,466	1,481	2	9	13	82	423	870	67	15
Claremore	16,548	756	761		1	9	110	153	437	46	5
Del City	24,623	1,747	1,754	3	6	45	48	491	953	201	7
Duncan	21,093	1,427	1,435		5	5	61	464	833	59	8
Durant	13,396	930	940			5	29	215	619	62	10
Edmond	52,638	2,046	2,066	2	8	17	86	488	1,313	132	20
Elk City	10,631	632	635		4	4	12	180	397	35	3
El Reno	16,111	597	606		6	7	36	170	333	45	9
Enid	46,363	3,244	3,263	1	24	37	233	901	1,969	79	19
Guthrie	11,566	726	736		7	18	60	229	353	59	10
Lawton	83,188	4,697	4,751	3	42	120	411	1,356	2,527	238	54
McAlester	18,318	915	918	3	4	12	64	201	576	55	3
Miami	13,465	883	890		2	4	27	190	614	46	7

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OKLAHOMA—Continued											
Midwest City	51,842	3,728	3,736	1	22	85	87	798	2,311	424	8
Moore	41,132	2,448	2,466	1	19	20	127	760	1,337	184	18
Muskogee	40,724	3,301	3,328	10	21	103	168	908	1,728	363	27
Mustang	11,078	392	392		1	2	10	97	269	13	
Norman	77,848	4,404	4,411		34	36	66	1,075	2,865	328	7
Oklahoma City	431,982	48,320	48,786	61	352	1,617	2,277	13,675	23,736	6,602	466
Okmulgee	15,056	1,131	1,142	2	6	31	104	288	591	109	11
Owasso	11,218	331	333		1	6	5	66	216	37	2
Ponca City	27,219	1,063	1,076		5	8	32	255	691	72	13
Sand Springs	15,603	800	810	1	2	18	22	191	489	77	10
Sapulpa	18,746	902	912	1	5	18	55	230	539	54	10
Shawnee	25,926	2,566	2,585	3	14	19	224	770	1,387	149	19
Stillwater	35,582	1,402	1,417	1	6	11	47	276	991	70	15
Tahlequah	13,346	579	581			2	16	227	278	56	2
Tulsa	366,297	33,617	33,863	32	307	1,416	2,595	8,963	14,337	5,967	246
Village	12,073	798	798		8	14	11	150	535	80	
Warr Acres	10,382	934	937		3	24	23	207	620	57	3
Weatherford	10,372	374	376		1		9	119	231	14	2
Woodward	13,237	482	491		1	2	30	117	320	12	9
Yukon	26,075	920	926			7	15	234	626	38	6
OREGON											
Albany	29,826	2,700	2,724	1	23	38	118	521	1,771	228	24
Ashland	16,625	981	984	1	15	10	21	151	727	56	3
Beaverton	39,132	2,527	2,535		5	47	18	470	1,730	257	8
Bend	19,745	1,904	1,907		4	10	54	278	1,454	104	3
Coos Bay	16,853	1,399	1,409		5	19	27	323	946	79	10
Corvallis	40,539	2,802	2,825	1	20	20	37	481	2,145	98	23
Eugene	110,119	9,712	9,748	3	48	168	184	1,582	7,297	430	36
Forest Grove	12,456	599	610	1	1	9	8	143	398	39	11
Gladstone	10,255	447	447		5	7	5	85	280	65	
Grants Pass	18,532	1,900	1,909	1	8	23	22	314	1,428	104	9
Gresham	59,254	3,702	3,722		25	88	105	955	2,023	506	20
Hermiston	10,448	529	530		3	5	10	121	351	39	1
Hillsboro	33,710	1,662	1,664		9	39	15	365	1,103	131	2
Keizer	20,978	915	928		5	24	26	202	602	56	13
Klamath Falls	18,267	1,643	1,647	3	7	26	50	440	1,051	66	4
La Grande	11,804	551	553		6	2	110	59	349	25	2
Lake Oswego	29,255	991	1,000		2	6	8	321	607	47	9
Lebanon	11,121	821	825		2	3	16	190	573	37	4
McMinnville	16,860	1,165	1,174		5	6	11	160	911	72	9
Medford	46,492	3,897	3,906	2	27	28	130	581	2,947	182	9
Milwaukie	19,143	860	861		5	20	18	219	473	125	1
Newberg	12,395	590	594		1	7	10	94	443	35	4
Ontario	10,153	787	787	1	6	4	23	156	556	41	
Oregon City	15,851	1,019	1,023	2	9	15	98	194	612	89	4
Pendleton	15,035	807	810	1	3	9	12	216	511	55	3
Portland	425,788	54,301	54,860	38	415	2,667	4,932	12,380	26,903	6,966	559
Roseburg	16,901	1,615	1,623	1	8	22	64	344	1,093	83	8
Salem	99,090	9,076	9,125	1	42	256	76	1,897	6,235	569	49
Springfield	39,958	2,962	2,981		17	39	62	645	2,025	174	19
The Dalles	10,571	817	819			10	24	131	609	43	2
Tigard	22,925	2,114	2,132	1	1	50	5	350	1,613	94	18
Tualatin	12,925	719	719		4	13	10	209	429	54	
West Linn	14,526	295	301		2	1	6	73	198	15	6
Woodburn	12,212	993	996		6	21	24	186	690	66	3

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA											
Aliquippa	15,469	507	507		2	13	106	110	253	23	
Allentown	105,531	6,267	6,286	3	30	232	234	1,382	3,879	507	19
Altoona	52,966	1,680	1,698		18	32	86	519	901	124	18
Beaver Falls	10,794	478	492		9	23	107	121	191	27	14
Berwick	15,198	201	203		2	3	5	45	124	22	2
Butler	16,512	603	604		4	1	44	98	436	20	1
Butler Township	17,655	204	204			3	4	25	158	14	
Carlisle	20,785	899	907		3	16	54	135	658	33	8
Chambersburg	16,271	1,147	1,153		11	25	260	175	634	42	6
Coal Township	10,363	171	171				11	31	116	13	
Cranberry Township	13,593	315	315	1	3	3	13	57	214	24	
Darby	10,834	504	506		3	44	140	53	225	39	2
Darby Township	13,151	254	256		1	22	27	24	116	64	2
Derry Township	17,405	620	620		1	3	24	100	479	13	
Dormont	10,503	202	203	1		4	22	30	117	28	1
East Hempfield Township	19,401	652	655		2	5	9	89	529	18	3
East Lampeter Township	10,824	742	742		2	7	4	95	606	28	
East Norriton Township	13,723	464	464	1	2	8	10	76	349	18	
East Pennsboro Township	14,295	338	339	2	3	3	20	63	222	25	1
Elizabeth Township	16,151	176	177				3	36	120	17	1
Emmaus	11,556	222	223		1	1	8	30	166	16	1
Ephrata	13,262	424	427		6	2	2	51	335	28	3
Erie	113,155	6,106	6,157	3	68	310	364	1,474	3,505	382	51
Exeter Township	16,522	509	511	2	1	6	23	68	389	20	2
Fairview Township	14,235	406	407		5	5	6	78	281	31	1
Greensburg	16,993	805	813		8	6	72	180	489	50	8
Greenville	11,065	135	135		1	3	23	45	60	3	
Hampden Township	19,782	345	347			1	8	32	294	10	2
Hanover	16,201	750	762		2	4	10	109	601	24	12
Harrisburg	51,883	5,117	5,148	11	78	437	698	1,088	2,505	300	31
Hatfield Township	16,863	349	352		2	3	6	57	251	30	3
Hermitage	16,542	481	483	1	2	6	20	61	357	34	2
Horsham Township	21,417	530	543			1	19	66	393	51	13
Indiana	14,827	418	419		1		22	81	293	21	1
Lancaster	59,166	3,878	3,896	2	33	163	114	1,003	2,300	263	18
Lancaster Township	11,536	347	349			3	1	70	245	28	2
Lansdowne	11,476	214	215		1	8	5	47	120	33	1
Logan Township	12,640	323	324		1	3	16	92	190	21	1
Lower Allen Township	15,729	498	502		6	4	5	60	411	12	4
Lower Moreland Township	13,342	226	226	1		1	11	56	130	27	
Lower Paxton Township	38,370	1,406	1,412		9	11	142	201	998	45	6
Lower Providence Township	20,023	450	452	1	4	4	7	85	296	53	2
Lower Southampton	19,451	664	665		2	11	21	108	454	68	1
Manheim Township	28,299	1,009	1,010		5	17	16	165	751	55	1
Manor Township	14,084	302	303		2	1	4	52	234	9	1
Marple Township	22,350	518	522			1	17	95	358	47	4
McKeesport	26,383	820	828		9	39	51	209	427	85	8
Meadville	13,613	852			2	5	7	86	731	21	
Mechanicsburg	10,543	295	300	1	3	2	12	42	227	8	5
Middletown	10,533	279	279		5	1	4	29	223	17	
Millcreek Township	46,024	1,136	1,151	1	7	14	20	279	751	64	15
Monessen	10,092	276	278		3	5	22	111	128	7	2
Moon Township	20,825	481	482		3	3	62	70	300	43	1
Mount Lebanon	32,582	417	420			4	18	75	295	25	3
Murrysville	16,803	338	338		1	3	17	64	237	16	
Nether Providence Township	12,961	212	213		2	2	16	26	150	16	1
Newberry Township	11,105	338	346		1	2	10	57	248	20	8

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
New Castle	29,954	1,366	1,441	3	8	47	71	460	628	149	75
New Kensington	17,525	380	381	2	4	20	53	71	185	45	1
Newtown Township	12,509	128	131				1	24	86	17	3
Northern York Regional	34,729	1,016	1,019		10	8	12	183	756	47	3
North Huntingdon Township	29,573	423	424	1	2	2	21	84	283	30	1
North Middleton Township	11,075	142	142			1	1	25	107	8	
North Versailles Township	12,409	229	229	1	2	5	17	48	113	43	
Oil City	12,670	376	379		4	2	5	67	277	21	3
Penn Hills	54,090	1,093	1,109		8	28	52	255	484	266	16
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	16,943	130	130		1		3	29	90	7	
Penn Township (York County)	10,182	388	396		2	1	2	54	314	15	8
Peters Township	13,984	219	219			4	15	56	132	12	
Philadelphia	1,652,188	115,602		475	784	10,233	6,562	21,896	50,609	25,043	
Pittsburgh	376,412	33,407	33,909	31	219	2,471	1,858	8,109	12,669	8,050	502
Plum	24,838	279	282		2	3	28	61	160	25	3
Pottstown	24,166	867	867		6	15	50	180	568	48	
Richland Township	13,071	360	364		4	3	58	72	211	12	4
Rostraver	10,874	303	304		2	3	14	40	216	28	1
Salisbury Township	13,302	270	271			1	1	31	220	17	1
Sharon	15,609	646	655		3	15	37	200	321	70	9
South Whitehall Township	16,993	614	618			4	9	84	489	28	4
Springettsbury Township	21,497	687	688			11	2	85	567	22	1
Spring Garden Township	10,513	445	445		1	4	23	88	308	21	
Spring Township	18,548	134	134			3		32	90	9	
Susquehanna Township	18,869	714	719	3	5	25	26	99	496	60	5
Swatara Township	19,852	800	801		9	11	24	136	570	50	1
Towamencin Township	14,024	251	252		1		5	28	210	7	1
Uniontown	12,610	715	719		2	33	45	164	419	52	4
Upper Allen Township	12,630	127	127		2		13	22	88	2	
Upper Darby Township	85,208	2,590	2,592	2	14	76	113	330	1,735	320	2
Upper Dublin Township	23,785	353	359		5	4	11	100	187	46	6
Upper Providence Township	11,466	94	95				10	24	53	7	1
Uwchlan Township	12,138	186	192			3	20	30	126	7	6
Warren	10,714	291	296		1		4	42	226	18	5
Warwick Township	10,804	108	111			1	3	19	72	13	3
Washington	17,455	1,132	1,146	1	7	40	121	264	617	82	14
Washington Township	10,102	218	222		1	1	20	41	139	16	4
Waynesboro	10,062	262	267		1		6	22	224	9	5
West Goshen Township	18,558	555	573	2	3	3	23	74	404	46	18
West Manchester Township	13,332	1,015	1,018		2	5	7	108	863	30	3
West Norriton Township	16,522	340	343		3	1	17	62	229	28	3
Whitehall	13,783	105	106			1	2	20	64	18	1
Whitemarsh Township	15,248	520	523		3	8	4	98	324	83	3
Yeadon	12,599	525	526	2	1	30	25	120	267	80	1
York	45,513	3,445	3,459	6	22	168	82	649	2,329	189	14
RHODE ISLAND											
Barrington	16,177	235	236		5	1	9	41	167	12	1
Bristol	20,582	443	443		1	1	13	160	234	34	
Burrillville	17,022	212	212		1		6	84	105	16	
Central Falls	17,032	807	807	1		24	57	298	259	168	
Coventry	31,068	846	862		5	7	37	217	528	52	16
Cranston	76,212	3,009	3,043		14	45	92	726	1,645	487	34
Cumberland	28,504	857	866		2	6	13	230	525	81	9

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
RHODE ISLAND—Continued											
East Greenwich	10,628	407	409	.....	3	7	8	126	236	27	2
East Providence	52,082	1,525	1,551	.....	2	23	41	324	895	240	26
Glocester	10,085	143	143	1	.....	.....	4	49	81	8	.....
Johnston	27,278	1,281	1,292	.....	2	14	16	298	641	310	11
Lincoln	18,219	821	830	.....	3	3	.....	148	411	256	9
Middletown	17,907	601	602	.....	3	5	24	139	375	55	1
Narragansett	12,960	500	505	.....	2	3	14	109	332	40	5
Newport	27,800	2,568	2,602	2	10	44	129	538	1,643	202	34
North Kingstown	24,171	837	842	.....	.....	2	22	223	543	47	5
North Providence	31,420	1,243	1,256	.....	8	17	44	279	583	312	13
North Smithfield	11,120	378	379	.....	1	1	49	145	160	22	1
Pawtucket	74,081	3,619	3,620	5	18	92	166	1,114	1,558	666	1
Portsmouth	16,570	263	263	.....	2	.....	4	84	150	23	.....
Providence	157,030	17,877	18,268	28	109	734	931	3,860	7,870	4,345	391
Smithfield	19,335	270	276	1	7	2	1	95	107	57	6
South Kingstown	22,321	698	703	.....	8	4	15	139	486	46	5
Tiverton	14,498	414	418	.....	.....	6	6	120	239	43	4
Warren	11,502	268	268	.....	.....	.....	3	53	197	15	.....
Warwick	87,182	5,615	5,664	4	16	28	337	871	3,197	1,162	49
Westerly	20,069	763	764	1	2	2	11	231	475	41	1
West Warwick	29,218	1,131	1,131	2	1	6	25	187	822	88	.....
Woonsocket	44,933	2,146	2,169	1	17	35	158	558	1,173	204	23
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Aiken	19,296	1,522	1,534	1	3	51	85	357	943	82	12
Anderson	29,824	2,231	2,240	3	11	54	256	552	1,204	151	9
Cayce	10,437	831	833	.....	3	10	105	174	481	58	2
Charleston	82,032	4,330	4,338	6	35	147	489	854	2,546	253	8
Columbia	95,982	12,125	12,169	12	84	444	1,357	2,025	7,110	1,093	44
Conway	14,649	873	876	.....	4	26	132	89	593	29	3
Easley	18,607	879	880	1	4	6	58	185	592	33	1
Florence	32,780	2,384	2,393	4	25	112	276	542	1,314	111	9
Gaffney	13,829	921	925	.....	7	15	119	223	525	32	4
Georgetown	11,298	1,357	1,369	1	3	34	157	328	804	30	12
Goose Creek	30,452	706	708	.....	8	7	24	129	512	26	2
Greenville	59,922	6,833	6,850	5	52	233	537	1,265	4,418	323	17
Greenwood	22,798	1,923	1,934	6	18	28	445	405	976	45	11
Greer	14,618	1,010	1,019	1	9	18	103	202	620	57	9
Hanahan	13,130	781	786	2	5	3	52	222	463	34	5
Irmo	11,946	531	531	1	2	4	22	67	430	5	.....
Lancaster	10,498	818	821	2	3	13	121	143	505	31	3
Laurens	10,691	726	726	1	6	10	132	169	372	36	.....
Mount Pleasant	26,160	1,717	1,721	.....	5	14	96	357	1,184	61	4
Myrtle Beach	30,098	3,991	3,995	1	17	89	103	1,050	2,547	184	4
Newberry	10,002	216	216	.....	1	5	36	27	135	12	.....
North Augusta	17,281	698	701	1	4	22	62	166	397	46	3
North Charleston	75,654	7,854	7,903	8	82	277	618	1,731	4,450	688	49
Orangeburg	15,752	1,767	1,773	3	22	67	136	393	1,051	95	6
Rock Hill	44,352	4,587	4,614	6	24	85	478	938	2,843	213	27
Simpsonville	15,064	406	408	.....	9	14	33	102	233	15	2
Spartanburg	46,113	6,341	6,357	14	47	279	826	1,423	3,418	334	16
Summerville	19,083	1,353	1,356	1	9	31	96	336	816	64	3
Sumter	31,242	2,770	2,775	4	14	72	374	533	1,635	138	5
Union	10,367	227	230	1	3	4	61	26	118	14	3
West Columbia	11,004	1,275	1,276	.....	11	28	98	275	759	104	1
York	10,022	533	534	2	2	9	83	87	331	19	1

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Aberdeen	25,809	1,148	1,157		12	2	19	140	926	49	9
Brookings	14,478	464	464		4		4	52	378	26	
Huron	12,283	408	408		2		10	67	318	11	
Mitchell	13,666	926	934	1	3	2	21	229	641	29	8
Rapid City	55,929	3,540	3,573	2	40	26	142	487	2,692	151	33
Sioux Falls	99,875	4,491	4,515	2	93	33	192	694	3,305	172	24
Watertown	16,885	805	805		5		12	101	658	29	
Yankton	11,661	460	462		2	2	12	64	356	24	2
TENNESSEE											
Athens	12,190	427	428	1	1	5	13	80	285	42	1
Brentwood	16,974	222	222		1	7	12	36	153	13	
Bristol	23,614	1,389	1,401	2	6	12	105	250	967	47	12
Chattanooga	164,155	15,848	16,003	14	187	700	1,834	4,000	7,333	1,780	155
Clarksville	73,283	3,503	3,534	4	43	53	337	690	2,222	154	31
Cleveland	26,782	1,904	1,911	3	21	20	162	541	954	203	7
Collierville	12,301	344	345		3	9	15	37	244	36	1
Columbia	29,174	1,723	1,737	2	9	22	68	464	1,106	52	14
Cookeville	24,794	715	715		1	8	18	206	435	47	
Dyersburg	15,944	1,522	1,525	2	2	29	191	255	1,001	42	3
East Ridge	21,626	1,134	1,143	1	8	25	51	228	708	113	9
Franklin	20,243	911	912		9	21	109	141	590	41	1
Gallatin	20,859	1,059	1,059	2	8	15	144	196	670	24	
Germantown	32,010	433	434		3	7	4	43	355	21	1
Goodlettsville	10,535	991	992	1	4	14	39	127	724	82	1
Greeneville	15,026	620	620		2	9	2	131	410	66	
Jackson	53,807	5,082	5,105	4	26	177	614	1,296	2,718	247	23
Johnson City	43,746	2,637	2,651	3	26	48	78	612	1,700	170	14
Kingsport	31,727	2,862	2,873	5	4	29	145	429	2,086	164	11
Knoxville	173,651	12,523	12,628	26	79	442	1,060	3,989	4,986	1,941	105
Lawrenceburg	11,333	488	490		4	4	61	92	293	34	2
Maryville	18,336	891	895		9	14	33	183	557	95	4
McMinnville	11,161	459	470		4	1	36	104	263	51	11
Memphis	651,081	57,829	58,464	141	781	3,781	3,327	15,072	22,177	12,550	635
Millington	18,003	511	513	1	8	13	88	112	232	57	2
Morristown	20,990	1,198	1,212	1	9	8	19	233	759	169	14
Murfreesboro	46,238	2,473	2,484	3	15	32	119	505	1,672	127	11
Nashville	501,398	34,950		69	478	1,608	3,075	8,062	18,989	2,669	
Oak Ridge	27,973	1,347	1,355	1	3	9	98	299	872	65	8
Red Bank	13,139	499	499		2	6	38	122	280	51	
Shelbyville	13,795	496	496		4	9	20	213	207	43	
Smyrna	16,883	652	656	1	13	9	33	283	252	61	4
Springfield	11,676	826	826	4	5	24	177	160	428	28	
Union City	10,394	866	868	1	4	1	62	215	556	27	2
TEXAS											
Abilene	110,100	6,695	6,737	7	69	173	491	2,486	3,181	288	42
Alamo	10,454	413	413			3	27	161	180	42	
Alice	21,170	1,875	1,886	1	11	9	96	560	1,158	40	11
Allen	18,345	546	547		1	4	17	152	359	13	1
Alvin	18,870	1,229	1,232		8	8	59	226	830	98	3
Amarillo	167,516	13,793	13,872	15	79	271	595	3,370	8,884	579	79
Andrews	12,866	263	265			1	19	81	148	14	2
Angleton	15,267	924	924	1	6	9	70	169	619	50	
Arlington	259,796	22,376	22,492	11	88	552	899	5,177	13,018	2,631	116
Athens	11,514	836	837	1	3	10	37	255	514	16	1
Austin	468,907	50,028	50,512	31	235	1,019	1,320	11,160	33,556	2,707	484

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Balch Springs	20,484	1,697	1,709	1	.....	22	126	431	978	139	12
Bay City	18,648	1,445	1,445	2	1	12	41	290	1,083	16	.....
Baytown	63,097	5,735	5,773	4	41	139	202	1,320	3,263	766	38
Beaumont	115,246	12,432	12,479	22	144	583	889	3,752	6,162	880	47
Bedford	36,024	2,229	2,241	.....	24	29	36	420	1,556	164	12
Beeville	15,298	975	975	2	2	7	56	241	652	15	.....
Bellaire	14,430	688	693	1	.....	9	32	148	401	97	5
Belton	13,451	536	538	1	2	4	34	146	339	10	2
Benbrook	20,101	605	606	1	5	9	16	132	375	67	1
Big Spring	25,237	2,081	2,127	.....	11	45	153	470	1,338	64	46
Borger	14,954	690	694	1	2	5	7	168	473	34	4
Brenham	13,179	529	532	.....	4	8	62	91	349	15	3
Brownfield	10,171	634	639	.....	2	3	66	177	372	14	5
Brownsville	105,458	9,812	9,831	14	53	155	505	2,451	5,043	1,591	19
Brownwood	17,578	1,436	1,450	2	20	11	108	338	906	51	14
Bryan	60,958	5,012	5,029	5	39	75	344	1,333	2,951	265	17
Burkburnett	10,908	352	352	.....	.....	4	19	103	197	29	.....
Burleson	18,708	930	934	.....	3	5	6	199	628	89	4
Canyon	11,382	267	270	.....	2	1	7	61	188	8	3
Carrollton	69,818	5,253	5,260	2	16	76	85	1,215	3,359	500	7
Cedar Hill	18,022	965	965	.....	7	17	30	363	496	52	.....
Cleburne	24,460	1,437	1,471	1	2	11	22	162	1,157	82	34
College Station	44,076	3,174	3,178	2	11	29	74	563	2,285	210	4
Colleyville	10,898	248	248	.....	1	1	9	72	152	13	.....
Conroe	22,775	2,466		6	8	47	174	519	1,508	204	
Coppell	12,704	566	568	.....	3	5	31	224	279	24	2
Copperas Cove	22,886	1,160	1,163	.....	19	1	119	237	751	33	3
Corpus Christi	263,298	28,257	28,382	19	193	570	1,212	6,948	18,127	1,188	125
Corsicana	23,562	2,087	2,101	3	20	27	80	427	1,431	99	14
Dallas	996,320	166,451	167,849	351	1,185	9,442	10,250	38,652	79,272	27,299	1,398
Deer Park	26,569	856	859	1	.....	8	62	278	454	53	3
Del Rio	35,671	1,690	1,703	.....	.....	9	143	340	1,134	64	13
Denison	24,208	2,364	2,379	3	2	23	184	433	1,611	108	15
Denton	58,244	6,082		3	30	92	304	1,804	3,560	289	
DeSoto	29,687	1,840	1,854	1	8	47	24	510	1,076	174	14
Donna	13,239	849	849	.....	.....	2	129	226	452	40	.....
Dumas	12,543	287	287	.....	1	1	1	54	221	9	.....
Duncanville	36,781	2,286	2,329	1	9	41	59	548	1,400	228	43
Eagle Pass	27,417	1,081	1,082	1	6	3	34	200	755	82	1
Edinburg	33,380	1,285	1,296	1	8	8	118	357	697	96	11
El Campo	10,626	600	602	.....	.....	8	27	127	400	38	2
El Paso	515,607	54,774	55,113	41	241	1,139	3,301	11,418	33,242	5,392	339
Ennis	14,077	1,009	1,018	.....	4	6	24	330	553	92	9
Euless	29,475	2,334		3	17	37	93	509	1,462	213	
Farmers Branch	28,759	2,279	2,282	.....	3	32	49	491	1,417	287	3
Flower Mound	11,332	516	521	.....	4	1	33	189	271	18	5
Forest Hill	15,661	1,037	1,039	1	11	40	52	283	528	122	2
Fort Worth	430,481	67,538	67,912	113	454	2,525	3,576	17,216	34,680	8,974	374
Freeport	11,433	716	719	1	5	5	36	146	466	57	3
Friendswood	24,359	539	540	.....	1	2	20	153	327	36	1
Gainesville	14,208	1,252	1,260	1	2	9	53	334	771	82	8
Galena Park	10,404	325	331	2	.....	7	5	113	170	28	6
Galveston	57,235	7,032	7,092	13	60	278	206	1,487	4,309	679	60
Garland	182,088	11,219	11,293	9	118	178	316	2,959	6,603	1,036	74
Georgetown	16,690	928	930	1	4	9	54	216	595	49	2
Grand Prairie	99,788	8,577	8,582	10	47	196	405	2,174	4,498	1,247	5
Grapevine	24,813	1,227	1,233	2	5	12	34	330	750	94	6

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Groves	16,307	637	637	.....	1	3	11	154	436	32	.....
Haltom City	33,370	3,545	3,548	5	21	42	46	1,141	1,870	420	3
Harlingen	56,932	4,468	4,477	3	.....	41	192	1,028	2,811	393	9
Henderson	11,746	972	972	1	6	21	80	189	609	66	.....
Hereford	15,045	878	887	1	2	2	111	140	578	44	9
Houston	1,713,499	185,334	187,308	459	1,152	9,820	8,097	47,043	81,758	37,005	1,974
Humble	12,634	2,023	2,024	1	3	30	59	258	1,237	435	1
Huntsville	33,471	1,880	1,880	1	8	45	73	400	1,263	90	.....
Hurst	33,965	2,796	2,798	.....	29	64	114	439	1,828	322	2
Irving	134,207	13,679	13,764	11	68	230	347	2,616	8,900	1,507	85
Jacinto City	11,059	459	460	.....	4	10	13	96	264	72	1
Jacksonville	13,148	1,194	1,195	4	5	19	125	273	725	43	1
Katy	11,553	226	226	1	.....	.....	10	57	144	14	.....
Keller	11,271	416	424	.....	3	1	27	152	212	21	8
Kerrville	19,717	811	814	1	9	5	56	197	497	46	3
Kilgore	11,846	839	848	1	8	9	41	220	514	46	9
Killeen	65,519	4,745	4,981	5	78	82	102	1,229	3,044	205	236
Kingsville	27,709	2,092	2,113	3	19	15	175	646	1,171	63	21
Lake Jackson	21,059	831	835	.....	2	6	12	114	658	39	4
La Marque	15,318	1,038	1,039	1	15	19	10	341	595	57	1
Lamesa	11,049	530	537	2	.....	4	76	143	295	10	7
Lancaster	22,371	1,309	1,329	3	2	18	11	419	710	146	20
La Porte	26,115	1,074	1,080	2	13	18	46	283	592	120	6
Laredo	125,862	11,001	11,057	11	6	156	965	2,158	6,948	757	56
League City	26,751	886	903	1	11	9	7	228	545	85	17
Leon Valley	13,068	819	821	.....	3	7	6	163	537	103	2
Levelland	14,420	541	548	.....	.....	2	54	101	364	20	7
Lewisville	32,058	4,334	4,358	5	17	39	53	1,042	2,763	415	24
Live Oak	10,282	424	424	.....	4	3	16	79	291	31	.....
Longview	72,623	6,022	6,050	12	69	124	256	1,724	3,471	366	28
Lubbock	189,797	14,411	14,457	15	119	268	576	3,520	9,222	691	46
Lufkin	32,169	2,908	2,912	10	18	36	87	797	1,827	133	4
Mansfield	14,248	951	954	.....	6	5	41	191	659	49	3
Marshall	24,056	1,755	1,769	1	14	26	145	424	1,049	96	14
McAllen	88,062	9,698	9,720	2	11	95	345	1,782	6,584	879	22
McKinney	21,937	1,686	1,686	1	18	37	231	419	883	97	.....
Mercedes	14,531	506	508	1	10	4	65	180	204	42	2
Mesquite	93,965	10,034	10,058	3	25	204	331	2,098	6,195	1,178	24
Midland	96,750	6,129	6,142	7	46	106	281	2,206	3,162	321	13
Mineral Wells	15,480	1,070	1,074	2	3	8	76	302	613	66	4
Mission	34,006	1,751	1,753	.....	7	10	113	373	1,111	137	2
Missouri City	34,329	1,779	1,804	.....	3	36	64	711	818	147	25
Mount Pleasant	11,594	717	724	.....	2	14	30	200	421	50	7
Nacogodoches	28,819	1,834	1,843	5	11	35	122	495	1,091	75	9
Nederland	16,428	742	744	1	.....	7	5	135	544	50	2
New Braunfels	29,152	2,109	2,122	2	.....	24	224	484	1,280	95	13
North Richland Hills	49,646	3,091	3,098	1	16	42	87	793	1,836	316	7
Odessa	95,872	11,873	11,930	9	58	124	267	2,581	8,438	396	57
Orange	24,349	2,495	2,509	5	20	161	161	610	1,439	99	14
Palestine	19,828	1,521	1,531	5	14	28	172	333	901	68	10
Pampa	20,262	1,352	1,356	2	11	5	57	392	830	55	4
Paris	26,185	3,366	3,395	3	27	48	296	550	2,243	199	29
Pasadena	117,941	10,112	10,219	4	55	148	664	2,121	5,860	1,260	107
Pearland	17,649	1,078	1,088	.....	6	9	59	237	612	155	10
Pecos	12,482	523	524	2	.....	6	40	96	373	6	1
Pharr	32,422	2,890	2,900	2	8	18	92	622	1,889	259	10

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Plainview	22,543	1,530	1,541	2	10	20	120	338	996	44	11
Plano	119,868	6,810	6,849	6	23	72	206	1,593	4,347	563	39
Port Arthur	60,151	5,703	5,753	16	30	182	605	1,992	2,580	298	50
Portland	12,119	511	511	.....	1	1	15	151	322	21	.....
Port Lavaca	11,403	554	558	.....	.....	3	34	133	373	11	4
Port Neches	14,077	546	547	2	3	5	16	93	385	42	1
Raymondville	10,050	482	484	.....	4	2	97	154	216	9	2
Richardson	77,779	4,711	4,727	2	28	78	104	1,249	2,910	340	16
Richmond	18,900	787	787	2	5	23	87	230	393	47	.....
Robstown	12,997	901	903	1	3	10	46	367	426	48	2
Rockwall	12,462	587	589	.....	3	7	6	142	380	49	2
Rosenberg	22,008	1,751	1,797	.....	6	42	172	327	1,108	96	46
Round Rock	25,207	1,353	1,355	2	19	10	93	258	924	47	2
Rowlett	16,953	672	674	.....	7	4	23	246	357	35	2
San Angelo	88,133	6,856		5	55	54	394	1,708	4,426	214	
San Antonio	949,691	120,768	121,667	168	477	2,710	1,898	28,467	71,785	15,263	899
San Benito	22,129	961	968	.....	7	13	78	314	462	87	7
San Juan	12,079	1,008	1,009	1	6	5	69	274	600	53	1
San Marcos	29,758	1,860	1,878	1	23	23	103	349	1,223	138	18
Schertz	10,081	522	524	.....	.....	4	38	77	380	23	2
Seguin	21,392	1,755	1,762	3	13	24	136	509	1,026	44	7
Sherman	31,301	3,597	3,604	7	9	48	90	847	2,421	175	7
Snyder	12,593	298	298	1	2	3	22	33	229	8	.....
South Houston	15,025	1,322	1,326	.....	2	31	38	299	705	247	4
Stephenville	13,411	724	725	1	.....	1	21	135	544	22	1
Sugar Land	23,754	676	681	1	1	10	7	184	400	73	5
Sulphur Springs	14,117	1,014	1,032	.....	6	13	70	202	658	65	18
Sweetwater	12,089	704	706	1	1	7	31	157	479	28	2
Taylor	12,704	862	874	3	2	19	45	202	567	24	12
Temple	47,033	3,268	3,278	7	52	47	159	751	2,098	154	10
Terrell	14,410	1,423	1,425	1	14	61	75	380	811	81	2
Texarkana	33,410	3,569	3,608	4	17	88	141	1,034	2,126	159	39
Texas City	40,787	4,090	4,120	4	32	97	170	997	2,541	249	30
The Colony	32,906	928	929	1	.....	7	10	220	655	35	1
Tyler	75,418	8,770	8,801	10	64	183	338	2,307	5,461	407	31
Universal City	12,896	815	815	.....	2	9	33	203	520	48	.....
University Park	25,378	1,038	1,038	.....	2	23	6	194	703	110	.....
Uvalde	16,650	524	524	2	1	2	56	156	280	27	.....
Vernon	12,341	747	765	2	5	6	77	255	378	24	18
Victoria	55,832	3,734	3,745	5	17	54	326	1,002	2,176	154	11
Vidor	12,260	433	435	1	.....	7	13	106	277	29	2
Village	11,477	328	330	.....	.....	6	6	105	195	16	2
Waco	104,358	13,277	13,331	29	98	326	718	3,941	7,385	780	54
Watauga	21,907	582	583	.....	.....	5	5	128	403	41	1
Waxahachie	18,940	2,156	2,165	3	19	23	144	451	1,344	172	9
Weatherford	19,132	1,080	1,088	1	5	9	33	283	701	48	8
Weslaco	25,519	2,019	2,025	1	2	9	112	503	1,213	179	6
West University Place	13,370	447	447	.....	5	13	1	158	204	66	.....
White Settlement	20,202	1,167	1,169	1	2	4	13	179	827	141	2
Wichita Falls	98,758	11,058	11,188	15	77	260	396	3,171	6,500	639	130
UTAH											
American Fork	15,548	760	760	.....	5	3	8	101	631	12	.....
Bountiful	34,348	1,077	1,085	.....	6	4	36	175	818	38	8
Brigham City	16,780	568	569	.....	5	2	37	51	455	18	1
Cedar City	12,143	587	587	.....	3	2	15	83	459	25	.....
Centerville	11,557	317	317	.....	.....	.....	6	97	205	9	.....

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
UTAH—Continued											
Clearfield	22,841	824	832		3	6	20	141	617	37	8
Kaysville	13,103	276	277		4		14	57	184	17	1
Layton	37,035	2,028	2,030	1	11	10	85	272	1,545	104	2
Logan	28,469	1,338	1,339		9	4	26	141	1,134	24	1
Midvale	11,436	1,281	1,281	1	3	7	16	202	1,005	47	
Murray	29,974	3,444	3,450		11	29	66	452	2,743	143	6
North Ogden	11,426	216	216		2		2	10	200	2	
Ogden	66,999	6,167	6,183	6	42	96	178	1,028	4,548	269	16
Pleasant Grove	18,154	549	549		6	1	32	97	387	26	
Provo	74,000	3,493	3,499		25	14	126	509	2,673	146	6
Roy	25,084	1,033	1,033		6	1	97	122	769	38	
St. George	23,205	1,152	1,153		5	4	15	156	905	67	1
Salt Lake City	154,304	21,781	21,889	18	136	484	559	3,854	15,510	1,220	108
Sandy	73,869	2,896	2,899		8	18	59	523	2,178	110	3
South Jordan	12,598	235	235		2		12	55	162	4	
South Salt Lake	12,931	1,978	1,988		9	23	54	332	1,470	90	10
Spanish Fork	11,264	593	593		4			92	480	17	
Springville	13,638	478	479		6		16	71	372	13	1
Tooele	15,537	723	723		2		25	134	533	29	
West Jordan	50,653	2,027	2,027		3	13	9	281	1,677	44	
VERMONT											
Barre	10,437	364			1	2	10	57	269	25	
Bennington	16,632	667			2	2	10	135	483	35	
Brattleboro	12,511	1,035			3	10	24	169	787	42	
Burlington	37,769	3,726		2	28	27	47	868	2,581	173	
Colchester	16,103	681			1	4	6	245	402	23	
Rutland	18,463	1,268			8	4	30	254	882	90	
South Burlington	12,451	988			6	10	18	118	781	55	
Springfield	10,233	320			1		4	57	248	10	
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria	109,888	7,951	7,992	8	57	383	271	1,271	4,856	1,105	41
Alexandria State Police		4	4						3	1	
Arlington	156,115	9,337	9,382	1	41	291	394	1,267	6,194	1,149	45
Arlington State Police		8	8						4	4	
Blacksburg	29,591	1,050	1,058		2	4	21	188	818	17	8
Bristol	17,639	953	962		3	9	31	77	791	42	9
Bristol State Police		1	1						1		
Charlottesville	42,171	2,842	2,848	4	19	75	124	659	1,841	120	6
Charlottesville State Police		1	1				1				
Chesapeake	149,830	7,155	7,252	14	33	227	302	1,618	4,358	603	97
Chesapeake State Police		10	10			1		1	6	2	
Christiansburg	12,651	809	809	2	2	4	15	133	611	42	
Colonial Heights	18,551	681	681		4	10	24	47	569	27	
Colonial Heights State Police		2	2						2		
Danville	54,133	1,742	1,744	4	17	28	66	280	1,275	72	2
Fairfax City	21,795	1,075	1,114	1	6	13	24	112	815	104	39
Fairfax City State Police		1	1						1		
Fredericksburg	23,519	731	731	2	5	16	39	103	531	35	
Fredericksburg State Police		13	13			1	3		9		
Front Royal	13,016	668	673	1	3	6	27	77	519	35	5
Hampton	132,596	7,769	7,825	11	33	213	189	1,211	5,663	449	56
Hampton State Police		11	11			1			9	1	
Harrisonburg	26,864	1,513	1,519	1	10	17	27	246	1,148	64	6
Harrisonburg State Police		5	5						5		

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Herndon	20,437	595	597		2	11	5	87	472	18	2
Hopewell	25,039	1,097	1,112	2	10	15	58	205	778	29	15
Leesburg	13,503	648	648		9	9	2	83	505	40	
Lynchburg	70,758	4,202	4,251	10	35	90	290	644	2,968	165	49
Lynchburg State Police		1	1						1		
Manassas	23,620	1,270	1,274		9	32	35	215	883	96	4
Martinsville	17,639	1,075	1,081	3	9	17	92	207	699	48	6
Newport News	162,298	9,271	9,326	17	82	284	534	1,971	5,865	518	55
Newport News State Police		6	6			1			5		
Norfolk	290,434	24,000	24,149	55	189	950	986	3,876	15,496	2,448	149
Norfolk State Police		30	31				2	5	20	3	1
Petersburg	43,084	3,060	3,080	4	41	180	273	670	1,666	226	20
Petersburg State Police		1	1						1		
Poquoson	11,252	189	189	2		1	34	13	133	6	
Portsmouth	108,976	9,183		12	64	467	434	1,624	5,466	1,116	
Portsmouth State Police		2	2							2	
Radford	13,483	362	362		2	2	4	57	265	32	
Richmond	216,229	21,367	21,475	98	180	1,085	1,565	4,656	11,763	2,020	108
Richmond State Police		16	16		1			2	13		
Roanoke	99,042	7,823	7,907	14	29	219	221	1,410	5,608	322	84
Roanoke State Police		5	5						2	3	
Salem	25,343	1,041	1,041	1	2	10	10	166	812	40	
Salem State Police		4	4						4		
Staunton	24,836	755	757		6	12	28	76	604	29	2
Staunton State Police		1	1						1		
Suffolk	52,917	2,657	2,692	7	19	90	205	597	1,554	185	35
Suffolk State Police		1	1						1		
Vienna	17,598	475	480		2	6	2	57	381	27	5
Virginia Beach	370,316	20,824	20,983	17	133	318	294	3,759	15,261	1,042	159
Virginia Beach State Police		20	20					1	17	2	
Waynesboro	19,666	792	804	1	4	8	16	117	594	52	12
Waynesboro State Police		1	1				1				
Williamsburg	12,874	501	501		3	11	16	45	409	17	
Williamsburg State Police		2	2							2	
Winchester	22,606	1,489	1,494		4	23	37	254	1,116	55	5
Winchester State Police		1	1						1		
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen	17,392	1,927	1,931		11	20	32	257	1,543	64	4
Anacortes	10,857	540	541		4	6	15	112	379	24	1
Auburn	32,347	2,919	2,945		27	43	99	510	1,960	280	26
Bellevue	86,768	5,141	5,182	1	37	49	121	902	3,754	277	41
Bellingham	47,435	4,333	4,353	3	33	36	74	601	3,354	232	20
Bothell	10,735	525	528		5	5	8	122	351	34	3
Centralia	12,507	1,206	1,216		9	15	42	261	819	60	10
Des Moines	14,821	1,060	1,062		9	13	27	268	644	99	2
Edmonds	29,950	1,155	1,159	1	13	8	20	276	783	54	4
Ellensburg	11,841	679	684		3	5	27	113	502	29	5
Everett	64,264	5,605	5,695	8	57	128	90	1,106	3,755	461	90
Kelso	11,175	953	953		14	17	19	172	704	27	
Kennewick	41,023	3,493	3,499	1	28	29	51	768	2,480	136	6
Kent	32,542	4,033	4,059	1	10	55	44	811	2,797	315	26
Kirkland	21,408	1,949	1,954		3	16	34	354	1,433	109	5
Lacey	17,587	1,185	1,187		8	10	28	160	940	39	2
Longview	30,288	1,844	1,876	1	17	30	70	486	1,129	111	32
Lynnwood	26,806	2,847	2,873		16	36	50	373	2,165	207	26
Mercer Island	21,367	502	506		1	2	9	127	350	13	4

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WASHINGTON—Continued											
Moses Lake	11,021	1,288	1,288	.....	.....	7	33	216	986	46	.....
Mountlake Terrace	17,372	1,062	1,077	.....	7	9	15	201	779	51	15
Mount Vernon	15,293	1,268	1,297	.....	9	10	37	236	907	69	29
Oak Harbor	14,606	604	609	.....	7	6	12	73	487	19	5
Olympia	32,429	2,368	2,372	1	13	23	39	314	1,856	122	4
Pasco	17,976	2,606	2,611	4	21	63	107	678	1,582	151	5
Port Angeles	18,314	1,495	1,509	.....	15	12	20	248	1,134	66	14
Pullman	22,770	627	631	.....	12	1	76	117	386	35	4
Puyallup	21,459	1,666	1,675	.....	6	25	18	256	1,264	97	9
Redmond	33,310	1,752	1,756	.....	22	10	18	356	1,258	88	4
Renton	38,431	4,362	4,373	3	18	82	83	770	2,988	418	11
Richland	33,279	1,227	1,231	.....	8	7	13	295	868	36	4
Seattle	514,398	66,396	66,713	38	478	2,448	3,914	14,162	39,540	5,816	317
Spokane	175,051	15,957	16,025	9	115	368	641	4,187	9,843	794	68
Tacoma	167,943	23,225	23,368	21	252	1,262	1,543	5,080	12,991	2,076	143
Vancouver	46,790	3,274	3,317	3	51	62	136	786	1,927	309	43
Walla Walla	24,982	2,348	2,385	.....	28	24	212	630	1,371	83	37
Wenatchee	20,506	1,880	1,882	2	25	31	33	370	1,341	78	2
Yakima	50,477	8,041	8,069	8	34	202	402	1,755	5,309	331	28
WEST VIRGINIA											
Beckley	18,434	1,150	1,154	2	.....	27	14	190	895	22	4
Bluefield	13,992	505	506	2	4	10	24	132	318	15	1
Charleston	55,145	6,664	6,704	9	45	260	175	1,297	4,466	412	40
Clarksburg	18,880	406	407	.....	6	11	14	127	227	21	1
Fairmont	21,007	1,035	1,047	9	5	21	68	223	652	57	12
Huntington	55,709	4,058	4,162	7	40	109	149	966	2,603	184	104
Martinsburg	13,477	1,206	1,220	1	2	37	17	189	895	65	14
Morgantown	26,014	1,211	1,223	.....	17	12	23	199	906	54	12
Moundsville	11,350	379	384	.....	.....	.....	2	90	267	20	5
Parkersburg	37,156	1,730	1,752	1	18	13	28	508	1,044	118	22
St. Albans	11,716	455	455	.....	.....	5	1	125	303	21	.....
South Charleston	14,625	450	450	.....	1	7	2	78	325	37	.....
Vienna	11,290	331	332	.....	1	1	2	30	286	11	1
Weirton	21,977	577	582	1	.....	7	17	161	356	35	5
Wheeling	38,531	935	939	1	4	62	69	360	342	97	4
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	66,231	2,621	2,627	.....	6	13	15	481	2,052	54	6
Ashwaubenon	15,781	1,026	1,026	.....	2	5	5	60	930	24	.....
Beaver Dam	14,377	900	904	.....	.....	1	.....	55	825	19	4
Beloit	33,417	2,459	2,468	1	8	42	43	412	1,856	97	9
Brookfield	35,241	1,220	1,230	.....	.....	19	10	138	1,003	50	10
Brown Deer	12,462	457	457	.....	1	4	.....	59	348	45	.....
Caledonia	21,676	418	425	.....	.....	.....	7	118	264	29	7
Chippewa Falls	13,445	439	440	.....	3	1	7	71	346	11	1
Cudahy	18,969	953	972	1	1	4	44	206	650	47	19
De Pere	16,733	595	598	.....	1	.....	10	100	475	9	3
Eau Claire	55,173	3,334	3,351	.....	1	11	40	587	2,560	135	17
Fitchburg	14,949	459	459	.....	1	3	7	60	353	35	.....
Fond du Lac	37,216	2,298	2,304	.....	6	2	44	217	1,980	49	6
Fort Atkinson	10,427	397	403	.....	3	.....	9	30	347	8	6
Franklin	20,854	396	399	.....	1	2	1	72	289	31	3
Germantown	12,673	495	496	.....	3	.....	2	99	382	9	1
Glendale	13,926	1,284	1,286	2	4	44	1	80	1,067	86	2
Green Bay	95,888	4,522	4,540	2	27	26	236	548	3,539	144	18
Greendale	16,693	627	627	.....	.....	4	3	17	582	21	.....

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN—Continued											
Greenfield	32,514	1,587	1,587	.....	2	16	15	224	1,181	149	.....
Janesville	51,383	3,239	3,271	1	11	17	51	630	2,399	130	32
Kaukauna	12,522	429	429	.....	1	1	12	79	325	11	.....
Kenosha	76,368	3,741	3,774	3	45	94	52	732	2,559	256	33
La Crosse	48,486	3,226	3,228	.....	11	14	47	174	2,876	104	2
Madison	178,642	12,556	12,621	7	53	198	246	2,521	8,817	714	65
Manitowoc	31,722	1,406	1,415	.....	11	2	21	155	1,166	51	9
Marinette	12,342	629	631	.....	.....	2	9	27	572	19	2
Marshfield	20,483	791	800	.....	.....	2	26	104	640	19	9
Menasha	14,738	652	653	.....	.....	1	2	128	508	13	1
Menasha Town	13,826	378	380	.....	2	.....	7	90	266	13	2
Menomonee Falls	27,471	897	898	.....	.....	1	11	189	650	46	1
Menomonie	13,455	757	770	.....	4	1	4	63	646	39	13
Mequon	17,606	243	243	1	1	1	2	43	190	5	.....
Merrill	10,507	439	439	.....	1	1	3	40	378	16	.....
Middleton	13,876	408	408	.....	.....	3	7	52	330	16	.....
Milwaukee	600,898	52,644	53,106	112	461	2,415	1,281	9,175	30,063	9,137	462
Monroe	10,848	323	326	.....	.....	.....	8	37	259	19	3
Mount Pleasant	20,764	606	610	.....	4	4	22	157	377	42	4
Muskego	16,804	225	226	1	.....	.....	1	62	149	12	1
Neenah	23,762	918	928	.....	.....	5	60	96	737	20	10
New Berlin	32,645	973	999	.....	1	3	24	154	754	37	26
Oak Creek	19,009	734	736	.....	2	4	18	109	538	63	2
Oconomowoc	10,758	368	378	.....	.....	.....	19	34	296	19	10
Onalaska	11,510	378	378	.....	4	2	3	41	322	6	.....
Oshkosh	52,516	2,989	3,002	1	4	11	63	436	2,398	76	13
Pleasant Prairie	12,382	296	297	.....	.....	.....	7	53	210	26	1
Racine	82,724	7,604	7,649	5	54	310	396	1,819	4,526	494	45
River Falls	10,758	463	463	.....	2	.....	.....	40	403	18	.....
Sheboygan	47,433	2,694	2,734	1	5	10	160	393	2,080	45	40
Shorewood	14,117	544	545	1	.....	32	2	106	357	46	1
South Milwaukee	20,794	743	768	.....	.....	2	7	99	607	28	25
Stevens Point	22,659	1,346	1,350	1	6	5	63	190	1,053	28	4
Sun Prairie	14,949	549	556	.....	1	2	19	72	437	18	7
Superior	27,050	2,189	2,221	.....	13	12	11	457	1,604	92	32
Two Rivers	12,883	420	428	.....	.....	1	2	78	329	10	8
Watertown	19,561	778	778	1	1	2	4	145	595	30	.....
Waukesha	55,393	1,376	1,384	.....	13	15	70	203	982	93	8
Wausau	34,620	1,927	1,935	.....	4	7	46	196	1,605	69	8
Wauwatosa	49,789	2,031	2,034	.....	3	57	15	315	1,494	147	3
West Allis	64,186	3,107	3,136	1	12	38	149	547	2,159	201	29
West Bend	24,383	1,083	1,100	.....	2	1	40	78	938	24	17
Weston	11,159	430	431	.....	2	1	18	42	353	14	1
Whitefish Bay	14,347	305	306	.....	1	4	2	28	262	8	1
Whitewater	12,041	377	382	.....	2	3	3	33	325	11	5
Wisconsin Rapids	19,621	985	988	.....	3	3	84	142	732	21	3
WYOMING											
Casper	42,297	2,658	2,698	2	14	15	157	564	1,801	105	40
Cheyenne	53,525	2,814	2,816	.....	18	23	53	320	2,335	65	2
Evanston	10,148	417	417	1	3	4	34	68	294	13	.....
Gillette	20,752	960	972	.....	1	.....	69	107	740	43	12
Green River	13,458	477	486	.....	1	.....	14	49	407	6	9
Laramie	24,250	1,209	1,212	.....	9	4	19	118	1,009	50	3
Rawlins	10,327	407	409	.....	2	4	9	83	299	10	2
Rock Springs	20,683	1,218	1,224	1	9	11	74	254	846	23	6
Sheridan	15,510	524	531	.....	.....	3	15	69	415	22	7

[1]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1989

* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data.

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Auburn University:											
Main Campus	20,553	4	...	...	1	3	508	55	450	3	...
Montgomery	5,580	5	...	...	...	5	47	3	43	1	...
Jacksonville State University	7,511	20	...	...	...	20	142	6	130	6	...
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa	(4)	25	...	1	5	19	609	67	527	15	...
University of South Alabama	10,443	2	...	...	...	2	72	12	53	7	...
ARIZONA											
Arizona State University	43,426	31	...	10	1	20	1,256	176	1,026	54	3
Arizona Western College	4,654	2	...	...	...	2	32	2	30	...	...
Northern Arizona University	14,996	8	...	...	2	6	601	82	511	8	2
Pima Community College	26,810	4	...	...	...	4	141	14	123	4	...
University of Arizona	34,725	18	...	1	...	17	1,288	211	1,043	34	7
Yavapai College	5,717	...	...	...	...	...	67	3	63	1	...
ARKANSAS											
University of Arkansas:											
Fayetteville	13,835	3	...	2	1	...	397	103	286	8	...
Little Rock	10,064	6	...	...	1	5	76	5	66	5	...
Medical Science	1,328	...	...	...	...	...	238	5	232	1	...
Pine Bluff	3,333	34	...	...	...	34	106	103	...	3	...
CALIFORNIA											
Cabrillo College	12,075	1	...	1	...	...	53	25	27	1	...
California State Polytechnic University:											
Pomona	17,905	3	...	...	2	1	408	49	285	74	...
San Luis Obispo	15,912	9	...	1	...	8	556	55	489	12	7
California State University:											
Bakersfield	4,650	4	...	1	...	3	72	40	31	1	...
Chico	14,979	5	...	2	2	1	474	47	414	13	4
Dominguez Hills	7,460	1	...	1	...	...	184	42	107	35	...
Fresno	17,467	5	...	...	1	4	499	34	421	44	2
Fullerton	23,376	6	...	1	1	4	422	23	337	62	...
Hayward	11,757	2	...	1	...	1	169	5	154	10	...
Long Beach	33,179	16	...	...	3	13	568	46	476	46	...
Los Angeles	17,960	7	...	...	5	2	572	24	439	109	1
Northridge	29,401	23	...	2	4	17	556	46	463	47	1
Sacramento	23,478	5	...	1	2	2	346	37	245	64	...
San Bernardino	9,154	3	...	1	...	2	123	42	69	12	...
San Diego	34,155	22	...	2	10	10	1,424	55	1,158	211	3
San Jose	26,456	21	...	2	5	14	395	79	305	11	2
Stanislaus	4,822	2	...	1	...	1	90	2	88	...	...
College of the Sequoias	7,839	...	...	...	...	...	40	14	26	...	1
Contra Costa Community College	6,634	5	...	...	2	3	216	12	187	17	2
Foothill College	12,811	...	...	...	...	...	174	22	150	2	...
Humboldt State University	6,135	...	...	...	...	...	243	15	224	4	1
Marin Community College	9,817	...	...	...	...	...	63	15	46	2	2
Merced College	6,854	1	...	...	...	1	89	21	68	...	...
Pasadena Community College	19,581	15	...	...	4	11	177	8	157	12	1
San Francisco State University	24,138	11	...	...	5	6	518	55	427	36	5
San Jose Evergreen Community College District	16,197	2	...	...	...	2	64	2	57	5	2
Santa Rosa Junior College	20,479	9	...	...	...	9	175	7	167	1	...
Sonoma State University	6,129	1	...	1	...	...	134	12	121	1	...
University of California:											
Berkeley	30,102	55	...	4	18	33	1,807	136	1,540	131	14
Davis	20,733	12	...	2	1	9	1,328	73	1,225	30	7
Irvine	14,772	8	...	1	...	7	792	99	644	49	5
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory	(4)	...	...	...	...	...	57	3	51	3	...
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	(4)	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	85	...	...
Los Angeles	34,371	49	...	...	13	36	1,260	282	792	186	...
Riverside	7,087	13	...	4	4	5	308	53	213	42	6
Sacramento	(4)	11	...	...	5	6	266	12	232	22	...
San Diego	16,410	10	...	2	3	5	1,186	103	958	125	3
San Francisco	3,759	18	...	...	3	15	498	83	399	16	...
Santa Barbara	17,743	9	...	1	1	7	749	60	672	17	1
Santa Cruz	8,816	4	...	1	1	2	436	92	335	9	2
West Valley College	12,595	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	75	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1989—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
COLORADO											
Adams State College	2,499	1				1	128	10	117	1	
Arapahoe Community College	7,049						67	4	59	4	
Auraria Higher Education Center	(4)	5			1	4	332	39	285	8	1
Colorado School of Mines	2,319	1				1	81	23	55	3	1
Colorado State University	19,192	18		3		15	653	54	591	8	6
Red Rocks Community College	5,173						14		14		
University of Colorado:											
Boulder	24,070	8		4		4	860	118	717	25	3
Colorado Springs	5,815						41		41		
Medical Center	1,546	3				3	338	19	317	2	1
University of Denver	6,874	6				6	209	47	151	11	2
University of Northern Colorado	9,814	6			2	4	425	56	366	3	6
University of Southern Colorado	3,971	4		2		2	79	11	65	3	
CONNECTICUT											
Central Connecticut State University	14,198	1				1	95	3	90	2	
Eastern Connecticut State University	4,447	3				3	134	7	124	3	
Southern Connecticut State University	12,784	4		1		3	144	6	111	27	
University of Connecticut:											
Avery Point	(4)						18	4	14		
Health Center	508						136	5	130	1	
Storrs	25,374	11		3	2	6	544	120	418	6	3
Western Connecticut State University	6,380	3				3	102	38	63	1	
Yale University	10,893	12			10	2	1,178	386	747	45	2
DELAWARE											
University of Delaware	19,818	12		2	1	9	591	35	533	23	10
FLORIDA											
Florida A & M University	6,396	20		1	10	9	164	3	161		
Florida Atlantic University	11,325	3				3	127		108	19	1
Florida International University	18,128	3		1		2	282	17	244	21	
Florida State University:											
Panama City	(4)						1		1		
Tallahassee	(4)	35		3	13	19	691	75	603	13	
University of Central Florida	18,342						224	38	184	2	1
University of Florida	33,282	31		3	10	18	1,180	67	1,059	54	11
University of North Florida	7,162	1	1				108	15	91	2	
University of South Florida:											
St. Petersburg	(4)	1			1		34	1	33		
Sarasota	(4)	3			1	2	61	7	52	2	
Tampa	(4)	36		3	7	26	698	54	604	40	2
University of West Florida	7,095	5		1		4	82	37	45		
GEORGIA											
Albany State College	2,104	2				2	8	2	6		
Augusta College	4,827						39	1	38		
Cherokee College	(4)						4	1	3		
Georgia College	4,522	1			1		45		44	1	
Georgia State University	22,176	6			1	5	360	18	330	12	
Georgia Southwestern College	2,151	2				2	54	8	46		
Kennesaw College	8,602						23	1	21	1	
Medical College of Georgia	2,279	5		1	2	2	244	7	226	11	
Southern Technical Institute	3,767						63		63		
South Georgia College	1,010						9	2	5	2	
Valdosta State College	6,950	3				3	127	19	107	1	
West Georgia College	6,705	4			1	3	188	53	131	4	
ILLINOIS[5]											
Black Hawk College	5,317						49		49		
Chicago State University	6,134				1		102		95	7	
Eastern Illinois University	11,159				2	5	284	29	253	2	
Illinois State University	22,330				1	4	461	83	372	6	
Joliet Junior College	9,454				1	3	79	7	71	1	2

See footnotes at end of table

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1989—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
ILLINOIS[5]—Continued											
Northeastern Illinois University	9,846				2	1	141	27	111	3	
Northern Illinois University	24,255				1	5	501	85	408	8	6
Southern Illinois University:											
Carbondale	24,227				7	12	794	68	713	13	1
Edwardsville	11,352					6	211	10	188	13	
Triton College	17,691					1	147	12	127	8	1
University of Illinois:											
Chicago	23,993				9	5	991	18	952	21	3
Urbana	38,347				1	15	763	85	656	22	2
Western Illinois University	12,765					3	451	6	440	5	
INDIANA											
Indiana University:											
Gary	4,812	1				1	59		44	15	
Indianapolis	3,274	9		1	6	2	724	13	686	25	1
New Albany	5,192	1		1			30	2	28		
IOWA											
Iowa State University	26,475	19				19	714	157	548	9	
University of Iowa	30,001	12		4	1	7	811	172	626	13	1
University of Northern Iowa	12,396	6		2		4	237	11	224	2	1
KANSAS											
Emporia State University	5,763	2				2	139	57	82		
Fort Hays State University	5,005	1				1	58	14	42	2	
Kansas State University, Manhattan	19,301	4		1	1	2	563	141	416	6	
University of Kansas:											
Lawrence	26,020	18		1	5	12	812	166	636	10	
Medical Center	2,383	4			1	3	269	12	252	5	
Pittsburg State University	5,637	1				1	79	24	55		
Wichita State University	16,673	8		1	5	2	204	15	186	3	
KENTUCKY											
Eastern Kentucky University	13,635	12		1		11	330	21	288	21	
Morehead State University	7,360	6		2		4	208	84	124		1
Murray State University	7,593	8			2	6	64	5	58	1	4
Northern Kentucky University	9,490						90	6	83	1	
University of Kentucky	22,230	39		2	5	32	977	62	884	31	4
University of Louisville	21,313	15		1	4	10	480	27	435	18	
Western Kentucky University	14,056	3			3		313	5	304	4	
LOUISIANA											
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge	27,350	14		1	5	8	828	142	673	13	
Louisiana Tech. University	10,044	7			3	4	200	29	167	4	1
McNeese State University	7,378	2				2	121	28	93		
Northeast Louisiana University	10,498						260	7	253		
Southeastern Louisiana University	8,520	1				1	145	3	141	1	
MAINE											
University of Maine, Orono	10,967	10		1		9	444	5	436	3	1
University of Southern Maine	10,071						88		88		
MARYLAND											
Bowie State University	3,325	8				8	54	18	36		
Coppin State University	2,246	2			1	1	36	11	23	2	
Frostburg State University	4,525	5		1	1	3	100	8	91	1	
Morgan State University	4,066	25		1	8	16	183	92	87	4	4
St. Mary's College	1,585	1				1	75	14	61		
Salisbury State University	5,260	4		1	1	2	145	5	137	3	
Towson State University	15,169	17		4		13	446	112	325	9	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1989—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
MARYLAND—Continued											
University of Baltimore	5,228	2	...	...	2	...	89	9	80	...	...
University of Maryland:											
Baltimore City	4,563	17	...	1	9	7	537	10	522	5	...
Baltimore County	9,868	11	...	1	2	8	251	86	158	7	...
College Park	36,681	19	...	...	8	11	1,256	153	1,059	44	...
Eastern Shore	1,559	4	...	...	...	4	30	...	30	...	...
MASSACHUSETTS											
Boston College	14,596	46	...	...	1	45	384	39	336	9	...
Boston University	28,555	43	...	...	20	23	720	95	589	36	5
Brandeis University	3,755	6	...	2	...	4	177	23	152	2	1
Emerson College	2,668	3	...	...	...	3	87	11	71	5	...
North Adams State College	2,743	12	...	...	...	12	28	16	12	...	1
Northeastern University	32,389	50	...	...	11	39	519	29	468	22	1
University of Massachusetts, Harbor Campus–Boston	13,667	7	...	...	...	7	186	13	170	3	...
Wentworth Institute of Technology	3,861	22	...	...	10	12	157	51	104	2	7
MICHIGAN											
Central Michigan University	19,024	7	...	1	1	5	438	16	415	7	3
Delta College	9,651	...	...	...	...	...	92	8	84	...	...
Eastern Michigan University	23,077	11	...	3	1	7	532	13	510	9	5
Ferris State University	11,762	12	...	3	1	8	390	12	372	6	2
Grand Valley State University	9,768	...	...	...	...	...	70	6	63	1	...
Hope College	2,781	1	...	...	1	...	190	18	169	3	1
Lansing Community College	21,474	...	...	...	...	...	153	1	150	2	1
Macomb Community College	31,466	1	...	...	1	...	167	8	151	8	...
Michigan State University	44,480	59	...	9	6	44	2,072	429	1,563	80	17
Michigan Technological University	6,502	...	...	...	...	...	102	10	89	3	1
Northern Michigan University	8,185	7	...	2	1	4	230	7	218	5	7
Oakland University	12,254	5	...	2	1	2	156	14	129	13	3
Saginaw Valley State University	5,853	1	...	1	...	...	112	8	104	...	1
University of Michigan, Flint	6,315	1	...	...	1	...	135	4	128	3	...
Western Michigan University	24,861	7	...	1	...	6	750	15	726	9	8
MINNESOTA											
University of Minnesota	61,556	24	...	1	14	9	1,404	70	1,334	...	4
MISSISSIPPI											
Mississippi State University	12,406	3	...	...	...	3	271	20	242	9	...
University of Mississippi	9,927	2	...	...	...	2	277	97	180	...	...
MISSOURI											
University of Missouri:											
Columbia	23,568	11	1	3	2	5	696	117	578	1	10
St. Louis	13,932	1	...	...	1	...	108	2	101	5	...
Washington University	11,498	7	...	...	6	1	169	9	147	13	...
NEBRASKA											
Kearney State College	9,094	1	...	...	...	1	111	13	98	...	...
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	23,985	1	...	...	1	...	829	67	755	7	3
NEW JERSEY											
Brookdale Community College	10,637	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	68	1	...
Burlington County College	6,252	...	...	...	...	...	39	1	38	...	...
Essex County College	5,664	6	...	...	5	1	25	...	18	7	...
Glassboro State College	9,500	4	...	1	1	2	175	25	146	4	1
Kean College	12,406	10	...	...	2	8	150	6	107	37	...
Middlesex County College	11,218	2	...	...	1	1	50	2	48	...	...
Monmouth College	4,430	1	...	...	1	...	136	20	116	...	3
Montclair State College	12,666	5	...	...	...	5	271	67	157	47	...
New Jersey Institute of Technology	7,589	15	...	...	12	3	184	4	158	22	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1989—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Rutgers University:											
Camden	5,201	11		1	8	2	174	10	144	20	
Newark	9,700	18		1	10	7	288	18	224	46	
New Brunswick	32,911	11		1	6	4	642	30	590	22	1
Stockton State College	5,293	5		1		4	138	10	126	2	
Trenton State College	7,425	4			1	3	220	34	173	13	
University of Medicine and Dentistry:											
Camden	(4)	1			1		18	2	10	6	
Newark	(4)	48		2	21	25	648	10	544	94	2
Piscataway	(4)	1				1	98	18	79	1	
William Paterson College	9,230	2				2	201	6	185	10	
NEW MEXICO											
Eastern New Mexico University	3,765	11		5		6	110	45	61	4	
New Mexico State University	14,278	13		4	1	8	532	62	415	55	
University of New Mexico	24,433	21		1	2	18	925	47	849	29	9
Western New Mexico University	1,680	2				2	37	1	36		
NEW YORK											
Cornell University	11,529	11			1	10	628	99	527	2	1
State University of New York:											
Binghamton	12,588	2				2	280	71	209		
Downstate Medical Center	(4)	2			2		270		270		
Maritime College	828						42	13	29		
Stony Brook	16,728	13		1	2	10	848	264	573	11	
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:											
Delhi	2,453	2			1	1	126	21	105		
Farmingdale	10,802	9			5	4	195	61	130	4	
State University of New York College:											
Fredonia	4,994						163	16	147		
Geneseo	5,321	1			1		233	9	222	2	
Oswego	8,672	1		1			253	13	239	1	
Potsdam	4,310	1		1			107		107		
Purchase	4,143	1		1			162	3	158	1	
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State University	11,548	7		2		5	171	14	155	2	
University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill	23,626	16		1	2	13	629	126	490	13	7
Western Carolina University	6,162	5		1		4	165	9	155	1	
NORTH DAKOTA											
University of North Dakota	11,824						349	2	343	4	
OHIO											
Bowling Green State University	18,345	5			2	3	582	134	446	2	5
Cleveland State University	17,353	7			7		325	17	258	50	
Cuyahoga Community College	22,014	3				3	116		112	4	
Kent State University	22,753	4		2	1	1	678	4	670	4	
Miami University	16,028						415	1	412	2	
Ohio University	17,836	13		5		8	336	103	230	3	
University of Akron	27,818	15			5	10	679	24	650	5	
University of Cincinnati	31,432	31		4	15	12	1,070	158	909	3	8
University of Toledo	22,806	12		1	6	5	292	6	266	20	1
Youngstown State University	14,710	1			1		261	18	225	18	
OKLAHOMA											
Central State University	14,269	13			1	12	116	9	96	11	2
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	8,742	3				3	102	26	75	1	
Oklahoma State University	21,258	6		1	1	4	326	65	253	8	1
Tulsa Junior College	16,778						62	3	59		

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1989—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
OKLAHOMA—Continued											
University of Oklahoma:											
Health Science Center	2,459	1			1		78	9	56	13	
Norman	22,225	17		1	1	15	831	112	670	49	13
PENNSYLVANIA											
Bloomsburg University	6,804	2				2	103	4	98	1	
California University	6,313	7				7	95	1	91	3	
Cheyney University	1,361	11		2		9	51	16	32	3	
Clarion University	6,601	1				1	81	1	77	3	
Edinboro University	7,001	3			1	2	147	4	142	1	1
Elizabethtown College	1,788						45	4	40	1	
Kutztown University	7,167	5		2	1	2	102	2	99	1	3
Lehigh University	6,659	14		1	1	12	202	27	174	1	
Lincoln University	1,251	6		1		5	12	11	1		1
Mansfield University	2,980	1				1	34	1	33		
Moravian College	1,804						60	3	55	2	
Pennsylvania State University:											
Altoona Campus	2,604	2				2	62	2	60		
Behrend College	2,830	2				2	84	4	79	1	
Capital Campus	3,144	2				2	38	2	35	1	
University Park	37,269	14		6	3	5	907	114	789	4	2
Shippensburg University	6,352						101	3	97	1	
Slippery Rock University	7,360	4		3		1	126	6	120		1
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford	954						23	2	21		4
RHODE ISLAND											
University of Rhode Island	15,847	9		1	1	7	384	52	318	14	5
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clemson University	14,794	18		2	1	15	591	59	514	18	1
Medical University of South Carolina	2,118	3		2		1	435	33	402		
Trident Technical College	5,594	1				1	33		32	1	
University of South Carolina :											
Coastal Carolina	4,135	2				2	27	1	25	1	
Columbia	26,435	41		2	13	26	670	100	514	56	3
Spartansburg	3,265						30	1	28	1	
Winthrop College	5,351	2				2	118	12	104	2	
TENNESSEE											
Austin Peay State University	5,177	10			1	9	169	35	132	2	1
East Tennessee State University	10,983	6			2	4	232	15	209	8	1
Middle Tennessee State University	13,174	4				4	262	56	194	12	
University of Tennessee:											
Knoxville	24,985	15			7	8	582	62	520		2
Martin	4,653	5		3		2	98	18	79	1	
Memphis	1,773	6			3	3	174	11	152	11	
TEXAS											
Alvin Community College	4,090						22	1	20	1	
Amarillo College	5,395						52		51	1	
Angelo State University	6,334						92	1	91		
Baylor University	11,789	4			1	3	276	42	223	11	
Corpus Christi State University	4,045						4		4		
Eastfield College	9,396	1				1	123		122	1	
East Texas State University	7,315	8		1		7	185	43	136	6	
Lamar University	11,809	8			1	7	276	26	247	3	
McLennan Community College	5,411						2		2		
Midwestern State University	5,149	9				9	83	22	59	2	
North Harris County College	13,302						33		28	5	
North Lake College	6,126						49	1	48		
North Texas State University	24,498	7		5		2	623	57	540	26	
Pan American University	11,204	7		2		5	126	7	104	15	
Richland College	13,101	1				1	121	2	111	8	
Southern Methodist University	8,944	3		1		2	365	56	286	23	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1989—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
TEXAS—Continued											
South Plains College	4,394	1				1	9	3	6		
Southwestern University	1,171	4				4	31	5	26		
Southwest Texas State University	20,505	25		6	2	17	581	104	456	21	5
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,574	2		1		1	421	59	355	7	1
Sul Ross State University	2,236	3				3	24	4	20		1
Tarleton State University	5,667	7		2		5	140	49	89	2	3
Texas A & M University:											
College Station	39,163	17		3	2	12	1,055	117	891	47	2
Galveston	742						1		1		
Texas Arts & Industries University	5,614	5				5	164	32	131	1	
Texas Christian University	6,993						85	23	62		
Texas College Osteo. Med.	391	1				1	37	5	31	1	
Texas Southern University	8,666	31		2	9	20	263	51	180	32	2
Texas State Technical Institute:											
Amarillo	858	1				1	42	11	30	1	
Waco	4,022						255	84	162	9	
Texas Tech. University:											
Health Science Center	826						178	5	172	1	1
Lubbock	24,605	10		1		9	666	129	528	9	4
Texas Woman's University	8,898	1				1	54	8	38	8	
Tyler Junior College	7,820	1				1	69	3	64	2	1
University of Houston:											
Central Campus	30,372	4			3	1	611	9	553	49	
Clearlake	7,196						32		32		
Downtown Campus	7,409	2			1	1	90	5	79	6	
University of Texas:											
Arlington	23,383	7		1	3	3	384	12	353	19	
Austin	50,106	8		1	1	6	941	28	891	22	2
Dallas	7,667						62		60	2	
El Paso	10,491	5				5	203	20	163	20	1
Galveston	(4)						140	9	126	5	
Health Science Center:											
San Antonio	2,219						79		75	4	
Tyler	2,837						46		46		
Houston	(4)						461	10	446	5	
Permian Basin	2,132						12	2	10		
San Antonio	13,134	3		3			134	4	119	11	
Southwest Medical School	1,458						200	14	175	11	1
Tyler	3,859						20		20		
West Texas State University	5,756	3		2		1	89	30	58	1	
UTAH											
Brigham Young University	30,226	4				4	513	8	497	8	
Salt Lake Community College	9,048						49		48	1	
University of Utah	23,758	10		1	1	8	828	81	733	14	1
Utah State University	13,777						303	21	277	5	
Utah Valley Community College	6,833						168	6	161	1	
Weber State College	12,146	2			1	1	104	8	95	1	
VIRGINIA											
Christopher Newport College	4,647						22		22		
College of William & Mary	7,372	5		1		4	144	36	106	2	
George Mason University	18,965	15		2	1	12	363	38	323	2	3
James Madison University	10,906	5			1	4	195		194	1	
Longwood College	3,042	2		1		1	80	2	78		
Mary Washington College	3,427	4		1		3	86	7	77	2	1
Norfolk State University	8,123	7		2		5	189	41	147	1	1
Old Dominion University	16,364	4			1	3	329	6	319	4	
Radford University	8,764	1				1	153	1	152		2
Thomas Nelson Community College	6,640						12		12		
University of Richmond	4,948						116	20	94	2	
University of Virginia	20,802	5			1	4	573	7	555	11	
Virginia Commonwealth University	20,645	8			4	4	640	3	632	5	2
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	24,280	16			1	15	458	51	405	2	11
Virginia State University	3,855	10		2	1	7	129	9	117	3	
Virginia Western Community College	6,755						13		13		

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1989—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
WASHINGTON											
Central Washington University	7,109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	303	33	267	3	.....
University of Washington	33,460	15	.....	2	4	9	1,027	194	795	38	5
Washington State University	16,405	13	.....	2	2	9	598	102	468	28	.....
WEST VIRGINIA											
Concord College	2,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	6	22	.....	.....
Glenville State College	2,205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	7	11	.....	.....
Marshall University	12,350	3	.....	1	.....	2	166	14	152	.....	1
West Liberty State College	2,435	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1	26	.....	12
West Virginia State College	4,509	4	.....	.....	1	3	40	2	38	.....	.....
West Virginia Tech	2,955	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia University	18,746	2	.....	1	.....	1	372	49	322	1	.....
WISCONSIN											
University of Wisconsin:											
Eau Claire	11,038	2	.....	.....	.....	2	208	2	204	2	.....
Green Bay	5,221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	1	46	.....	.....
Madison	43,364	1	.....	.....	.....	1	999	93	848	58	18
Milwaukee	25,212	6	.....	.....	1	5	414	9	397	8	.....
Oshkosh	11,209	2	.....	.....	1	1	183	3	177	3	.....
Parkside	5,172	3	.....	1	.....	2	119	2	116	1	.....
Whitewater	10,458	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	27	127	.....	.....
WYOMING											
University of Wyoming	10,773	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	364	9	353	2	1

[1]The student enrollment figures provided by the United States Department of Education are for 1988, the most recent year available. The enrollment figure includes full-time and part-time students. See Appendix I for details.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Student enrollment figures were not available.

[5]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape and violent crime total categories.

NOTE: Caution should be exercised in making any inter-campus comparisons or ranking schools, as university/college crime statistics are affected by a variety of factors. These include demographic characteristics of the surrounding community, ratio of male to female students, number of on-campus residents, accessibility of outside visitors, size of enrollment, etc.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1989

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]
* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Baldwin	1,253		1	11	14	112	404	648	63	
Blount	454		2	6	2	31	201	179	33	
Calhoun	308		...	1	5	75	83	119	25	
Colbert	139		2	...	...	12	68	50	7	
Elmore	921	921	3	6	10	113	406	354	29	...
Houston	445		3	6	5	34	148	222	27	
Jefferson	6,224	6,422	11	57	152	841	2,037	2,657	469	198
Lauderdale	457		1	5	4	39	177	210	21	
Madison	751	754	4	7	10	123	203	358	46	3
Mobile	2,427	2,430	4	14	49	324	614	1,315	107	3
Montgomery	912	912	2	7	22	98	328	409	46	...
Russell	431	438	...	10	2	95	129	171	24	7
St. Clair	341	342	2	5	6	36	140	131	21	1
Shelby	368		6	1	2	3	233	90	33	
Tuscaloosa	1,391	1,404	...	...	13	342	365	604	67	13
Walker	558		...	3	5	5	187	302	56	
ARIZONA										
Maricopa	6,476	6,523	18	33	73	185	1,578	4,171	418	47
Pima	12,419	12,505	14	80	138	595	2,365	8,684	543	86
ARKANSAS										
Crawford	203	204	2	4	...	5	97	78	17	1
Crittenden	484	485	3	10	13	92	153	194	19	1
Faulkner	439	443	4	1	2	17	152	227	36	4
Jefferson	547	556	6	23	6	36	222	224	30	9
Lonoke	164	164	...	4	...	1	96	46	17	...
Miller	581	596	3	6	11	24	217	288	32	15
Pulaski	3,111	3,141	3	42	48	377	936	1,537	168	30
Saline	1,013	1,013	...	3	4	4	440	460	102	...
Sebastian	307	308	1	1	...	33	83	173	16	1
Washington	712	713	2	2	3	32	295	313	65	1
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda	3,622	3,651	10	14	126	198	1,055	1,782	437	29
Alameda Highway Patrol	32		...	...	...	...	...	...	32	
Alameda State Police	153	153	...	1	3	19	41	86	3	...
Butte	3,135	3,229	7	23	34	325	1,256	1,474	16	94
Butte Highway Patrol	322		...	...	...	1	...	46	275	
Butte State Police	14	14	...	...	...	...	8	4	2	...
Contra Costa	5,699	5,754	17	42	147	341	1,793	3,347	12	55
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	984		...	...	...	159	...	138	687	
Contra Costa State Police	19	19	...	...	1	1	3	13	1	...
El Dorado	2,583	2,597	3	8	18	138	1,123	1,274	19	14
El Dorado Highway Patrol	244		...	...	...	...	...	48	196	
Fresno	8,322	8,347	16	126	154	1,145	2,841	3,326	714	25
Fresno Highway Patrol	102		...	...	...	2	...	27	73	
Fresno State Police	65	65	...	...	...	...	29	33	3	...
Kern	15,472	16,174	29	148	387	1,439	4,095	8,239	1,135	702
Kern Highway Patrol	260		...	...	...	1	1	108	150	
Kern State Police	19	19	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...
Los Angeles	48,199	48,751	176	386	4,053	10,948	10,262	14,037	8,337	552
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	497		...	...	...	157	...	12	328	
Los Angeles State Police	340	347	...	4	14	43	101	126	52	7
Marin	1,693	1,709	3	14	44	239	347	1,020	26	16
Marin Highway Patrol	115		...	...	...	1	1	27	86	
Merced	1,561	1,566	4	13	26	91	653	774	...	5
Merced Highway Patrol	197		...	...	...	...	...	2	195	
Merced State Police	10	11	...	...	...	1	1	8	...	1
Monterey	2,600	2,678	7	34	30	212	875	1,429	13	78
Monterey Highway Patrol	191		...	...	...	...	...	30	161	
Napa	899	902	3	13	12	90	287	483	11	3
Napa Highway Patrol	93		...	...	...	...	...	21	72	
Orange	8,305	8,449	8	45	132	577	2,162	4,405	976	144
Orange Highway Patrol	73		...	...	1	1	...	5	66	
Orange State Police	13	13	...	...	...	3	2	8	...	...

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
Placer	3,278	3,293	2	31	41	332	958	1,898	16	15
Placer Highway Patrol	227							69	158	
Riverside	39,019	39,158	59	148	826	4,157	11,756	16,349	5,724	139
Riverside Highway Patrol	177					11		8	158	
Sacramento	37,069	37,140	26	254	1,142	2,259	8,780	20,783	3,825	71
Sacramento Highway Patrol	1,644							87	1,557	
Sacramento State Police	420	421		4	7	31	83	253	42	1
San Bernardino	16,754	16,836	47	127	350	1,833	5,955	6,363	2,079	82
San Bernardino Highway Patrol	269					5		7	257	
San Bernardino State Police	45	45				2	6	35	2	
San Diego	25,998	26,162	36	176	655	2,387	7,739	10,228	4,777	164
San Diego Highway Patrol	159					12		24	123	
San Diego State Police	55	57		1	1	5	14	31	3	2
San Joaquin	6,573	6,656	14	60	146	337	2,362	3,654		83
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	638							71	567	
San Joaquin State Police	41	41			1	1	13	25	1	
San Mateo	4,963	4,975	1	15	54	114	1,613	2,382	784	12
San Mateo Highway Patrol	12								12	
San Mateo State Police	2	2					1		1	
Santa Barbara	4,075	4,154	1	53	47	307	1,422	2,221	24	79
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	335							86	249	
Santa Clara	2,998	3,011	1	36	41	350	707	1,783	80	13
Santa Clara Highway Patrol	210					8			202	
Santa Clara State Police	38	40			1	4	15	15	3	2
Santa Cruz	3,495	3,514	7	45	30	268	1,187	1,943	15	19
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	329							57	272	
Shasta	2,474	2,484	1	24	18	141	859	1,253	178	10
Shasta Highway Patrol	64							21	43	
Shasta State Police	9	9				2	3	4		
Solano	795	806	1	15	13	128	350	272	16	11
Solano Highway Patrol	79							21	58	
Solano State Police	2	2						2		
Sonoma	4,587	4,655	10	66	53	354	1,744	2,344	16	68
Sonoma Highway Patrol	630							193	437	
Sonoma State Police	58	59				2	30	18	8	1
Stanislaus	5,403	5,531	11	57	94	943	1,787	2,492	19	128
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	446					4		30	412	
Stanislaus State Police	3	3						3		
Sutter	1,185	1,185	3	5	14	142	408	578	35	
Sutter Highway Patrol	41								41	
Tulare	5,429	5,756	13	57	82	726	1,229	3,322		327
Tulare Highway Patrol	421							51	370	
Ventura	1,704	1,737	4	31	31	187	510	734	207	33
Ventura Highway Patrol	58					7		25	26	
Yolo	737	743	3	9	6	126	249	344		6
Yolo Highway Patrol	49					2		14	33	
Yolo State Police	2	2					1	1		
Yuba	2,136	2,163	13	20	18	450	642	986	7	27
Yuba Highway Patrol	123								123	
COLORADO										
Adams	4,567	4,619	1	30	45	264	1,187	2,601	439	52
Arapahoe	3,236	3,292	3	7	29	89	906	2,049	153	56
Boulder	1,267	1,295	1	30	6	80	382	695	73	28
Douglas	1,060	1,081	3	7	3	83	275	649	40	21
El Paso	2,654	2,726	5	20	22	154	766	1,520	167	72
Jefferson	5,600	5,656	4	19	43	63	1,344	3,802	325	56
Larimer	1,292	1,309	2		3	71	289	849	78	17
Pueblo	703	718	3		4	50	161	457	28	15
Weld	1,375	1,393	1	16	4	81	485	721	67	18
DELAWARE										
New Castle Police Department	6,766	6,814	8	138	72	325	1,598	4,006	619	48
New Castle State Police	5,921	5,944	7	52	228	323	761	3,975	575	23

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA										
Alachua	5,206	5,241	2	60	107	407	1,659	2,715	256	35
Bay	2,863	2,871	10	38	34	169	738	1,751	123	8
Bradford	501	506	2	2	10	68	198	202	19	5
Brevard	7,944	7,968	5	59	166	466	2,227	4,614	407	24
Broward	13,402	13,437	31	70	821	1,380	3,020	6,653	1,427	35
Clay	3,437	3,449	.....	15	50	237	919	1,957	259	12
Collier	8,093	8,132	14	77	199	542	2,415	4,464	382	39
Dade	124,133	124,416	203	768	7,877	10,292	29,606	56,696	18,691	283
Escambia	18,389	18,475	13	113	533	1,325	4,924	10,408	1,073	86
Gadsden	918	926	7	26	38	190	329	292	36	8
Hernando	4,348	4,371	1	16	48	408	1,132	2,592	151	23
Hillsborough	37,184	37,283	38	250	1,136	2,654	9,313	19,766	4,027	99
Lee	5,859	5,863	9	17	158	83	2,297	2,627	668	4
Leon	2,832	2,849	2	25	52	374	1,009	1,207	163	17
Manatee	9,970	10,020	5	74	239	825	3,254	5,024	549	50
Marion	6,704	6,723	9	93	216	708	2,524	2,731	423	19
Martin	4,699	4,716	6	42	54	65	1,312	2,945	275	17
Nassau	1,568	1,574	3	14	23	141	502	790	95	6
Okaloosa	3,359	3,363	2	10	44	208	773	2,157	165	4
Orange	33,070	33,075	29	188	1,039	2,271	10,290	16,186	3,067	5
Osceola	5,204	5,219	3	34	64	299	2,230	2,340	234	15
Palm Beach	29,910	30,044	37	158	702	2,023	8,610	15,842	2,538	134
Pasco	9,841	9,903	8	58	126	666	2,516	5,924	543	62
Pinellas	12,659	12,737	9	89	260	798	3,013	7,808	682	78
Polk	19,871	19,889	34	77	368	1,334	4,968	11,913	1,177	18
St. Johns	3,528	3,528	5	10	54	235	825	2,248	151	.....
St. Lucie	3,668	3,680	5	20	77	300	1,205	1,723	338	12
Santa Rosa	3,074	3,078	3	24	27	248	830	1,785	157	4
Sarasota	10,727	10,780	6	35	130	608	2,776	6,693	479	53
Seminole	6,330	6,355	5	19	132	454	1,901	3,367	452	25
Volusia	6,157	6,179	16	83	137	386	2,423	2,755	357	22
GEORGIA										
Barrow	506		1	3	4	31	238	190	39	
Bibb	1,720		2	15	28	7	554	1,020	94	
Butts	206	206	.....	1	4	10	89	82	20	.....
Catoosa	1,422		2	10	16	47	277	932	138	
Chatham	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Chatham Police Department	3,006	3,027	4	31	35	176	764	1,802	194	21
Chattahoochee	85		1	1	.....	8	17	56	2	
Cherokee	3,279	3,293	6	18	20	243	995	1,720	277	14
Clarke Police Department	2,559	2,567	7	19	55	79	665	1,569	165	8
Clayton	58	58	.....	.....	.....	4	11	40	3	.....
Clayton Police Department	11,135	11,177	7	75	273	433	2,539	6,751	1,057	42
Cobb	402	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	387	5	.....
Cobb Police Department	17,434	17,510	21	103	366	542	4,148	10,376	1,878	76
Dade	238	239	2	1	3	18	73	104	37	1
DeKalb Police Department	48,188	48,386	37	299	1,761	754	10,784	28,155	6,398	198
Dougherty Police Department	454		3	3	18	31	157	227	15	
Douglas	2,370		6	25	40	65	635	1,387	212	
Forsyth	2,138	2,146	3	8	6	65	476	1,388	192	8
Fulton	304	.....	.....	4	22	42	21	190	25	
Fulton Police Department	10,329	10,371	17	39	344	270	2,178	5,784	1,697	42
Gwinnett Police Department	15,881	16,009	1	69	220	421	3,066	10,762	1,342	128
Henry	1,650		4	10	35	34	498	909	160	
Houston	1,186		2	9	9	55	304	731	76	
Jones	514	518	1	1	4	24	239	211	34	4
Lee	287	287	.....	1	1	8	109	149	19	.....
Madison	214		1	.....	.....	.....	113	89	11	
Newton	1,210		2	11	12	25	409	672	79	
Oconee	259	270	.....	4	2	17	106	106	24	11
Paulding	1,021		4	9	9	56	418	451	74	
Peach	227		.....	1	1	16	85	106	18	
Richmond	10,185	10,198	22	61	458	465	3,148	5,072	959	13
Rockdale	2,236		6	12	13	134	558	1,371	142	
Spalding	1,715		1	18	37	150	517	866	126	
Walker	1,434		2	15	19	67	644	579	108	

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
IDAHO										
Ada	1,704	1,719	1	5	5	92	505	1,029	67	15
ILLINOIS[1]										
Boone			1		1	14	113	172	21	1
Champaign			1		8	46	383	468	28	7
Clinton			1		1		43	45	14	
Cook			1		68	212	1,128	2,865	511	36
Du Page			2		35	97	748	2,062	295	37
Grundy						16	39	179	10	3
Henry						2	30	114	8	
Jersey			1		2	6	80	113	2	5
Kane			2		12	43	503	594	61	14
Kankakee			4		6	126	306	390	46	23
Kendall			1		3	16	167	363	39	6
Lake			1		20	149	853	1,569	270	33
McHenry					7	27	385	995	82	7
McLean					3	21	349	313	16	6
Macon					4	9	218	326	16	4
Madison					9	80	503	714	63	2
Menard						1	32	28		
Monroe					1	6	61	66	4	
Peoria			1		15	70	286	742	56	13
Rock Island					1	4	76	169	6	1
St. Clair			7		23	53	495	899	98	16
Sangamon			2		12	92	523	577	48	10
Tazewell						5	94	133	6	1
Will			6		37	248	864	1,640	239	40
Winnebago			5		23	125	824	1,296	120	1
INDIANA										
Allen	2,186	2,188	2	15	43	21	717	1,226	162	2
Allen State Police	169	169	1	1	4	26	34	83	20	
Clark	428	431		5	6	43	86	258	30	3
Clark State Police	177	179	2	6	2	25	36	82	24	2
Elkhart	2,356	2,363	1	11	10	233	555	1,472	74	7
Elkhart State Police	98	99		1	1	17	17	53	9	1
Hancock	517	517	2	2	4	5	166	304	34	
Hancock State Police	52	52			1	11	3	26	11	
Harrison	250	250					93	138	19	
Harrison State Police	118	119		2		10	49	49	8	1
Howard	449	451		1	3		154	270	21	2
Howard State Police	23	23				2	6	14	1	
Lake	1,901	1,909		4	18	106	280	1,041	452	8
Lake State Police	373	373	1	3	4	77	26	118	144	
Marion	17,964	18,010	20	104	358	114	4,393	11,381	1,594	46
Marion State Police	622	623		13	16	102	32	311	148	1
Monroe	344	344			4		107	218	15	
Monroe State Police	102	103		1		11	27	49	14	1
St. Joseph	2,569	2,585	7	9	18	19	605	1,775	136	16
St. Joseph State Police	136	138		1		26	31	55	23	2
Tippecanoe	904			4	2	17	245	580	56	
Tippecanoe State Police	111	112		1	2	16	18	57	17	1
Vanderburgh	639	645		3	6	27	72	506	25	6
Vanderburgh State Police	51	51		2		3	5	35	6	
IOWA										
Black Hawk	292	293		1	2	15	93	165	16	1
Bremer	164	165				32	52	77	3	1
Dallas	243	244			1	10	63	165	4	1
Dubuque	435	436			1	36	70	317	11	1
Johnson	514	516		3	2	40	144	310	15	2
Linn	634	638	1	3		123	196	277	34	4
Polk	1,680	1,688	1	6	12	242	305	1,039	75	8
Pottawattamie	381	382	1	3	3	52	169	109	44	1
Scott	431	431	1				144	272	14	
Warren	390	392	1	1	1	8	133	232	14	2

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
IOWA—Continued										
Woodbury	268	271	1	...	3	11	105	141	7	3
KANSAS										
Butler	527		...	2	2	19	275	209	20	
Douglas	273		4	...	1	23	82	152	11	
Johnson	451		2	3	1	31	172	216	26	
Leavenworth	343		...	2	3	30	168	125	15	
Miami	225		2	3	2	13	91	95	19	
Sedgwick	1,864	1,895	1	23	21	175	558	968	118	31
Shawnee	1,040		...	15	3	59	341	587	35	
Wyandotte	53		1	...	2	4	14	29	3	
KENTUCKY										
Boone State Police	19	21	...	...	...	1	6	10	2	2
Bourbon	58	58	...	...	...	3	20	31	4	...
Bourbon State Police	178	180	1	8	1	11	56	97	4	2
Boyd	30	30	...	...	...	...	13	12	5	...
Boyd State Police	155	156	...	...	1	11	57	75	11	1
Bullitt	183	184	...	...	1	2	68	103	9	1
Bullitt State Police	30	35	...	...	...	4	11	12	3	5
Campbell Police Department	203	205	...	...	4	21	86	83	9	2
Campbell State Police	13	13	...	2	...	4	2	3	2	...
Carter	8	8	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	...
Carter State Police	172	172	2	1	3	21	88	42	15	...
Christian	282	282	2	1	1	12	110	139	17	...
Christian Police Department	84	84	...	5	...	31	9	31	8	...
Christian State Police	39	46	...	1	...	17	6	10	5	7
Clark	196	197	...	...	...	6	73	102	15	1
Clark State Police	49	50	1	...	2	3	19	18	6	1
Daviess	381	382	1	3	3	25	176	160	13	1
Daviess State Police	172	174	...	4	3	28	56	74	7	2
Fayette State Police	8	8	...	...	...	5	1	2	...	...
Greenup State Police	109	109	1	...	4	9	39	48	8	...
Henderson	327	328	...	4	1	10	109	196	7	1
Henderson State Police	120	123	1	2	...	22	36	51	8	3
Jefferson Police Department	15,543		14	75	315	468	3,157	10,642	872	
Jefferson State Police	35	35	...	...	...	21	...	10	4	...
Jessamine	121	121	...	...	4	4	37	68	8	...
Jessamine State Police	77	82	1	1	...	15	25	31	4	5
Kenton Police Department	155	155	1	...	...	7	75	66	6	...
Kenton State Police	21	22	...	...	1	6	1	10	3	1
Oldham	17	17	...	...	...	...	11	6	...	...
Oldham Police Department	370	377	2	3	3	18	98	237	9	7
Oldham State Police	82	85	...	2	...	7	26	41	6	3
Scott	221	221	...	1	6	17	43	138	16	...
Scott State Police	33	33	...	1	1	1	14	12	4	...
Shelby	51		...	...	...	1	8	41	1	
Shelby State Police	185	186	4	31	2	21	54	55	18	1
Woodford State Police	13	13	...	2	...	5	2	4	...	...
LOUISIANA										
Ascension	1,306	1,308	5	12	10	62	445	733	39	2
Bossier	910	916	5	5	10	29	201	636	24	6
Caddo	2,126	2,132	7	24	14	174	726	1,055	126	6
Calcasieu	4,907	4,926	8	63	95	588	1,264	2,741	148	19
East Baton Rouge	8,729	8,745	14	34	110	499	2,125	5,436	511	16
Jefferson	30,110	30,209	36	152	1,093	1,557	6,419	18,165	2,688	99
Lafayette	1,990	2,004	4	23	25	183	663	948	144	14
LaFourche	783	785	4	9	15	67	223	427	38	2
Livingston	1,035		3	...	3	201	562	241	25	
Ouachita	1,974	1,981	3	27	30	100	574	1,183	57	7
St. Charles	2,390		3	20	56	613	440	1,189	69	
St. John the Baptist	1,631		7	13	56	93	544	790	128	
St. Martin	630	630	3	9	7	46	169	380	16	...
St. Tammany	4,099	4,118	7	39	48	283	1,255	2,226	241	19
Terrebonne	2,302	2,323	3	17	18	140	861	1,209	54	21

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
LOUISIANA—Continued										
West Baton Rouge	509	509	1	2		31	121	335	19	
MAINE										
Androscoggin	297	297				6	111	155	25	
Androscoggin State Police	61	61	2	1			27	28	3	
Cumberland	706	706		2		13	306	341	44	
Cumberland State Police	83	83	1		1	5	27	39	10	
MARYLAND										
Allegany	38	38					8	30		
Allegany State Police	554	561		17	4	47	156	298	32	7
Anne Arundel Police Department	14,882	15,001	17	87	334	564	3,295	9,139	1,446	119
Anne Arundel State Police	1,452	1,452		9	16	115	116	947	249	
Baltimore Police Department	40,552	40,972	34	220	1,804	5,179	8,237	20,651	4,427	420
Baltimore State Police	154	154			4	34	7	91	18	
Calvert	433	433	4	14	2	51	116	207	39	
Calvert State Police	752	763	2	9	7	101	200	394	39	11
Carroll	31	31				5	4	21	1	
Carroll State Police	1,823	1,838	1	24	29	143	438	1,100	88	15
Cecil	494	494	1	4	4	53	143	248	41	
Cecil State Police	1,180	1,223	1	13	6	179	377	490	114	43
Charles	3,643	3,643	7	24	85	420	641	2,119	347	
Charles State Police	527	568	2	3	18	48	68	294	94	41
Frederick	712	712	1	8	10	96	126	427	44	
Frederick State Police	1,102	1,134	1	10	18	150	215	652	56	32
Harford	2,846	2,846	3	18	37	164	752	1,733	139	
Harford State Police	886	944	6	6	15	127	220	442	70	58
Howard	8,075	8,075	9	26	163	331	1,660	4,992	894	
Howard State Police	232	293	1	2	4	33	31	125	36	61
Montgomery	1	1				1				
Montgomery Police Department	26,937	27,321	21	194	835	846	4,334	17,778	2,929	384
Montgomery State Police	41	41				11	2	24	4	
Prince Georges	23	23				23				
Prince Georges Police Department	41,380	41,648	118	260	3,141	3,029	8,535	17,125	9,172	268
Prince Georges State Police	243	243		1	3	57	3	123	56	
Queen Anne's	248	248		1	2	38	57	147	3	
Queen Anne's State Police	470	480	1	9	6	52	124	256	22	10
Washington	705	705	1	6	5	43	191	416	43	
Washington State Police	574	605	2	4	12	83	158	273	42	31
MASSACHUSETTS										
Berkshire State Police	145	145		1		11	57	56	20	
Hampden State Police	72	72		1		7	28	21	15	
Hampshire State Police	60	60		1		8	21	26	4	
Plymouth State Police	112	112		4	2	22		13	71	
Worcester State Police	38	38	1	3	1	16	5	2	10	
MICHIGAN										
Bay	934	936		9	8	43	146	693	35	2
Bay State Police	843	851		16	3	37	170	580	37	8
Berrien	1,001	1,011		39	19	69	316	509	49	10
Berrien State Police	1,037	1,054		28	17	90	225	620	57	17
Clinton	444	446		20	4	18	100	274	28	2
Clinton State Police	32	32		5		4	9	10	4	
Eaton	2,602	2,611		85	30	93	528	1,729	137	9
Eaton State Police	304	306		28	3	11	37	214	11	2
Ingham	1,449	1,462	4	36	10	85	368	878	68	13
Ingham State Police	320	325		11	4	2	10	281	12	5
Jackson	844	866	1	31	11	70	177	527	27	22
Jackson State Police	535	543	5	21	4	176	111	190	28	8
Kalamazoo	2,135	2,141	1	31	25	60	483	1,437	98	6
Kalamazoo State Police	53	56		5		5	7	34	2	3
Kent	3,800	3,811		51	37	104	728	2,661	219	11
Kent State Police	863	869		21	5	30	162	610	35	6
Lapeer	1,087	1,100	1	2	3	114	303	606	58	13

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued										
Lapeer State Police	310	330	1	39		44	56	147	23	20
Livingston	961	966		17	1	54	214	640	35	5
Livingston State Police	788	800		30	7	81	184	431	55	12
Midland	777	784		14	3	94	158	490	18	7
Midland State Police	29	29		3		2	3	20	1	
Monroe	3,295	3,318	3	30	32	172	645	2,216	197	23
Monroe State Police	855	872	1	23	7	76	204	486	58	17
Muskegon	1,212	1,214	1	18	2	39	288	801	63	2
Muskegon State Police	376	377		7		25	110	217	17	1
Oakland	6,877	6,931	4	56	53	311	1,374	4,592	487	54
Oakland State Police	643	660		22	4	64	190	329	34	17
Ottawa	2,204	2,208		44	5	50	413	1,626	66	4
Ottawa State Police	266	269	1	3	1	12	66	170	13	3
Saginaw	1,332	1,332	3	13	14	146	276	787	93	
Saginaw State Police	584	592	1	16	15	62	112	341	37	8
St. Clair	1,603	1,615	1	43	12	73	382	1,002	90	12
St. Clair State Police	442	458	1	9	1	24	173	214	20	16
Washtenaw	4,054	4,077	2	60	103	314	787	2,471	317	23
Washtenaw State Police	678	685		58	14	69	105	323	109	7
Wayne	611	613		3	3	21	15	462	107	2
Wayne State Police	343	395	10	33	8	90	26	99	77	52
MINNESOTA										
Anoka	455	459	1	6	1	16	175	204	52	4
Benton	249	253		6	1	9	67	149	17	4
Carver	305	309		3		19	64	206	13	4
Chisago	992	996	2	9	4	29	173	686	89	4
Clay	126	126		1	1	9	32	73	10	
Dakota	205	205		8		14	61	104	18	
Hennepin	196	200		4		25	39	116	12	4
Isanti	470	471		12		6	140	271	41	1
Olmsted	560	563	2	2	1	17	251	243	44	3
Ramsey	149	149		1			35	106	7	
St. Louis	883	904	1	37	3	51	399	348	44	21
Scott	389	396	1	1	2	10	109	236	30	7
Sherburne	426	428		1	2	11	148	235	29	2
Stearns	717	719		14	1	7	159	482	54	2
Washington	636	642		3	1	11	201	363	57	6
Wright	1,356	1,373		9	4	32	332	904	75	17
MISSISSIPPI										
Harrison	2,539	2,575	7	78	52	114	1,378	702	208	36
MISSOURI										
Buchanan	177	177		1	2	25	67	80	2	
Christian	249	251		5		3	110	127	4	2
Clay	245	253		2	1	19	94	112	17	8
Franklin	1,279	1,283		16	4	153	465	544	97	4
Greene	1,561	1,574	1	8	10	106	423	956	57	13
Jackson	877	878		8	7	44	297	455	66	1
Jasper	564			9		24	174	312	45	
Jefferson	3,185	3,213	1	31	22	220	1,301	1,431	179	28
Lafayette	239	239	1	3	2	17	89	113	14	
Platte	425	425		4	4	30	126	241	20	
St. Charles	2,088	2,096	2	16	13	105	472	1,384	96	8
St. Louis Police Department	14,191	14,306	6	63	222	930	3,119	8,801	1,050	115
MONTANA										
Cascade	298		1	2		17	35	204	39	
Yellowstone	802	803	4	5	3	3	200	527	60	1
NEBRASKA										
Dakota	112	112				1	51	44	16	
Dakota State Patrol	1	1						1		

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEBRASKA—Continued										
Douglas	1,806	1,810	...	5	12	25	282	1,409	73	4
Douglas State Patrol	9	9	...	...	...	2	2	3	2	...
Lancaster	495	508	...	3	3	14	106	343	26	13
Lancaster State Patrol	49	49	...	...	1	18	6	21	3	...
Sarpy	815	815	...	7	5	19	167	562	55	...
Sarpy State Patrol	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Washington	121	123	...	1	...	1	46	68	5	2
Washington State Patrol	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
NEVADA										
Washoe	2,157	2,170	3	56	21	242	632	1,063	140	13
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic State Police	1,356	1,368	...	10	21	51	112	1,116	46	12
Bergen State Police	383	384	2	3	4	31	38	231	74	1
Burlington State Police	802	818	...	11	12	56	254	392	77	16
Camden State Police	64	64	...	...	6	10	5	42	1	...
Cape May State Police	407	415	1	4	7	33	127	211	24	8
Cumberland State Police	917	937	...	11	14	119	301	413	59	20
Essex County Police	636	659	1	30	97	159	66	249	34	23
Essex State Police	124	128	...	...	32	24	8	48	12	4
Gloucester State Police	24	24	...	...	2	4	3	10	5	...
Hudson State Police	40	41	...	...	8	5	2	22	3	1
Hunterdon State Police	241	244	...	4	1	14	101	100	21	3
Mercer State Police	356	356	...	...	5	10	56	252	33	...
Middlesex State Police	135	136	...	...	2	19	5	82	27	1
Monmouth State Police	317	322	2	4	3	19	82	184	23	5
Morris State Police	60	60	...	2	2	8	8	31	9	...
Ocean State Police	194	195	...	2	3	20	46	112	11	1
Passaic State Police	34	36	...	...	2	1	3	17	11	2
Salem State Police	430	438	4	7	2	38	165	171	43	8
Somerset State Police	29	29	...	...	2	9	7	7	4	...
Sussex State Police	589	599	1	3	3	19	174	320	69	10
Union State Police	57	57	...	1	6	14	4	26	6	...
Warren State Police	262	275	...	2	2	21	94	119	24	13
NEW MEXICO										
Dona Ana	1,861	1,878	6	36	18	113	912	664	112	17
NEW YORK										
Albany	97	100	...	...	...	24	23	46	4	3
Albany State Police	725	726	1	3	3	30	156	499	33	1
Broome	898	907	1	5	5	19	223	604	41	9
Broome State Police	895	902	1	3	6	26	194	633	32	7
Chemung	366	367	...	5	...	23	86	233	19	1
Chemung State Police	619	620	1	5	5	82	104	400	22	1
Dutchess	1,316	1,333	...	5	8	138	357	739	69	17
Dutchess State Police	1,342	1,350	...	15	14	149	378	706	80	8
Erie	2,081	2,105	3	4	12	208	287	1,467	100	24
Erie State Police	927	932	...	5	2	74	179	619	48	5
Greene	21	21	...	...	...	1	...	20	...	...
Greene State Police	749	752	2	3	...	132	261	327	24	3
Herkimer	5	5	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...
Herkimer State Police	491	515	1	1	1	11	235	235	7	24
Livingston	740	...	...	2	5	57	199	473	4	
Livingston State Police	202	203	...	...	...	12	35	141	14	1
Madison State Police	472	479	1	1	1	38	138	293	...	7
Monroe	5,268	5,299	2	15	61	53	735	4,094	308	31
Monroe State Police	1,251	1,252	...	3	8	25	68	1,100	47	1
Montgomery State Police	174	174	...	...	4	16	46	101	7	...
Nassau	30,972	31,301	26	52	962	787	5,363	17,029	6,753	329
Nassau State Police	61	66	1	1	7	14	5	28	5	5
Niagara	1,959	1,959	...	19	29	117	429	1,261	104	...
Niagara State Police	673	679	...	4	3	14	103	522	27	6
Oneida	608	612	...	4	1	11	217	354	21	4

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued										
Oneida State Police	1,606	1,617	.....	31	8	62	440	1,025	40	11
Onondaga	3,689		1	28	40	118	836	2,526	140	
Onondaga State Police	1,649	1,652	1	4	4	14	202	1,379	45	3
Ontario	1,194		1	8	3	83	319	741	39	
Ontario State Police	472	475	.....	7	3	9	76	361	16	3
Orange State Police	1,689	1,721	3	19	25	116	412	986	128	32
Orleans	243	243	.....	4	2	19	66	131	21	.....
Orleans State Police	80	80	.....	.....	1	18	30	20	11	.....
Oswego	773	854	1	3	2	61	197	469	40	81
Oswego State Police	628	628	.....	4	2	17	226	364	15	.....
Putnam	624		.....	6	7	37	183	349	42	
Putnam State Police	253	253	2	1	3	13	60	152	22	.....
Rensselaer	407	431	.....	5	.....	69	133	192	8	24
Rensselaer State Police	750	755	3	6	1	69	256	369	46	5
Rockland State Police	61	64	.....	1	1	8	7	34	10	3
Saratoga	1,139	1,153	2	9	5	116	341	633	33	14
Saratoga State Police	969	980	.....	6	2	32	219	666	44	11
Schenectady	4	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schenectady State Police	100	101	2	.....	.....	3	33	56	6	1
Suffolk Police Department	50,242		29	127	1,286	1,402	11,152	29,221	7,025	
Suffolk State Police	121	122	.....	2	2	19	33	58	7	1
Tioga	395		.....	4	2	67	85	213	24	
Tioga State Police	197	198	2	1	1	10	56	117	10	1
Warren	1,229		1	7	6	.....	320	853	42	
Warren State Police	298	298	.....	2	2	7	86	191	10	.....
Washington	383	384	.....	.....	2	48	111	197	25	1
Washington State Police	306	309	.....	6	3	30	92	165	10	3
Wayne	843	853	3	12	4	24	235	531	34	10
Wayne State Police	654	656	.....	1	3	26	231	362	31	2
Westchester	697		1	3	9	8	16	595	65	
Westchester State Police	791	804	.....	7	9	77	170	431	97	13
NORTH CAROLINA										
Alamance	1,210	1,214	2	9	10	61	390	682	56	4
Alexander	488	492	.....	3	1	15	241	205	23	4
Buncombe	2,550	2,578	2	13	25	78	1,099	1,138	195	28
Burke	1,196	1,209	5	9	8	72	540	484	78	13
Cabarrus	1,058	1,062	1	3	16	8	457	508	65	4
Catawba	1,507	1,516	3	4	6	330	408	685	71	9
Cumberland	10,464	10,540	12	105	208	393	3,278	5,674	794	76
Davidson	1,879	1,889	6	7	10	42	871	808	135	10
Davie	546	550	.....	3	5	35	200	274	29	4
Durham	1,142	1,145	3	2	15	140	307	597	78	3
Forsythe	1,672	1,749	5	8	39	116	621	794	89	77
Franklin	411	414	5	1	5	35	167	175	23	3
Lincoln	1,161	1,182	4	3	10	68	428	563	85	21
Mecklenburg	4,882	4,922	2	17	76	246	1,604	2,779	158	40
New Hanover	2,566	2,573	1	14	25	142	602	1,652	130	7
Onslow	2,664	2,673	1	30	26	164	865	1,457	121	9
Orange	1,196	1,198	7	5	11	12	483	631	47	2
Randolph	1,495	1,495	4	3	9	65	690	647	77	.....
Rowan	1,571	1,583	3	8	11	65	631	723	130	12
Stokes	708	711	1	5	2	38	264	344	54	3
Union	1,538	1,541	2	8	7	55	582	799	85	3
Yadkin	321	321	.....	2	2	7	126	149	35	.....
NORTH DAKOTA										
Burleigh	115	115	.....	2	.....	3	24	81	5	.....
Cass	110	110	.....	6	.....	6	25	61	12	.....
Grand Forks	140	140	1	1	.....	11	29	93	5	.....
Morton	118	118	1	2	.....	13	13	82	7	.....
OHIO										
Auglaize	296		.....	9	5	18	107	146	11	
Clark	2,558	2,583	4	18	21	300	291	1,761	163	25
Clermont	1,154	1,159	2	20	5	46	360	660	61	5

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued										
Delaware	666	674	2	4	6	2	205	410	37	8
Franklin	5,400	5,442	5	45	150	745	1,004	2,990	461	42
Fulton	588	591	1	1	2	47	133	389	15	3
Geauga	490	490	.....	6	4	11	109	316	44	.....
Greene	529	534	.....	7	3	128	100	268	23	5
Hamilton	7,905	7,953	2	43	154	153	1,011	6,163	379	48
Lorain	1,530	1,548	1	23	47	373	528	514	44	18
Lucas	1,932	1,944	.....	11	11	58	443	1,241	168	12
Montgomery	4,241	4,280	6	41	153	73	951	2,594	423	39
Pickaway	682	689	1	12	8	79	281	263	38	7
Richland	1,396	1,397	1	2	16	115	375	809	78	1
Stark	2,394	2,422	2	28	114	45	821	1,177	207	28
Trumbull	344	347	.....	.....	4	12	129	142	57	3
Washington	661	670	.....	8	2	4	245	386	16	9
Wood	455	455	2	1	.....	3	164	260	25	.....
OKLAHOMA										
Canadian	234	239	.....	1	1	6	112	99	15	5
Cleveland	403	429	.....	6	.....	27	208	135	27	26
Comanche	324	329	1	3	2	32	110	164	12	5
Creek	882	901	2	5	10	57	372	346	90	19
Garfield	180	182	.....	1	1	25	52	97	4	2
Logan	440	456	.....	3	3	20	192	200	22	16
McClain	257	265	1	2	.....	24	120	92	18	8
Oklahoma	393	393	1	9	4	45	176	138	20	.....
Osage	315	320	3	2	4	28	153	93	32	5
Pottawatomie	617	633	1	3	7	49	310	213	34	16
Rogers	569	573	1	1	3	25	266	223	50	4
Sequoyah	322	325	.....	2	.....	6	150	132	32	3
Tulsa	2,249	2,270	6	35	35	312	605	1,028	228	21
Wagoner	539	560	.....	3	6	37	261	196	36	21
OREGON										
Clackamas	6,851	6,858	7	42	94	68	2,031	3,820	789	7
Clackamas State Police	104	139	.....	2	.....	6	30	42	24	35
Jackson	1,526	1,529	2	17	15	172	464	776	80	3
Jackson State Police	210	218	.....	7	2	36	58	75	32	8
Lane	1,496	1,502	3	6	8	66	523	815	75	6
Lane State Police	742	756	3	33	6	68	271	287	74	14
Marion	3,203	3,219	2	24	50	187	807	1,890	243	16
Marion State Police	295	308	1	15	1	42	59	144	33	13
Multnomah	4,076	4,113	11	50	87	351	1,256	1,836	485	37
Multnomah State Police	232	232	.....	7	1	7	5	207	5	.....
Polk	375	377	3	3	2	4	173	173	17	2
Polk State Police	21	21	.....	.....	.....	6	4	8	3	.....
Washington	4,204	4,222	3	28	61	41	1,219	2,471	381	18
Washington State Police	58	77	.....	2	1	13	11	20	11	19
Yamhill	665	676	1	12	8	40	191	367	46	11
Yamhill State Police	33	36	.....	.....	.....	3	13	10	7	3
PENNSYLVANIA										
Adams State Police	568	581	4	11	6	32	158	310	47	13
Allegheny	35	35	.....	.....	1	16	1	10	7	.....
Allegheny State Police	687	689	5	12	52	89	199	217	113	2
Berks State Police	519	526	1	12	6	38	172	244	46	7
Blair State Police	466	475	.....	5	5	36	171	205	44	9
Bucks State Police	493	504	.....	7	8	40	162	237	39	11
Cambria State Police	322	332	2	1	2	11	142	126	38	10
Carbon State Police	422	423	1	3	1	15	194	190	18	1
Centre State Police	833	855	.....	11	2	67	294	395	64	22
Chester State Police	1,732	1,774	3	16	27	132	696	681	177	42
Chester Detective	39	39	.....	15	.....	13	2	9	.....	.....
Columbia State Police	230	232	1	3	2	5	75	120	24	2
Cumberland	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland State Police	558	583	1	16	8	108	140	249	36	25
Dauphin State Police	709	742	2	8	12	76	172	381	58	33

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Delaware Criminal Investigation Division	48	48	.....	11	.....	13	.....	21	3	.....
Delaware State Police	1,146	1,156	2	4	18	30	225	664	203	10
Erie State Police	1,303	1,328	1	13	8	22	423	746	90	25
Fayette State Police	1,913	2,051	3	32	30	55	759	775	259	138
Lackawanna State Police	269	323	3	4	4	12	121	92	33	54
Lancaster State Police	981	998	8	12	11	97	297	473	83	17
Lebanon State Police	323	326	1	4	4	25	106	162	21	3
Lehigh State Police	817	838	2	7	12	39	261	428	68	21
Luzerne State Police	916	980	5	8	7	93	321	418	64	64
Mercer State Police	452	464	1	3	3	27	148	214	56	12
Monroe State Police	1,225	1,235	2	16	14	34	540	530	89	10
Montgomery State Police	15	15	.....	1	.....	2	2	10	.....	.....
Northampton State Police	347	349	2	4	1	4	130	174	32	2
Perry State Police	478	485	2	6	5	16	187	219	43	7
Philadelphia State Police	49	49	.....	.....	1	2	9	32	5	.....
Somerset State Police	538	542	1	2	3	36	235	211	50	4
Washington	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington State Police	720	756	3	13	9	24	255	348	68	36
Westmoreland Detective	46	46	.....	4	1	3	.....	38	.....	.....
Westmoreland Park Police	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Westmoreland State Police	2,778	2,854	3	33	17	85	954	1,253	433	76
Wyoming State Police	334	334	1	6	.....	21	130	157	19	.....
York State Police	719	745	3	8	.....	21	321	320	46	26
RHODE ISLAND										
Kent State Police	52	52	.....	1	.....	7	15	14	15	.....
Providence State Police	109	111	.....	3	1	6	21	56	22	2
Washington State Police	312	314	1	11	5	31	97	142	25	2
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Aiken	3,471	3,497	5	30	64	386	1,149	1,556	281	26
Anderson	4,170	4,246	5	32	63	417	1,390	1,953	310	76
Berkeley	2,740	2,761	4	32	25	205	763	1,541	170	21
Charleston Police Department	6,914	6,953	7	46	115	968	1,885	3,432	461	39
Dorchester	2,142	2,155	3	23	23	167	640	1,156	130	13
Florence	2,942	2,960	10	28	41	391	983	1,283	206	18
Greenville	11,189	11,291	17	90	278	1,060	3,084	5,996	664	102
Lexington	6,217	6,249	7	47	96	663	1,780	3,274	350	32
Pickens	1,036	1,042	1	13	3	110	296	549	64	6
Richland	8,249	8,303	23	119	440	1,138	1,977	3,503	1,049	54
Spartanburg	10,298	10,389	11	80	196	1,129	2,391	5,912	579	91
York	3,479	3,507	6	26	49	338	1,036	1,869	155	28
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Minnehaha	306	307	.....	3	1	17	77	192	16	1
Pennington	723	728	.....	25	3	27	188	452	28	5
TENNESSEE										
Dickson	223	224	4	5	5	13	73	106	17	1
Grainger	357	367	1	1	2	10	170	132	41	10
Hamilton	1,599		1	10	14	114	650	682	128	
Jefferson	234	234	.....	6	4	.....	112	98	14	.....
Knox	5,733	5,846	8	32	100	182	1,971	3,053	387	113
Madison	711	722	.....	5	12	50	220	382	42	11
Montgomery	516		.....	1	2	43	179	272	19	
Robertson	484	486	2	6	2	38	152	256	28	2
Sevier	342	342	.....	.....	2	7	153	137	43	.....
Sullivan	1,804		3	27	24	122	667	830	131	
Sumner	674	677	.....	4	3	50	215	380	22	3
Union	166	166	1	.....	1	28	63	58	15	.....
Washington	877	883	.....	14	4	20	313	456	70	6
Williamson	563	568	2	4	1	123	107	301	25	5

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS										
Bell	889	907	1	22	7	61	298	450	50	18
Bexar	8,872	8,973	8	52	107	570	2,431	4,501	1,203	101
Bowie	772	792	1	2	10	40	266	401	52	20
Brazoria	1,211	1,214	6	3	15	79	497	524	87	3
Brazos	377	377	.....	6	3	18	157	172	21	.....
Cameron	1,780	1,806	14	5	14	118	1,120	399	110	26
Collin	949	954	2	17	7	40	395	425	63	5
Comal	783	784	2	1	1	31	342	355	51	1
Coryell	213	213	.....	2	.....	9	64	126	12	.....
Dallas	646	689	2	2	22	133	188	262	37	43
Denton	1,015	1,017	1	17	2	36	440	447	72	2
Ector	1,783	1,789	3	19	20	22	496	1,122	101	6
Ellis	703	703	.....	.....	.....	107	347	236	13	.....
El Paso	2,073	2,088	4	25	33	177	667	1,019	148	15
Fort Bend	2,856	2,945	3	7	39	93	1,102	1,364	248	89
Galveston	835	835	1	9	18	48	365	310	84	.....
Grayson	1,077	1,097	2	10	4	17	452	556	36	20
Gregg	664	667	8	9	8	53	258	286	42	3
Guadalupe	429	429	2	.....	5	7	194	204	17	.....
Hardin	420	422	1	.....	5	46	123	229	16	2
Harris	42,248	42,699	60	210	1,184	1,579	13,070	18,043	8,102	451
Harrison	731	737	.....	15	9	44	303	314	46	6
Hays	683	684	2	1	2	71	268	304	35	1
Hidalgo	3,510	3,527	12	27	32	204	1,852	1,173	210	17
Jefferson	546	552	1	7	11	25	151	289	62	6
Johnson	1,092	1,095	2	1	.....	93	476	430	90	3
Kaufman	1,200	1,206	2	16	15	67	520	495	85	6
Liberty	624	624	3	.....	2	92	262	227	38	.....
Lubbock	989	1,002	1	35	9	55	344	475	70	13
McLennan	967	978	4	14	5	19	503	374	48	11
Midland	730	732	.....	18	6	26	276	371	33	2
Montgomery	6,115	6,177	13	30	50	411	2,012	3,132	467	62
Nueces	201	201	1	6	3	12	64	100	15	.....
Orange	791	798	2	.....	7	35	346	334	67	7
Parker	1,220	1,223	2	16	7	52	587	490	66	3
Potter	209	210	.....	4	1	7	79	113	5	1
Randall	373	376	2	4	1	12	110	217	27	3
Rockwall	176	178	.....	4	1	6	80	70	15	2
San Patricio	626	635	1	.....	3	35	245	307	35	9
Smith	2,485	2,515	4	29	38	133	823	1,315	143	30
Tarrant	1,820	1,853	2	6	19	155	581	952	105	33
Taylor	236	238	1	1	3	18	136	75	2	2
Tom Green	509		2	3	4	43	209	239	9	
Travis	4,965	4,985	5	68	33	174	1,864	2,549	272	20
Victoria	509	511	.....	4	3	27	197	254	24	2
Waller	273	273	1	5	1	22	131	91	22	.....
Webb	237	238	1	3	1	29	96	86	21	1
Wichita	356	372	.....	4	1	20	151	157	23	16
Williamson	1,740	1,746	5	23	5	78	532	1,009	88	6
UTAH										
Davis	200	200	.....	10	.....	16	61	101	12	.....
Salt Lake	16,634	16,705	8	47	90	719	2,449	12,827	494	71
Utah	438	441	1	5	2	26	92	285	27	3
Weber	699	699	.....	1	.....	12	143	516	27	.....
VIRGINIA										
Albemarle Police Department	1,788	1,788	2	13	13	71	448	1,133	108	.....
Albemarle State Police	13	16	.....	.....	1	.....	2	10	.....	3
Amherst	575	578	.....	5	4	65	105	367	29	3
Amherst State Police	18	18	.....	.....	.....	1	4	9	4	.....
Botetourt	454	455	1	4	4	10	90	326	19	1
Botetourt State Police	16	18	.....	.....	.....	1	2	11	2	2
Campbell	865	873	3	12	1	64	157	579	49	8
Campbell State Police	30	30	1	.....	.....	.....	6	18	5	.....
Charles City	34	34	1	.....	.....	2	15	10	6	.....
Charles City State Police	8	9	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	1

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Chesterfield Police Department	7,883	7,944	5	39	80	113	1,415	5,884	347	61
Chesterfield State Police	36	36			2	1	1	28	4	
Dinwiddie	394	398	5	8	6	26	156	172	21	4
Dinwiddie State Police	7	7				1		5	1	
Fairfax Police Department	25,973	26,279	28	64	528	389	2,596	20,076	2,292	306
Fairfax State Police	52	52				1	16	26	9	
Fluvanna	116	116	1	2		7	60	37	9	
Fluvanna State Police	7	7					1	5	1	
Gloucester	757	759	1	6	2	28	137	549	34	2
Gloucester State Police	13	15					2	11		2
Goochland	301	303		2	4	46	92	152	5	2
Goochland State Police	13	13					2	7	4	
Greene	139	141		1	2	23	49	58	6	2
Greene State Police	1	2						1		1
Hanover	1,166	1,167	5	5	10	12	212	864	58	1
Hanover State Police	82	82		1			9	64	8	
Henrico Police Department	9,090	9,153	6	43	171	407	1,652	6,224	587	63
Henrico State Police	34	34			1	1	2	28	2	
James City Police Department	1,277	1,278	1	10	24	91	197	904	50	1
Loudoun	1,548	1,556		17	15	97	175	1,129	115	8
Loudoun State Police	16	16				1	2	10	3	
New Kent	243	244		2	2	1	87	143	8	1
New Kent State Police	15	15	2				2	9	2	
Pittsylvania	729	743	6	9	5	52	179	451	27	14
Pittsylvania State Police	45	46				1	4	17	23	1
Powhatan	147	147	2		1	4	34	98	8	
Powhatan State Police	20	20	1			3		13	3	
Prince George	547	551	2	5	5	41	144	316	34	4
Prince George State Police	3	3						3		
Prince William Police Department	6,788	6,872	4	48	127	212	1,325	4,553	519	84
Prince William State Police	15	15			2			11	2	
Roanoke	1,727	1,731		2	23	76	336	1,225	65	4
Roanoke State Police	33	33					1	31	1	
Scott	261	261	1		4	31	80	121	24	
Scott State Police	2	3				2				1
Stafford	958	982	2	7	13	28	232	571	105	24
Stafford State Police	50	50		1				43	6	
Washington	607	610	2	18	4	22	258	268	35	3
Washington State Police	13	19			1		2	7	3	6
York	1,228	1,229	4	7	12	76	213	861	55	1
York State Police	5	5				1		3	1	
WASHINGTON										
Benton	949	960	1	28	5	112	367	386	50	11
Clark	6,262	6,285	12	54	81	195	1,793	3,688	439	23
Franklin	386	386		2		18	144	193	29	
King	28,770	29,032	10	420	468	729	6,965	17,449	2,729	262
Kitsap	4,385	4,402	7	44	25	191	1,258	2,616	244	17
Pierce	16,869	16,942	24	285	375	890	4,944	9,350	1,001	73
Snohomish	6,721	6,788	6	60	74	230	2,387	3,452	512	67
Spokane	7,165	7,187	1	56	64	137	2,061	4,367	479	22
Thurston	2,957	2,983	2	62	12	131	960	1,649	141	26
Whatcom	1,624	1,628	1	32	5	39	625	844	78	4
Yakima	4,414	4,432	11	67	37	182	1,910	1,969	238	18
WEST VIRGINIA										
Brooke	196	209		6		12	64	98	16	13
Brooke State Police	6	6		1		1		3	1	
Cabell	674	675	3	7	5	30	155	451	23	1
Cabell State Police	205	208			3	4	69	106	23	3
Hancock	148	148		1	1	6	57	65	18	
Hancock State Police	1	1						1		
Kanawha	1,062	1,062	14	6	20	42	358	511	111	
Kanawha State Police	768	773	1	23	7	17	283	341	96	5
Marshall	160	160	1	1	2	13	80	55	8	
Marshall State Police	47	47		1	1	9	19	11	6	
Mineral	20	20			1	2	6	11		

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued										
Mineral State Police	170	173		1	3	5	65	81	15	3
Ohio	224	225			1	12	69	130	12	1
Ohio State Police	30	30				2	5	20	3	
Putnam	532	536	1		2	2	151	353	23	4
Putnam State Police	86	87	1	6		8	35	32	4	1
Wayne	125	125	1	1	1	2	53	57	10	
Wayne State Police	207	213		2	1	8	89	92	15	6
Wood	372	375	1	1	2	1	114	220	33	3
Wood State Police	100	103			1	11	33	42	13	3
WISCONSIN										
Brown	1,318	1,324		3	4	26	212	1,017	56	6
Chippewa	354	356	1			7	78	245	23	2
Dane	1,495	1,508	2	4	6	168	368	865	82	13
Douglas	355	355	1	4	1	2	159	178	10	
Eau Claire	438	445			2	10	163	245	18	7
Kenosha	1,288	1,296	3	7	7	7	260	924	80	8
La Crosse	247	249		1	2	40	52	134	18	2
Marathon	542	543	1		1	31	92	381	36	1
Milwaukee	766	772			2	45	6	651	62	6
Outagamie	1,160	1,160		6	3	69	195	864	23	
Ozaukee	243	245		1	1	5	54	162	20	2
Racine	862	868	2	1	9	29	221	544	56	6
Rock	581	588		2	4	107	136	308	24	7
St. Croix	409	412	1		2	29	92	253	32	3
Sheboygan	554	556		11	1	20	112	379	31	2
Washington	893	902		5	1	32	209	607	39	9
Waukesha	1,445	1,456		1	2	110	332	917	83	11
Winnebago	534	536	1	2		16	125	367	23	2
WYOMING										
Laramie	470	486		10	4	67	114	253	22	16
Natrona	538	539	1	3	1	23	144	326	40	1

[1]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1989

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]
* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Cullman	501		1	5	1	14	162	286	32	
Jackson	271		3	7	1	7	110	101	42	
Lee	587		2	8	6	74	205	272	20	
Limestone	352	353	4	2	2	55	104	158	27	1
Marshall	344	344	4	1	3	3	178	119	36	...
Morgan	592	596	1	3	3	124	186	253	22	4
ARIZONA										
Apache	181	181	1	1	4	12	57	103	3	...
Cochise	948	962	1	8	2	120	320	435	62	14
Coconino	682	687	2	3	7	62	230	339	39	5
Mohave	1,437	1,459	4	...	10	128	571	624	100	22
Navajo	489	495	2	3	2	35	178	252	17	6
Yavapai	998	1,012	7	15	6	77	345	494	54	14
ARKANSAS										
Benton	782	794	3	10	3	41	403	281	41	12
Garland	240	242	2	6	2	4	108	86	32	2
Independence	845	848	5	9	4	27	211	558	31	3
Mississippi	561	574	3	12	5	117	173	216	35	13
White	431	436	1	1	1	14	186	191	37	5
CALIFORNIA										
Calaveras	794	838	1	8	4	57	389	331	4	44
Calaveras Highway Patrol	68		...	...	...	...	...	15	53	
Humboldt	2,078	2,105	...	20	16	233	647	1,160	2	27
Humboldt Highway Patrol	54		...	...	...	...	...	...	54	
Kings	1,308	1,328	...	16	24	257	436	563	12	20
Kings Highway Patrol	71		...	...	...	...	...	12	59	
Lake	1,136	1,143	2	8	14	167	378	546	21	7
Lake Highway Patrol	56		...	...	...	...	...	...	56	
Madera	1,867	1,897	11	28	19	218	757	825	9	30
Madera Highway Patrol	123		...	...	...	1	...	10	112	
Mendocino	1,412	1,429	7	19	23	84	738	538	3	17
Mendocino Highway Patrol	145		...	...	...	...	...	31	114	
Nevada	1,523	1,525	1	17	18	149	418	912	8	2
Nevada Highway Patrol	106		...	...	...	...	...	22	84	
San Luis Obispo	1,746	1,758	2	26	21	177	538	982	...	12
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	146		...	...	...	...	...	28	118	
Tehama	729	764	1	5	8	96	254	360	5	35
Tehama Highway Patrol	56		...	...	...	2	...	5	49	
Tuolumne	1,165	1,175	...	9	7	57	384	708	...	10
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	61		...	...	...	...	...	...	61	
COLORADO										
Mesa	1,571	1,585	3	5	7	56	370	1,057	73	14
DELAWARE										
Kent State Police	1,853	1,853	4	84	23	226	451	949	116	...
Sussex State Police	2,698	2,702	6	107	46	338	739	1,385	77	4
FLORIDA										
Charlotte	2,457	2,460	3	10	25	73	904	1,317	125	3
Citrus	2,236	2,247	7	7	15	120	728	1,257	102	11
Columbia	726	728	2	16	21	100	439	125	23	2
Highlands	1,515	1,517	1	8	31	109	666	590	110	2
Indian River	2,609	2,619	4	32	63	200	842	1,220	248	10
Jackson	1,046	1,048	12	10	17	80	302	576	49	2
Lake	3,086	3,094	3	36	27	310	1,161	1,346	203	8
Monroe	4,876	4,891	6	22	58	495	1,230	2,817	248	15
Okeechobee	1,159	1,177	1	8	13	216	315	523	83	18
Putnam	3,446	3,463	3	101	58	404	1,408	1,308	164	17

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA										
Bartow	938				2	1	515	329	91	
Floyd Police Department	1,932	1,977	2	14	18	67	712	970	149	45
Glynn Police Department	2,596		2	33	56	159	664	1,446	236	
Lowndes	1,802	1,815	2	23	34	34	596	966	147	13
Whitfield	2,100	2,138		6	43	138	673	1,062	178	38
HAWAII										
Hawaii	3,770	3,788	5	14	20	112	960	2,429	230	18
Kauai	2,774	2,781	1	22	12	62	676	1,866	135	7
Maui	7,213	7,247	2	29	51	263	1,965	4,570	333	34
IDAHO										
Bonneville	775	775	2	8		45	245	429	46	
Canyon	872	877		6	5	37	342	421	61	5
Kootenai	1,006	1,014	3	13	7	71	356	511	45	8
ILLINOIS[1]										
Adams						11	116	186	7	2
La Salle					3	13	200	298	55	5
Ogle						15	74	152	10	1
Vermilion			1		16	59	335	579	39	7
INDIANA										
Bartholomew	369	372			6	23	114	206	20	3
Bartholomew State Police	48	48				15	9	19	5	
Grant	404		1	5	2	4	142	229	21	
Grant State Police	26	26		1		3	4	9	9	
La Porte	971	971		4	5	20	304	585	53	
La Porte State Police	89	89		2	5	20	11	35	16	
Wayne	418	426		4	2	15	137	239	21	8
Wayne State Police	53	53		3		9	12	19	10	
KANSAS										
Riley Police Department	246			1		8	67	158	12	
KENTUCKY										
Floyd	2	2					1		1	
Floyd State Police	570	629	2	4	3	67	200	227	67	59
Hardin	44	54	1		1	4	13	20	5	10
Hardin State Police	177	178	1	9	5	23	83	39	17	1
Harlin	5	5						1	4	
Harlin State Police	385	397	3	4	3	85	100	134	56	12
Knox State Police	310	332	3	5	7	42	106	100	47	22
Laurel	262	263		2	2	19	82	143	14	1
Laurel State Police	334	348	3	9	7	42	109	99	65	14
McCracken	597	597		3	4	74	154	335	27	
McCracken State Police	156	162		1	2	25	42	76	10	6
Perry State Police	449	464	4	2	8	109	132	149	45	15
Pike	100					2	25	60	13	
Pike State Police	864	914	4	9	6	144	245	393	63	50
Pulaski	327	328	1			5	132	160	29	1
Pulaski State Police	32	32		1		9	7	14	1	
Warren	127				3		32	86	6	
Warren State Police	382	386		8	2	88	119	130	35	4
LOUISIANA										
Acadia	476	483		4	4	63	89	292	24	7
Plaquemines	701	701	1	1	7	78	157	431	26	
St. Landry	921	926	5	21	8	88	283	467	49	5
Vernon	995		6	12	6	122	198	601	50	

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MAINE										
Aroostook	123	127					55	66	2	4
Aroostook State Police	439	442	1	5	2	9	189	197	36	3
Hancock	479	480			2	3	181	270	23	1
Hancock State Police	45	45		6		2	15	18	4	
Penobscot	566	566		5	1	9	200	328	23	
Penobscot State Police	237	239	1	3	5	11	80	105	32	2
Somerset	324	324				8	98	197	21	
Somerset State Police	137	137		2		2	67	46	20	
Waldo	121	121		1		9	49	57	5	
Waldo State Police	95	95	1	1	1	7	38	37	10	
York	362	371		4		9	156	172	21	9
York State Police	311	311	3	1		30	104	154	19	
MARYLAND										
Garrett	316	316		3	1	90	69	128	25	
Garrett State Police	298	305	1	5		26	109	131	26	7
St. Mary's	1,731	1,742	3	15	31	196	524	888	74	11
St. Mary's State Police	672	691	1	12	27	72	179	326	55	19
Wicomico	608	608		8	16	122	156	286	20	
Wicomico State Police	721	739	6	11	11	113	229	317	34	18
MICHIGAN										
Allegan	1,261	1,266	3	48		80	294	767	69	5
Allegan State Police	519	531	1	10	4	32	154	289	29	12
Barry	480	485	1	8		33	148	271	19	5
Barry State Police	532	543	1	24	3	34	181	263	26	11
Cass	1,124	1,144	3	6	4	45	501	523	42	20
Cass State Police	140	148		11		10	45	63	11	8
Grand Traverse	971	978	2	15	5	45	167	710	27	7
Grand Traverse State Police	454	458		19	1	15	119	275	25	4
Hillsdale	375	380		14	5	26	105	212	13	5
Hillsdale State Police	190	197		8		10	68	93	11	7
Ionia	308	315		28	4	28	72	164	12	7
Ionia State Police	466	477		3	2	33	103	291	34	11
Isabella	444	445		2	1	14	128	279	20	1
Isabella State Police	192	196		15		9	57	99	12	4
Lenawee	759	767	1	16	4	28	205	468	37	8
Lenawee State Police	254	260		20	2	6	68	135	23	6
Mecosta	472	474		3		22	151	293	3	2
Mecosta State Police	102	102		12	1		57	29	3	
Montcalm	925	929	2	37	6	56	294	498	32	4
Montcalm State Police	307	320		8	1	17	126	144	11	13
Newaygo	524	529		27	3	50	202	226	16	5
Newaygo State Police	353	361	2	9	2	24	163	136	17	8
St. Joseph	602	607		13	1	11	143	408	26	5
St. Joseph State Police	276	301		26	1	18	75	141	15	25
Sanilac	545	545	1	79	4	3	212	225	21	
Sanilac State Police	329	334	1	11		19	147	139	12	5
Shiawassee	459	462		6	3	26	138	251	35	3
Shiawassee State Police	200	204		8	1	13	59	104	15	4
Tuscola	451	457		3		22	159	247	20	6
Tuscola State Police	298	305		24		21	77	153	23	7
Van Buren	1,026	1,031	1	34	3	24	417	502	45	5
Van Buren State Police	1,017	1,041	1	20	12	79	321	532	52	24
MINNESOTA										
Crow Wing	730	731	1	7	3	31	236	392	60	1
Itasca	638	643	2	1	2	16	262	316	39	5
Otter Tail	512	513		8	1	18	210	240	35	1
MISSISSIPPI										
Jones	410			4	2	5	210	189		
Lowndes	411	411	3	10	2	34	166	154	42	

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSOURI										
Camden	509	516	...	...	...	30	266	199	14	7
Cole	498	501	...	2	4	26	124	315	27	3
Pulaski	160		...	9	8	28	81	26	8	
St. Francois	242	242	...	...	1	7	73	153	8	...
MONTANA										
Flathead	1,308	1,312	...	12	2	22	257	917	98	4
Missoula	1,269	1,275	1	11	2	52	216	911	76	6
NEVADA										
Carson City	1,818	1,825	1	15	23	74	347	1,247	111	7
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Hillsboro State Police	77	83	2	2	2	10	35	21	5	6
Rockingham State Police	42	50	1	3	3	6	12	15	2	8
NEW MEXICO										
San Juan	695	699	1	14	13	74	207	341	45	4
NEW YORK										
Allegany State Police	543	556	1	6	...	42	275	209	10	13
Cattaraugus	459	474	2	2	...	35	155	237	28	15
Cattaraugus State Police	566	572	1	3	2	46	217	287	10	6
Cayuga	457	472	...	...	...	51	127	255	24	15
Cayuga State Police	524	530	...	4	4	80	137	291	8	6
Chautauqua	1,052	1,074	...	12	6	19	309	705	1	22
Chautauqua State Police	342	343	...	2	...	15	73	246	6	1
Chenango	299	311	...	...	1	29	90	169	10	12
Chenango State Police	283	288	...	3	...	10	105	157	8	5
Clinton	16	16	...	...	...	5	...	11	...	...
Clinton State Police	1,209	1,220	5	4	5	151	326	701	17	11
Columbia	415	417	...	...	3	67	149	177	19	2
Columbia State Police	465	466	1	3	...	26	150	263	22	1
Delaware	166		4	...	...	22	58	73	9	
Delaware State Police	495		...	4	...	33	236	206	16	
Essex State Police	603	609	1	5	...	39	249	296	13	6
Franklin State Police	523	548	4	5	4	70	154	277	9	25
Genessee	640	649	3	4	2	11	139	452	29	9
Genesee State Police	186	187	...	2	...	32	44	93	15	1
Jefferson	510	529	...	11	3	48	156	279	13	19
Jefferson State Police	669	670	...	5	1	27	192	429	15	1
Otsego	145		...	...	...	17	50	71	7	
Otsego State Police	487	490	2	3	2	19	146	299	16	3
St. Lawrence	668		...	4	1	65	227	344	27	
St. Lawrence State Police	655	672	...	9	1	55	297	272	21	17
Steuben	481	498	...	...	1	2	184	282	12	17
Steuben State Police	674	680	...	...	2	6	200	423	43	6
Sullivan	463	463	...	1	7	64	127	252	12	...
Sullivan State Police	1,058		4	4	6	51	456	498	39	
Tompkins	850	851	2	9	...	4	242	567	26	1
Tompkins State Police	448	450	5	2	...	9	841	333	15	84
Ulster State Police	1,316	1,337	...	9	16	95	470	679	47	21
Wyoming	517	518	2	5	1	44	250	175	40	1
Wyoming State Police	167	167	2	...	1	73	40	48	3	...
NORTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	661	664	1	8	7	54	312	237	42	3
Brunswick	259	259	...	...	8	7	91	126	27	...
Carteret	1,061	1,064	1	3	4	9	431	554	59	3
Chatham	760	764	1	4	8	30	355	325	37	4
Cleveland	1,651	1,653	1	5	16	75	736	742	76	2
Craven	1,282	1,282	1	11	17	49	416	707	81	...
Duplin	596	603	10	4	...	79	250	215	38	7

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Edgecombe	615	628	7	7	5	25	274	264	33	13
Halifax	935	938	5	8	11	44	409	409	49	3
Haywood	716	718	.....	1	5	14	353	301	42	2
Henderson	1,126	1,129	2	11	9	44	457	514	89	3
Jackson	413	418	2	5	1	19	214	155	17	5
Johnston	1,427	1,428	9	6	20	14	610	623	145	1
McDowell	709	715	4	2	6	33	247	369	48	6
Moore	791	791	5	5	10	13	321	374	63	.....
Nash	1,005	1,012	7	3	20	32	409	469	65	7
Pitt	1,061	1,071	3	15	19	72	485	385	82	10
Richmond	577	578	6	4	5	58	198	255	51	1
Robeson	990	992	14	10	4	174	515	195	78	2
Rutherford	713	720	2	3	2	48	234	348	76	7
Stanly	459	459	1	.....	4	19	239	180	16	.....
Surry	728	729	3	.....	6	42	298	345	34	1
Wayne	1,431	1,441	4	6	8	43	617	670	83	10
NORTH DAKOTA										
Ward	215	215	.....	.....	.....	24	45	130	16	.....
OHIO										
Ashtabula	1,208	1,223	3	8	11	23	362	752	49	15
Columbiana	354	354	.....	1	1	37	114	179	22	.....
Coshocton	334	334	.....	3	.....	1	52	258	20	.....
Darke	482	489	.....	11	1	53	177	222	18	7
Gallia	140	166	3	16	4	24	68	2	23	26
Holmes	170	170	.....	.....	.....	8	40	112	10	.....
Huron	474	474	.....	2	2	21	169	259	21	.....
Marion	884	890	.....	1	12	34	257	553	27	6
Muskingum	1,001	1,012	1	.....	5	49	260	628	58	11
Ottawa	430	430	.....	1	1	5	100	298	25	.....
Preble	609	616	4	6	4	26	194	347	28	7
Putnam	200	200	1	.....	.....	53	35	110	1	.....
Ross	786	786	.....	15	5	53	183	497	33	.....
Scioto	1,598	1,621	2	4	9	112	462	920	89	23
Seneca	411	.....	.....	7	3	28	142	218	13	.....
Shelby	229	234	.....	.....	1	8	67	139	14	5
Tuscarawas	279	285	1	2	1	1	103	148	23	6
Wayne	806	815	2	20	7	19	206	497	55	9
OREGON										
Coos	711	718	1	8	2	74	207	372	47	7
Coos State Police	120	121	.....	8	1	11	18	67	15	1
Deschutes	1,056	1,058	2	4	3	13	317	651	66	2
Deschutes State Police	253	253	.....	49	.....	24	44	114	22	.....
Douglas	1,555	1,561	2	10	3	65	544	824	107	6
Douglas State Police	126	129	.....	10	5	17	23	57	14	3
Josephine	1,385	1,400	1	11	8	9	414	845	97	15
Josephine State Police	48	51	.....	9	.....	3	6	24	6	3
Klamath	772	776	4	3	8	16	294	402	45	4
Klamath State Police	537	545	1	21	8	59	157	252	39	8
Linn	1,218	1,231	3	7	16	63	491	580	58	13
Linn State Police	92	92	.....	20	1	7	10	41	13	.....
PENNSYLVANIA										
Armstrong State Police	533	547	.....	7	1	18	208	249	50	14
Bedford State Police	672	685	.....	2	6	27	254	346	37	13
Bradford State Police	665	680	.....	9	1	16	319	278	42	15
Butler State Police	1,212	1,243	.....	13	2	89	396	614	98	31
Clarion State Police	439	452	.....	8	1	9	207	187	27	13
Clearfield State Police	484	503	1	11	1	22	191	224	34	19
Crawford State Police	701	712	1	10	5	28	323	283	51	11
Franklin State Police	949	967	5	14	15	58	289	510	58	18
Greene State Police	543	564	.....	9	6	11	193	247	77	21
Huntingdon State Police	577	590	1	3	5	62	230	248	28	13

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Indiana State Police	780	802		9	10	28	322	337	74	22
Jefferson State Police	293	296		4		6	140	124	19	3
Lawrence State Police	556	574	2	9	7	21	218	231	68	18
Northumberland State Police	365	368		5	1	11	155	174	19	3
Schuylkill State Police	666	681	2	6	7	47	211	351	42	15
Venango State Police	643	648	3	1	2	26	255	316	40	5
Wayne State Police	596	601		4	5	43	348	162	34	5
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	4,476	4,488	8	49	50	375	1,263	2,533	198	12
Cherokee	825	842	3	3	9	106	293	327	84	17
Chesterfield	626	641	4	10	9	95	226	243	39	15
Colleton	920	938	4	13	18	142	242	450	51	18
Darlington	1,665	1,680	6	22	19	234	510	750	124	15
Georgetown	878	888		16	12	90	286	425	49	10
Greenwood	1,477	1,481	2	11	14	177	432	785	56	4
Horry Police Department	5,395	5,416	4	37	69	288	1,333	3,256	408	21
Kershaw	927	930	3	5	14	68	290	475	72	3
Lancaster	1,404	1,407	3	14	20	130	397	762	78	3
Laurens	1,047	1,066	4	21	17	224	372	346	63	19
Oconee	926	927	2	2	7	91	320	460	44	1
Orangeburg	3,550	3,601	13	46	104	739	1,031	1,407	210	51
Sumter	2,748	2,762	5	21	48	528	901	1,095	150	14
Williamsburg	496	502	1	16	15	119	148	164	33	6
TENNESSEE										
Bradley	685	686	5	4	9	42	185	374	66	1
Greene	639	663	3	1	6	50	299	205	75	24
Hamblen	464	468	1	2	1	7	150	244	59	4
McMinn	400	400	4	2		46	171	161	16	
Monroe	223	245		1	5	20	145	33	19	22
Roane	604	612	1	9	1	122	180	260	31	8
TEXAS										
Anderson	532	537	4	4	3	55	213	219	34	5
Angelina	806	808	1	3	7	1	246	466	82	2
Henderson	798	800		1	4	31	416	308	38	2
Hood	477	484			1	38	189	224	25	7
Hunt	804	807	1		2	29	368	350	54	3
Rusk	887	891	1	7	8	96	453	279	43	4
Starr	593	598	5		6	62	295	190	35	5
Van Zandt	646	652	2	1	1	43	301	250	48	6
Wise	531	531	4		2	27	231	244	23	
UTAH										
Cache	635	638			1	8	143	460	23	3
VIRGINIA										
Accomack	349	352	2	4	4	17	154	159	9	3
Accomack State Police	77	79			1	3	14	50	9	2
Augusta	867	867	1	4	8	59	168	594	33	
Augusta State Police	31	32			1	5	1	20	4	1
Bedford	614	618	3	5	2	22	208	352	22	4
Bedford State Police	14	14					2	9	3	
Buchanan	298	299	3	1		52	90	114	38	1
Buchanan State Police	90	99	2	1	2	9	29	38	9	9
Carroll	305	308	1	3	1	8	154	117	21	3
Carroll State Police	11	11			1		2	7	1	
Fauquier	414	422			1	23	145	209	36	8
Fauquier State Police	41	42	1			1	5	27	7	1
Franklin	626	629			2	15	188	369	52	3
Franklin State Police	4	4					1	1	2	
Frederick	1,051	1,052		6	17	21	200	720	87	1
Frederick State Police	41	41					5	18	18	

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Halifax	279	279	4	4	1	19	75	163	13	...
Halifax State Police	31	31	...	...	...	2	5	18	6	...
Henry	1,973	1,982	4	16	19	59	614	1,139	122	9
Henry State Police	25	27	...	...	...	3	4	11	7	2
Rockingham	393	394	6	2	2	14	112	247	10	1
Rockingham State Police	33	33	...	...	1	...	...	14	18	...
Russell	166	166	1	...	1	6	52	88	18	...
Russell State Police	33	39	...	...	...	4	6	15	8	6
Spotsylvania	2,161	2,161	1	6	15	41	316	1,648	134	...
Spotsylvania State Police	68	68	...	...	...	1	4	54	9	...
Tazewell	333	334	4	7	...	128	56	132	6	1
Tazewell State Police	32	38	...	...	...	2	4	21	5	6
Wise	219	221	...	...	1	2	64	134	18	2
Wise State Police	11	15	...	...	...	...	2	5	4	4
WASHINGTON										
Chelan	1,178	1,183	...	16	8	28	343	718	65	5
Clallam	812	814	1	12	1	38	168	561	31	2
Cowlitz	785	791	1	11	7	18	268	434	46	6
Grant	952	953	2	6	10	7	365	470	92	1
Island	434	435	1	7	2	21	155	198	50	1
Lewis	1,055	1,064	1	9	5	45	411	533	51	9
Mason	1,311	1,327	1	9	3	47	608	580	63	16
Skagit	1,006	1,013	...	7	8	18	348	564	61	7
WEST VIRGINIA										
Berkeley	998	1,039	...	7	11	15	336	568	61	41
Berkeley State Police	422	422	1	2	10	12	178	178	41	...
Fayette	98	98	...	...	1	...	38	46	13	...
Fayette State Police	157	163	1	2	1	11	63	59	20	6
Harrison	326	326	1	...	1	14	120	161	29	...
Harrison State Police	146	147	...	1	...	7	65	58	15	1
Jefferson	117	117	...	1	...	2	47	58	9	...
Jefferson State Police	334	336	3	...	3	4	159	130	35	2
Logan	123	129	2	1	5	11	39	52	13	6
Logan State Police	505	525	1	6	5	68	147	214	64	20
McDowell	59	59	...	...	...	17	5	37	...	...
McDowell State Police	160	162	4	5	5	12	79	32	23	2
Marion	259	267	2	4	3	16	73	134	27	8
Marion State Police	145	146	...	...	2	...	58	71	14	1
Mercer	406	408	2	2	...	69	102	210	21	2
Mercer State Police	90	90	3	...	1	1	36	28	21	...
Mingo	109	112	2	...	4	19	23	47	14	3
Mingo State Police	266	278	4	5	3	13	73	109	59	12
Monongalia	268	277	...	1	...	2	64	188	13	9
Monongalia State Police	320	320	1	2	2	2	81	188	44	...
Raleigh	958	963	4	2	10	24	178	683	57	5
Raleigh State Police	254	254	...	...	...	1	43	188	22	...
Wyoming	195	200	3	2	3	6	114	55	12	5
Wyoming State Police	92	97	...	...	...	1	37	39	15	5
WISCONSIN										
Barron	492	494	1	4	...	45	177	230	35	2
Clark	450	452	...	...	...	24	126	280	20	2
Columbia	666	670	2	1	1	8	161	463	30	4
Dodge	275	275	1	...	1	7	98	151	17	...
Fond du Lac	431	431	...	...	...	15	79	293	44	...
Grant	340	346	...	...	...	17	117	184	22	6
Jefferson	440	443	...	2	1	38	69	316	14	3
Manitowoc	483	490	1	2	2	15	110	316	37	7
Marinette	592	593	...	...	...	13	261	304	14	1
Polk	590	591	1	3	2	8	232	258	86	1
Portage	551	552	...	4	3	38	161	315	30	1
Sauk	194	194	...	...	...	2	12	180	...	...
Shawano	589	592	...	3	2	33	177	328	46	3
Walworth	764	766	...	3	3	4	187	518	49	2

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1989—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN—Continued										
Waupaca	575	576	.....	2	.....	42	160	340	31	1
Wood	536	541	.....	5	3	3	200	292	33	5
STATE AGENCIES										
Alaska State Police	4,602		22	77	19	602	1,370	2,094	418	
Arizona Department of Public Safety	13	13	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado State Patrol	203		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	
Connecticut State Police	9,811	9,920	15	80	130	1,066	3,416	4,268	836	109
Minnesota Highway Patrol	128	128	.....	.....	.....	7	5	91	25	.....
New Mexico State Police	2,246	2,267	14	36	36	408	741	833	178	21
Vermont State Police	6,260		4	39	15	174	2,222	3,493	313	
Wisconsin State Patrol	15	15	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
OTHER AREAS										
Guam	4,535	4,571	14	72	39	142	906	3,093	269	36
Virgin Islands	10,542	10,579	16	58	444	1,690	3,728	3,650	956	37

[1]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 10.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1988–1989

[1989 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:												
12,092 agencies;												
population 217,404,000:												
1988	**12,113,305**	**12,210,101**	**1,357,847**	**10,755,458**	**18,276**	**77,012**	**479,368**	**783,191**	**2,757,897**	**6,710,838**	**1,286,723**	**96,796**
1989	**12,395,637**	**12,491,061**	**1,431,941**	**10,963,696**	**19,092**	**78,656**	**512,943**	**821,250**	**2,702,345**	**6,858,312**	**1,403,039**	**95,424**
Percent change	+2.3	+2.3	+5.5	+1.9	+4.5	+2.1	+7.0	+4.9	−2.0	+2.2	+9.0	−1.4
TOTAL CITIES: 8,434 cities;												
population 148,915,000:												
1988	**10,060,648**	**10,137,478**	**1,167,018**	**8,893,630**	**14,669**	**60,686**	**442,776**	**648,887**	**2,158,878**	**5,620,107**	**1,114,645**	**76,830**
1989	**10,310,791**	**10,386,622**	**1,232,381**	**9,078,410**	**15,509**	**61,192**	**474,325**	**681,355**	**2,117,436**	**5,742,436**	**1,218,538**	**75,831**
Percent change	+2.5	+2.5	+5.6	+2.1	+5.7	+.8	+7.1	+5.0	−1.9	+2.2	+9.3	−1.3
GROUP I												
59 cities, 250,000 and over;												
population 43,685,000:												
1988	4,238,265	4,276,079	666,054	3,572,211	9,170	28,560	300,913	327,411	905,310	2,034,737	632,164	37,814
1989	4,342,398	4,379,471	702,576	3,639,822	9,725	27,678	323,156	342,017	884,432	2,058,512	696,878	37,073
Percent change	+2.5	+2.4	+5.5	+1.9	+6.1	−3.1	+7.4	+4.5	−2.3	+1.2	+10.2	−2.0
7 cities, 1,000,000, and over;												
population 19,303,000:												
1988	1,810,904	1,830,632	367,150	1,443,754	4,879	9,372	176,824	176,075	350,361	766,178	327,215	19,728
1989	1,858,706	1,877,529	389,391	1,469,315	5,203	9,020	191,568	183,600	339,576	770,235	359,504	18,823
Percent change	+2.6	+2.6	+6.1	+1.8	+6.6	−3.8	+8.3	+4.3	−3.1	+.5	+9.9	−4.6
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999;												
population 12,137,000:												
1988	1,189,170	1,197,858	146,943	1,042,227	2,377	9,312	65,753	69,501	265,096	618,789	158,342	8,688
1989	1,221,653	1,230,411	150,709	1,070,944	2,547	8,974	68,013	71,175	259,202	637,691	174,051	8,758
Percent change	+2.7	+2.7	+2.6	+2.8	+7.2	−3.6	+3.4	+2.4	−2.2	+3.1	+9.9	+.8
34 cities, 250,000 to 499,999;												
population 12,245,000:												
1988	1,238,191	1,247,589	151,961	1,086,230	1,914	9,876	58,336	81,835	289,853	649,770	146,607	9,398
1989	1,262,039	1,271,531	162,476	1,099,563	1,975	9,684	63,575	87,242	285,654	650,586	163,323	9,492
Percent change	+1.9	+1.9	+6.9	+1.2	+3.2	−1.9	+9.0	+6.6	−1.4	+.1	+11.4	+1.0
GROUP II												
117 cities, 100,000 to 249,999;												
population 17,051,000:												
1988	1,379,736	1,391,622	146,595	1,233,141	1,797	9,287	51,870	83,641	325,572	776,749	130,820	11,886
1989	1,423,882	1,435,392	156,763	1,267,119	1,955	9,515	55,113	90,180	317,945	801,045	148,129	11,510
Percent change	+3.2	+3.1	+6.9	+2.8	+8.8	+2.5	+6.3	+7.8	−2.3	+3.1	+13.2	−3.2
GROUP III												
305 cities, 50,000 to 99,999;												
population 20,961,000:												
1988	1,313,535	1,322,226	124,981	1,188,554	1,267	7,951	38,915	76,848	290,743	763,043	134,768	8,691
1989	1,344,463	1,353,668	132,035	1,212,428	1,251	8,389	41,634	80,761	284,674	782,794	144,960	9,205
Percent change	+2.4	+2.4	+5.6	+2.0	−1.3	+5.5	+7.0	+5.1	−2.1	+2.6	+7.6	+5.9
GROUP IV												
632 cities, 25,000 to 49,999;												
population 21,707,000:												
1988	1,181,211	1,188,428	95,555	1,085,656	981	6,089	25,602	62,883	249,109	741,540	95,007	7,217
1989	1,205,961	1,213,001	98,977	1,106,984	1,116	6,350	27,573	63,938	245,360	760,045	101,579	7,040
Percent change	+2.1	+2.1	+3.6	+2.0	+13.8	+4.3	+7.7	+1.7	−1.5	+2.5	+6.9	−2.5

Table 10.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1988–1989—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP V												
1,546 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,373,000:												
1988	1,084,847	1,090,970	76,211	1,008,636	815	5,102	17,051	53,243	220,970	713,113	74,553	6,123
1989	1,107,817	1,113,913	80,899	1,026,918	853	5,400	17,954	56,692	217,424	732,579	76,915	6,096
Percent change	+2.1	+2.1	+6.2	+1.8	+4.7	+5.8	+5.3	+6.5	−1.6	+2.7	+3.2	−.4
GROUP VI												
5,775 cities under 10,000; population 21,138,000:												
1988	863,054	868,153	57,622	805,432	639	3,697	8,425	44,861	167,174	590,925	47,333	5,099
1989	886,270	891,177	61,131	825,139	609	3,860	8,895	47,767	167,601	607,461	50,077	4,907
Percent change	+2.7	+2.7	+6.1	+2.4	−4.7	+4.4	+5.6	+6.5	+.3	+2.8	+5.8	−3.8
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,092 agencies; population 41,367,000:												
1988	1,512,968	1,527,946	143,543	1,369,425	2,205	11,389	32,664	97,285	412,807	815,923	140,695	14,978
1989	1,534,837	1,549,253	150,369	1,384,468	2,221	11,937	34,631	101,580	397,609	834,567	152,292	14,416
Percent change	+1.4	+1.4	+4.8	+1.1	+.7	+4.8	+6.0	+4.4	−3.7	+2.3	+8.2	−3.8
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,566 agencies; population 27,121,000:												
1988	539,689	544,677	47,286	492,403	1,402	4,937	3,928	37,019	186,212	274,808	31,383	4,988
1989	550,009	555,186	49,191	500,818	1,362	5,527	3,987	38,315	187,300	281,309	32,209	5,177
Percent change	+1.9	+1.9	+4.0	+1.7	−2.9	+12.0	+1.5	+3.5	+.6	+2.4	+2.6	+3.8
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,678 agencies; population 86,472,000:												
1988	3,510,841	3,538,163	287,346	3,223,495	3,666	20,474	68,922	194,284	809,778	2,106,448	307,269	27,322
1989	3,584,684	3,610,972	301,569	3,283,115	3,722	21,290	73,827	202,730	792,269	2,162,564	328,282	26,288
Percent change	+2.1	+2.1	+4.9	+1.8	+1.5	+4.0	+7.1	+4.3	−2.2	+2.7	+6.8	−3.8

[1]The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation," page 3 for details.

Table 11.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1988–1989

[1989 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,586 cities; population 45,104,000:												
1988	**1,997,873**	**2,010,217**	**143,803**	**1,854,070**	**1,461**	**9,085**	**36,258**	**96,999**	**396,971**	**1,290,525**	**166,574**	**12,344**
1989	**2,049,847**	**2,061,719**	**151,200**	**1,898,647**	**1,501**	**9,353**	**39,196**	**101,150**	**394,660**	**1,327,997**	**175,990**	**11,872**
Percent change	**+2.6**	**+2.6**	**+5.1**	**+2.4**	**+2.7**	**+2.9**	**+8.1**	**+4.3**	**−.6**	**+2.9**	**+5.7**	**−3.8**
GROUP IV												
466 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 15,948,000:												
1988	796,143	801,237	65,226	730,917	650	3,941	18,182	42,453	164,311	490,023	76,583	5,094
1989	820,594	825,581	68,082	752,512	739	3,920	20,102	43,321	163,914	506,711	81,887	4,987
Percent change	+3.1	+3.0	+4.4	+3.0	+13.7	−.5	+10.6	+2.0	−.2	+3.4	+6.9	−2.1
GROUP V												
1,098 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 17,433,000:												
1988	699,087	703,245	48,096	650,991	501	3,111	12,380	32,104	140,272	452,979	57,740	4,158
1989	713,303	717,302	51,468	661,835	487	3,344	13,128	34,509	138,669	463,393	59,773	3,999
Percent change	+2.0	+2.0	+7.0	+1.7	−2.8	+7.5	+6.0	+7.5	−1.1	+2.3	+3.5	−3.8
GROUP VI												
3,022 cities under 10,000; population 11,723,000:												
1988	502,643	505,735	30,481	472,162	310	2,033	5,696	22,442	92,388	347,523	32,251	3,092
1989	515,950	518,836	31,650	484,300	275	2,089	5,966	23,320	92,077	357,893	34,330	2,886
Percent change	+2.6	+2.6	+3.8	+2.6	−11.3	+2.8	+4.7	+3.9	−.3	+3.0	+6.4	−6.7
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,367 cities; population 22,114,000:												
1988	**1,131,239**	**1,137,334**	**85,585**	**1,045,654**	**974**	**5,803**	**14,820**	**63,988**	**240,282**	**755,053**	**50,319**	**6,095**
1989	**1,150,201**	**1,156,372**	**89,807**	**1,060,394**	**1,077**	**6,257**	**15,226**	**67,247**	**235,725**	**772,088**	**52,581**	**6,171**
Percent change	**+1.7**	**+1.7**	**+4.9**	**+1.4**	**+10.6**	**+7.8**	**+2.7**	**+5.1**	**−1.9**	**+2.3**	**+4.5**	**+1.2**
GROUP IV												
166 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 5,759,000:												
1988	385,068	387,191	30,329	354,739	331	2,148	7,420	20,430	84,798	251,517	18,424	2,123
1989	385,367	387,420	30,895	354,472	377	2,430	7,471	20,617	81,446	253,334	19,692	2,053
Percent change	+.1	+.1	+1.9	−.1	+13.9	+13.1	+.7	+.9	−4.0	+.7	+6.9	−3.3
GROUP V												
448 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 6,940,000:												
1988	385,760	387,725	28,115	357,645	314	1,991	4,671	21,139	80,698	260,134	16,813	1,965
1989	394,514	396,611	29,431	365,083	366	2,056	4,826	22,183	78,755	269,186	17,142	2,097
Percent change	+2.3	+2.3	+4.7	+2.1	+16.6	+3.3	+3.3	+4.9	−2.4	+3.5	+2.0	+6.7
GROUP VI												
2,753 cities under 10,000; population 9,415,000:												
1988	360,411	362,418	27,141	333,270	329	1,664	2,729	22,419	74,786	243,402	15,082	2,007
1989	370,320	372,341	29,481	340,839	334	1,771	2,929	24,447	75,524	249,568	15,747	2,021
Percent change	+2.7	+2.7	+8.6	+2.3	+1.5	+6.4	+7.3	+9.0	+1.0	+2.5	+4.4	+.7

[1]Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2]The number of agencies used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation," page 3 for details.

Table 12.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1988–1989

[1989 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
94 counties:												
population 23,512,000:												
1988	1,024,536	1,034,735	98,594	925,942	1,342	6,724	27,169	63,359	264,545	557,171	104,226	10,199
1989	1,032,767	1,042,367	103,159	929,608	1,377	6,911	28,961	65,910	250,981	565,664	112,963	9,600
Percent change	+.8	+.7	+4.6	+.4	+2.6	+2.8	+6.6	+4.0	−5.1	+1.5	+8.4	−5.9
25,000 to 99,999												
304 counties:												
population 15,325,000:												
1988	362,391	365,496	31,506	330,885	642	3,053	3,671	24,140	116,004	192,795	22,086	3,105
1989	374,201	377,318	33,495	340,706	618	3,390	3,749	25,738	115,283	202,091	23,332	3,117
Percent change	+3.3	+3.2	+6.3	+3.0	−3.7	+11.0	+2.1	+6.6	−.6	+4.8	+5.6	+.4
Under 25,000												
694 counties:												
population 2,530,000:												
1988	126,041	127,715	13,443	112,598	221	1,612	1,824	9,786	32,258	65,957	14,383	1,674
1989	127,869	129,568	13,715	114,154	226	1,636	1,921	9,932	31,345	66,812	15,997	1,699
Percent change	+1.5	+1.5	+2.0	+1.4	+2.3	+1.5	+5.3	+1.5	−2.8	+1.3	+11.2	+1.5
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
283 counties:												
population 11,162,000:												
1988	221,430	223,299	19,339	202,091	491	1,997	1,822	15,029	73,978	115,601	12,512	1,869
1989	228,471	230,451	19,911	208,560	493	2,202	1,954	15,262	75,271	120,209	13,080	1,980
Percent change	+3.2	+3.2	+3.0	+3.2	+.4	+10.3	+7.2	+1.6	+1.7	+4.0	+4.5	+5.9
10,000 to 24,999												
688 counties:												
population 10,794,000:												
1988	174,400	175,937	14,484	159,916	520	1,285	1,075	11,604	63,877	86,721	9,318	1,537
1989	175,813	177,404	14,923	160,890	508	1,406	1,061	11,948	64,065	87,418	9,407	1,591
Percent change	+.8	+.8	+3.0	+.6	−2.3	+9.4	−1.3	+3.0	+.3	+.8	+1.0	+3.5
Under 10,000												
1,475 counties:												
population 4,791,000:												
1988	120,118	121,527	10,697	109,421	343	1,432	817	8,105	40,388	61,488	7,545	1,409
1989	122,096	123,571	11,529	110,567	305	1,685	762	8,777	40,143	62,704	7,720	1,475
Percent change	+1.6	+1.7	+7.8	+1.0	−11.1	+17.7	−6.7	+8.3	−.6	+2.0	+2.3	+4.7

[1]The number of agencies used in arson trends are less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Crime offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation," page 3 for details.

Table 13.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1988–1989

[1989 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 12,090 agencies; population 217,327,000:																			
1988	62,745	14,191	157,508	66,316	50,732	204,611	164,147	161,878	241,732	214,425	1,928,707	596,847	228,819	997,968	193,371	94,087	51,153	24,160	16,029
1989	65,146	13,420	170,022	68,624	53,729	220,297	176,685	163,398	257,260	222,654	1,883,854	593,594	221,212	1,103,285	207,658	90,978	48,693	24,366	16,366
Percent change	+3.8	−5.4	+7.9	+3.5	+5.9	+7.7	+7.6	+.9	+6.4	+3.8	−2.3	−.5	−3.3	+10.6	+7.4	−3.3	−4.8	+.9	+2.1
TOTAL CITIES: 8,433 cities; population 148,860,000:																			
1988	49,039	11,618	142,692	62,001	46,963	190,982	138,125	142,060	203,757	164,378	1,504,254	462,471	190,696	883,673	159,428	70,748	40,927	18,309	12,141
1989	50,276	10,872	154,996	64,294	49,508	205,333	149,367	143,246	216,090	171,978	1,470,354	461,658	183,896	978,985	170,739	68,143	38,448	18,544	12,849
Percent change	+2.5	−6.4	+8.6	+3.7	+5.4	+7.5	+8.1	+.8	+6.1	+4.6	−2.3	−.2	−3.6	+10.8	+7.1	−3.7	−6.1	+1.3	+5.8
GROUP I																			
59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,685,000:																			
1988	23,104	5,456	99,882	43,359	32,647	125,025	85,277	78,762	108,730	54,642	646,298	178,833	80,179	518,152	86,820	27,192	19,456	9,295	4,218
1989	22,772	4,906	109,222	45,248	34,167	134,519	91,736	78,518	113,178	58,585	627,518	180,948	75,966	577,713	92,031	27,134	18,033	9,165	4,623
Percent change	−1.4	−10.1	+9.4	+4.4	+4.7	+7.6	+7.6	−.3	+4.1	+7.2	−2.9	+1.2	−5.3	+11.5	+6.0	−.2	−7.3	−1.4	+9.6
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,303,000:																			
1988	7,522	1,850	55,335	28,214	21,035	72,240	42,113	42,437	59,397	32,128	237,112	70,255	42,994	278,915	41,739	6,561	8,021	4,797	2,331
1989	7,290	1,730	62,993	29,616	21,429	77,530	45,711	42,944	59,960	34,985	233,144	69,518	36,914	309,342	43,904	6,258	6,791	4,342	2,581
Percent change	−3.1	−6.5	+13.8	+5.0	+1.9	+7.3	+8.5	+1.2	+.9	+8.9	−1.7	−1.0	−14.1	+10.9	+5.2	−4.6	−15.3	−9.5	+10.7
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,137,000:																			
1988	7,710	1,602	24,317	8,193	5,740	27,503	20,437	17,437	22,706	8,921	198,864	49,521	16,711	123,939	22,705	11,698	5,631	2,052	954
1989	7,545	1,429	24,774	8,290	5,926	29,023	21,173	16,789	24,055	9,158	188,098	51,566	19,538	137,113	25,186	11,752	5,387	2,306	1,065
Percent change	−2.1	−10.8	+1.9	+1.2	+3.2	+5.5	+3.6	−3.7	+5.9	+2.7	−5.4	+4.1	+16.9	+10.6	+10.9	+.5	−4.3	+12.4	+11.6
34 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,245,000:																			
1988	7,872	2,004	20,230	6,952	5,872	25,282	22,727	18,888	26,627	13,593	210,322	59,057	20,474	115,298	22,376	8,933	5,804	2,446	933
1989	7,937	1,747	21,455	7,342	6,812	27,966	24,852	18,785	29,163	14,442	206,276	59,864	19,514	131,258	22,941	9,124	5,855	2,517	977
Percent change	+.8	−12.8	+6.1	+5.6	+16.0	+10.6	+9.4	−.5	+9.5	+6.2	−1.9	+1.4	−4.7	+13.8	+2.5	+2.1	+.9	+2.9	+4.7
GROUP II																			
117 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,051,000:																			
1988	7,646	1,641	16,037	6,940	5,591	23,302	17,634	18,494	30,610	16,903	241,410	60,159	24,003	100,760	19,903	10,157	6,289	2,672	2,332
1989	7,859	1,656	17,552	7,173	5,755	24,633	20,132	18,740	32,403	18,905	235,142	58,501	24,302	116,174	22,902	9,053	5,723	2,811	2,288
Percent change	+2.8	+.9	+9.4	+3.4	+2.9	+5.7	+14.2	+1.3	+5.9	+11.8	−2.6	−2.8	+1.2	+15.3	+15.1	−10.9	−9.0	+5.2	−1.9

Table 13.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1988–1989—Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP III																			
304 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,905,000:																			
1988	6,292	1,644	11,492	5,241	3,532	18,570	13,473	15,833	23,990	23,196	197,516	65,594	26,792	102,869	20,923	10,337	4,738	2,325	1,615
1989	6,768	1,598	12,054	5,459	3,850	20,154	14,319	15,893	25,893	24,500	194,848	64,100	25,197	112,475	22,501	9,497	4,641	2,516	2,007
Percent change	+7.6	−2.8	+4.9	+4.2	+9.0	+8.5	+6.3	+.4	+7.9	+5.6	−1.4	−2.3	−6.0	+9.3	+7.5	−8.1	−2.0	+8.2	+24.3
GROUP IV																			
632 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,707,000:																			
1988	4,890	1,193	7,551	3,194	2,431	12,389	9,129	11,388	17,306	24,926	164,841	60,285	23,653	73,137	12,950	8,858	3,873	1,759	1,584
1989	5,251	1,092	8,225	3,186	2,715	13,397	9,923	11,856	18,683	23,168	162,641	59,151	23,017	78,903	14,118	8,480	3,826	1,613	1,600
Percent change	+7.4	−8.5	+8.9	−.3	+11.7	+8.1	+8.7	+4.1	+8.0	−7.1	−1.3	−1.9	−2.7	+7.9	+9.0	−4.3	−1.2	−8.3	+1.0
GROUP V																			
1,546 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,373,000:																			
1988	4,210	890	5,118	2,206	1,925	7,794	7,501	10,330	14,125	21,264	148,576	51,361	20,916	55,923	10,769	7,800	3,593	1,368	1,162
1989	4,529	864	5,277	2,162	2,040	8,465	7,846	10,795	15,656	22,254	144,688	52,153	20,286	58,224	11,074	7,551	3,395	1,475	1,219
Percent change	+7.6	−2.9	+3.1	−2.0	+6.0	+8.6	+4.6	+4.5	+10.8	+4.7	−2.6	+1.5	−3.0	+4.1	+2.8	−3.2	−5.5	+7.8	+4.9
GROUP VI																			
5,775 cities under 10,000; population 21,138,000:																			
1988	2,897	794	2,612	1,061	837	3,902	5,111	7,253	8,996	23,447	105,613	46,239	15,153	32,832	8,063	6,404	2,978	890	1,230
1989	3,097	756	2,666	1,066	981	4,165	5,411	7,444	10,277	24,566	105,517	46,805	15,128	35,496	8,113	6,428	2,830	964	1,112
Percent change	+6.9	−4.8	+2.1	+.5	+17.2	+6.7	+5.9	+2.6	+14.2	+4.8	−.1	+1.2	−.2	+8.1	+.6	+.4	−5.0	+8.3	−9.6
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,092 agencies; population 41,367,000:																			
1988	9,414	1,941	13,248	3,806	3,309	12,254	18,128	13,974	29,620	35,253	287,231	94,998	29,111	96,938	27,064	16,311	7,304	4,630	3,044
1989	10,016	1,889	13,570	3,821	3,678	13,494	19,180	14,316	32,021	35,622	275,017	92,821	28,199	106,428	29,866	15,648	7,122	4,499	2,795
Percent change	+6.4	−2.7	+2.4	+.4	+11.2	+10.1	+5.8	+2.4	+8.1	+1.0	−4.3	−2.3	−3.1	+9.8	+10.4	−4.1	−2.5	−2.8	−8.2
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,565 agencies; population 27,100,000:																			
1988	4,292	632	1,568	509	460	1,375	7,894	5,844	8,355	14,794	137,222	39,378	9,012	17,357	6,879	7,028	2,922	1,221	844
1989	4,854	659	1,456	509	543	1,470	8,138	5,836	9,149	15,054	138,483	39,115	9,117	17,872	7,053	7,187	3,123	1,323	722
Percent change	+13.1	+4.3	−7.1	.....	+18.0	+6.9	+3.1	−.1	+9.5	+1.8	+.9	−.7	+1.2	+3.0	+2.5	+2.3	+6.9	+8.4	−14.5
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,678 agencies; population 86,472,000:																			
1988	16,693	3,741	24,946	8,183	6,876	28,852	30,840	29,633	54,134	79,320	544,777	195,018	68,304	224,938	49,733	32,149	13,800	7,490	6,032
1989	17,688	3,567	26,124	8,333	7,612	31,662	32,803	30,464	59,105	79,853	530,058	193,901	66,542	243,210	53,784	30,879	13,192	7,418	5,675
Percent change	+6.0	−4.7	+4.7	+1.8	+10.7	+9.7	+6.4	+2.8	+9.2	+.7	−2.7	−.6	−2.6	+8.1	+8.1	−4.0	−4.4	−1.0	−5.9

[1]The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for the other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table.

[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape categories.

Complete data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation," page 3 for details.

Table 14.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1989

[1989 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 12,118 agencies; population 223,225,000:												
Number of offenses known	**13,376,395**		**1,566,133**	**11,810,262**	**20,363**	**88,654**	**562,340**	**894,776**	**2,963,938**	**7,350,040**	**1,496,284**	
Rate	**5,992.3**		**701.6**	**5,290.7**	**9.1**	**39.7**	**251.9**	**400.8**	**1,327.8**	**3,292.7**	**670.3**	
TOTAL CITIES: 8,134 cities; population 150,111,000:												
Number of offenses known	**10,855,956**		**1,313,399**	**9,542,557**	**16,156**	**67,646**	**507,952**	**721,645**	**2,262,883**	**6,009,854**	**1,269,820**	
Rate	**7,232.0**		**875.0**	**6,357.0**	**10.8**	**45.1**	**338.4**	**480.7**	**1,507.5**	**4,003.6**	**845.9**	
GROUP I												
62 cities, 250,000 and over; population 44,900,000:												
Number of offenses known	4,519,656		736,837	3,782,819	10,087	30,509	338,948	357,293	933,414	2,130,176	719,229	
Rate	10,066.1		1,641.1	8,425.0	22.5	67.9	754.9	795.8	2,078.9	4,744.3	1,601.9	
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,303,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,860,359		391,044	1,469,315	5,203	10,673	191,568	183,600	339,576	770,235	359,504	
Rate	9,637.6		2,025.8	7,611.8	27.0	55.3	992.4	951.1	1,759.2	3,990.2	1,862.4	
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,792,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,289,304		160,158	1,129,146	2,712	9,583	71,953	75,910	278,910	670,958	179,278	
Rate	10,078.8		1,252.0	8,826.8	21.2	74.9	562.5	593.4	2,180.3	5,245.1	1,401.5	
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,804,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,369,993		185,635	1,184,358	2,172	10,253	75,427	97,783	314,928	688,983	180,447	
Rate	10,699.4		1,449.8	9,249.6	17.0	80.1	589.1	763.7	2,459.5	5,380.8	1,409.3	
GROUP II												
123 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,095,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,547,956		172,056	1,375,900	2,062	10,288	61,140	98,566	347,706	868,388	159,806	
Rate	8,554.5		950.8	7,603.7	11.4	56.9	337.9	544.7	1,921.5	4,799.0	883.1	
GROUP III												
316 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,653,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,466,249		145,442	1,320,807	1,366	9,544	46,455	88,077	316,136	850,411	154,260	
Rate	6,771.6		671.7	6,099.9	6.3	44.1	214.5	406.8	1,460.0	3,927.5	712.4	

Table 14.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1989—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP IV												
629 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,684,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,287,068		108,502	1,178,566	1,174	7,201	31,859	68,268	268,257	803,022	107,287	
Rate	5,935.5		500.4	5,435.2	5.4	33.2	146.9	314.8	1,237.1	3,703.3	494.8	
GROUP V												
1,502 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,666,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,142,241		86,754	1,055,487	869	5,939	19,863	60,083	227,331	749,374	78,782	
Rate	4,826.5		366.6	4,459.9	3.7	25.1	83.9	253.9	960.6	3,166.4	332.9	
GROUP VI												
5,502 cities under 10,000; population 20,113,000:												
Number of offenses known	892,786		63,808	828,978	598	4,165	9,687	49,358	170,039	608,483	50,456	
Rate	4,438.8		317.2	4,121.6	3.0	20.7	48.2	245.4	845.4	3,025.3	250.9	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,251 agencies; population 46,475,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,955,286		199,923	1,755,363	2,762	14,930	50,013	132,218	509,293	1,053,171	192,899	
Rate	4,207.1		430.2	3,777.0	5.9	32.1	107.6	284.5	1,095.8	2,266.1	415.1	
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,733 agencies; population 26,639,000:												
Number of offenses known	565,153		52,811	512,342	1,445	6,078	4,375	40,913	191,762	287,015	33,565	
Rate	2,121.5		198.2	1,923.3	5.4	22.8	16.4	153.6	719.9	1,077.4	126.0	
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,657 agencies; population 90,808,000:												
Number of offenses known	4,138,915		369,164	3,769,751	4,364	25,763	95,884	243,153	940,519	2,452,117	377,115	
Rate	4,557.9		406.5	4,151.3	4.8	28.4	105.6	267.8	1,035.7	2,700.3	415.3	

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 42 of this publication.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix 1 for details.

Table 15.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1989

[1989 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,406 cities; population 44,333,000:												
Number of offenses known	**2,183,543**		**169,155**	**2,014,388**	**1,602**	**10,747**	**45,871**	**110,935**	**431,226**	**1,398,946**	**184,216**	
Rate	4,925.4		381.6	4,543.8	3.6	24.2	103.5	250.2	972.7	3,155.6	415.5	
GROUP IV												
472 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 16,247,000:												
Number of offenses known	902,580		77,604	824,976	802	4,638	24,112	48,052	186,815	550,572	87,589	
Rate	5,555.2		477.6	5,077.6	4.9	28.5	148.4	295.8	1,149.8	3,388.7	539.1	
GROUP V												
1,067 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,951,000:												
Number of offenses known	750,021		57,365	692,656	512	3,807	14,990	38,056	148,452	482,486	61,718	
Rate	4,424.7		338.4	4,086.3	3.0	22.5	88.4	224.5	875.8	2,846.4	364.1	
GROUP VI												
2,867 cities under 10,000; population 11,135,000:												
Number of offenses known	530,942		34,186	496,756	288	2,302	6,769	24,827	95,959	365,888	34,909	
Rate	4,768.4		307.0	4,461.3	2.6	20.7	60.8	223.0	861.8	3,286.0	313.5	
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,227 cities; population 21,130,000:												
Number of offenses known	**1,138,516**		**89,873**	**1,048,643**	**1,039**	**6,522**	**15,538**	**66,774**	**234,401**	**761,933**	**52,309**	
Rate	**5,388.0**		**425.3**	**4,962.7**	**4.9**	**30.9**	**73.5**	**316.0**	**1,109.3**	**3,605.8**	**247.6**	
GROUP IV												
157 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 5,437,000:												
Number of offenses known	384,469		30,879	353,590	372	2,544	7,747	20,216	81,442	252,450	19,698	
Rate	7,071.7		568.0	6,503.7	6.8	46.8	142.5	371.8	1,498.0	4,643.4	362.3	
GROUP V												
435 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 6,715,000:												
Number of offenses known	392,202		29,371	362,831	357	2,114	4,873	22,027	78,879	266,888	17,064	
Rate	5,840.3		437.4	5,403.0	5.3	31.5	72.6	328.0	1,174.6	3,974.3	254.1	
GROUP VI												
2,635 cities under 10,000; population 8,978,000:												
Number of offenses known	361,845		29,623	332,222	310	1,864	2,918	24,531	74,080	242,595	15,547	
Rate	4,030.2		329.9	3,700.3	3.5	20.8	32.5	273.2	825.1	2,702.0	173.2	

[1]Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 42 of this publication.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Table 16.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1989

[1989 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
113 counties:												
population 28,542,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,422,543		148,908	1,273,635	1,862	9,444	43,809	93,793	353,671	767,620	152,344	
Rate	4,984.1		521.7	4,462.4	6.5	33.1	153.5	328.6	1,239.1	2,689.5	533.8	
25,000 to 99,999												
306 counties:												
population 15,469,000:												
Number of offenses known	404,610		36,861	367,749	657	3,785	4,248	28,171	124,320	219,009	24,420	
Rate	2,615.6		238.3	2,377.3	4.2	24.5	27.5	182.1	803.7	1,415.8	157.9	
Under 25,000												
832 counties:												
population 2,464,000:												
Number of offenses known	128,124		14,145	113,979	243	1,692	1,956	10,254	31,302	66,542	16,135	
Rate	5,199.2		574.0	4,625.2	9.9	68.7	79.4	416.1	1,270.2	2,700.2	654.8	
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
277 counties:												
population 11,105,000:												
Number of offenses known	238,979		21,568	217,411	508	2,401	2,178	16,481	78,501	125,261	13,649	
Rate	2,152.0		194.2	1,957.8	4.6	21.6	19.6	148.4	706.9	1,128.0	122.9	
10,000 to 24,999												
664 counties:												
population 10,401,000:												
Number of offenses known	172,496		15,130	157,366	493	1,527	1,095	12,015	62,382	85,608	9,376	
Rate	1,658.5		145.5	1,513.0	4.7	14.7	10.5	115.5	599.8	823.1	90.1	
Under 10,000												
1,676 counties:												
population 4,759,000:												
Number of offenses known	130,034		13,273	116,761	388	1,899	893	10,093	43,057	65,169	8,535	
Rate	2,732.5		278.9	2,453.6	8.2	39.9	18.8	212.1	904.8	1,369.5	179.4	

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 42 of this publication.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix 1 for details.

Table 17.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1989

[1989 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:																			
11,288 agencies:																			
population 208,969,000:																			
Number of offenses known	**67,986**	**13,950**	**169,457**	**68,348**	**53,607**	**219,047**	**174,057**	**161,393**	**255,900**	**217,443**	**1,858,642**	**585,546**	**217,959**	**1,095,093**	**206,432**	**89,050**			
Rate	**32.5**	**6.7**	**81.1**	**32.7**	**25.7**	**104.8**	**83.3**	**77.2**	**122.5**	**104.1**	**889.4**	**280.2**	**104.3**	**524.0**	**98.8**	**42.6**			
TOTAL CITIES: 7,761 cities;																			
population 143,117,000:																			
Number of offenses known	**52,733**	**11,376**	**154,379**	**64,020**	**49,360**	**203,973**	**147,418**	**141,618**	**214,752**	**167,361**	**1,451,492**	**456,341**	**180,872**	**970,522**	**169,709**	**66,778**			
Rate	**36.8**	**7.9**	**107.9**	**44.7**	**34.5**	**142.5**	**103.0**	**99.0**	**150.1**	**116.9**	**1,014.2**	**318.9**	**126.4**	**678.1**	**118.6**	**46.7**			
GROUP I																			
59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,574,000:																			
Number of offenses known	24,244	5,196	109,506	45,415	34,365	135,296	91,216	78,598	113,378	58,438	629,529	181,349	75,784	580,384	92,261	26,805			
Rate	55.6	11.9	251.3	104.2	78.9	310.5	209.3	180.4	260.2	134.1	1,444.7	416.2	173.9	1,331.9	211.7	61.5			
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,303,000:																			
Number of offenses known	8,626	2,047	62,993	29,616	21,429	77,530	45,711	42,944	59,960	34,985	233,144	69,518	36,914	309,342	43,904	6,258			
Rate	44.7	10.6	326.3	153.4	111.0	401.6	236.8	222.5	310.6	181.2	1,207.8	360.1	191.2	1,602.6	227.4	32.4			
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,137,000:																			
Number of offenses known	7,545	1,429	24,774	8,290	5,926	29,023	21,173	16,789	24,055	9,158	188,098	51,566	19,538	137,113	25,186	11,752			
Rate	62.2	11.8	204.1	68.3	48.8	239.1	174.4	138.3	198.2	75.5	1,549.7	424.9	161.0	1,129.7	207.5	96.8			
34 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,134,000:																			
Number of offenses known	8,073	1,720	21,739	7,509	7,010	28,743	24,332	18,865	29,363	14,295	208,287	60,265	19,332	133,929	23,171	8,795			
Rate	66.5	14.2	179.2	61.9	57.8	236.9	200.5	155.5	242.0	117.8	1,716.6	496.7	159.3	1,103.8	191.0	72.5			
GROUP II																			
117 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,125,000:																			
Number of offenses known	7,967	1,672	17,202	7,066	5,713	24,355	19,712	18,696	32,729	18,894	234,306	59,212	24,319	115,297	22,529	9,011			
Rate	46.5	9.8	100.5	41.3	33.4	142.2	115.1	109.2	191.1	110.3	1,368.2	345.8	142.0	673.3	131.6	52.6			
GROUP III																			
296 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,315,000:																			
Number of offenses known	7,197	1,704	12,079	5,407	3,896	19,897	14,327	15,776	26,043	23,953	194,316	63,831	25,064	111,777	22,474	9,395			
Rate	35.4	8.4	59.5	26.6	19.2	97.9	70.5	77.7	128.2	117.9	956.5	314.2	123.4	550.2	110.6	46.2			

Table 17.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1989—Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
591 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,295,000:																			
Number of offenses known	5,455	1,151	8,005	3,047	2,557	12,648	9,551	11,309	17,845	21,479	156,274	57,478	22,259	73,870	14,008	8,198			
Rate	26.9	5.7	39.4	15.0	12.6	62.3	47.1	55.7	87.9	105.8	770.0	283.2	109.7	364.0	69.0	40.4			
GROUP V																			
1,426 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,557,000:																			
Number of offenses known	4,715	885	5,070	2,081	1,938	7,944	7,492	10,234	15,016	21,325	137,705	50,468	19,211	55,725	10,643	7,313			
Rate	20.9	3.9	22.5	9.2	8.6	35.2	33.2	45.4	66.6	94.5	610.5	223.7	85.2	247.0	47.2	32.4			
GROUP VI																			
5,272 cities under 10,000; population 19,251,000:																			
Number of offenses known	3,155	768	2,517	1,004	891	3,833	5,120	7,005	9,741	23,272	99,362	44,003	14,235	33,469	7,794	6,056			
Rate	16.4	4.0	13.1	5.2	4.6	19.9	26.6	36.4	50.6	120.9	516.1	228.6	73.9	173.9	40.5	31.5			
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,037 agencies; population 40,526,000:																			
Number of offenses known	10,291	1,911	13,645	3,842	3,755	13,682	18,812	14,300	32,312	35,671	275,530	91,810	28,658	107,453	29,895	15,448			
Rate	25.4	4.7	33.7	9.5	9.3	33.8	46.4	35.3	79.7	88.0	679.9	226.5	70.7	265.1	73.8	38.1			
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,490 agencies; population 25,327,000:																			
Number of offenses known	4,962	663	1,433	486	492	1,392	7,827	5,475	8,836	14,411	131,620	37,395	8,429	17,118	6,828	6,824			
Rate	19.6	2.6	5.7	1.9	1.9	5.5	30.9	21.6	34.9	56.9	519.7	147.6	33.3	67.6	27.0	26.9			
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,200 agencies; population 82,223,000:																			
Number of offenses known	18,405	3,671	25,830	8,163	7,492	30,985	32,055	29,729	58,385	77,271	519,635	189,842	65,478	236,944	53,412	30,184			
Rate	22.4	4.5	31.4	9.9	9.1	37.7	39.0	36.2	71.0	94.0	632.0	230.9	79.6	288.2	65.0	36.7			

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 42 of this publication.
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.
Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix 1 for details.

Table 18.—Offense Analysis, 1989, and Percent Change from 1988

[12,636 agencies; 1989 estimated population 219,021,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1989[1]	Percent change over 1988[2]	Percent distribution[3]	Average value
MURDER	18,648	+7.3	.....	$91
FORCIBLE RAPE	82,633	+1.9	.....	40
ROBBERY:				
Total	**498,578**	**+7.3**	**100.0**	**701**
Street/highway	273,962	+9.5	54.9	538
Commercial house	58,786	+5.7	11.8	1,214
Gas or service station	14,096	+3.3	2.8	455
Convenience store	31,382	+3.6	6.3	364
Residence	49,094	+.8	9.8	902
Bank	6,858	+3.0	1.4	3,591
Miscellaneous	64,400	+7.9	12.9	683
BURGLARY:				
Total	**2,669,009**	**−1.7**	**100.0**	**1,060**
Residence (dwelling):	1,765,784	−3.4	66.2	1,080
Night	548,236	−2.9	20.5	871
Day	755,035	−3.6	28.3	1,137
Unknown	462,513	−3.9	17.3	1,233
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	903,225	+1.8	33.8	1,023
Night	437,231	+1.6	16.4	912
Day	200,203	+3.3	7.5	921
Unknown	265,791	+1.2	10.0	1,282
LARCENY-THEFT (EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT):				
Total	**6,785,174**	**+2.3**	**100.0**	**462**
By type:				
Pocket-picking	67,575	−.6	1.0	303
Purse-snatching	76,638	−5.0	1.1	244
Shoplifting	1,059,765	+5.9	15.6	102
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,490,256	+3.7	22.0	502
Motor vehicle accessories	1,057,598	−2.5	15.6	315
Bicycles	371,720	−1.0	5.5	204
From buildings	995,842	+.3	14.7	747
From coin-operated machines	56,102	−7.2	.8	153
All others	1,609,678	+4.9	23.7	668
By value:				
Over $200	2,397,626	+3.6	35.3	1,200
$50 to $200	1,660,738	−1.4	24.5	114
Under $50	2,726,810	+3.4	40.2	24
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1,370,766	+8.4	.....	5,222

[1]Data for 1989 were not available for the State of Florida.
[2]Excludes Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation," page 3, for details.
[3]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 19.—Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1989

[12,636 agencies; 1989 estimated population 219,021,000]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
Total[1]	**$13,473,393,000**	**$5,344,716,000**	**39.7**
Currency, notes, etc.	773,440,000	56,604,000	7.3
Jewelry and precious metals	1,093,773,000	60,449,000	5.5
Clothing and furs	290,311,000	32,822,000	11.3
Locally stolen motor vehicles	7,244,136,000	4,870,921,000	67.2
Office equipment	243,977,000	21,763,000	8.9
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	1,022,005,000	50,596,000	5.0
Firearms	112,167,000	12,503,000	11.1
Household goods	215,829,000	14,010,000	6.5
Consumable goods	83,479,000	11,732,000	14.1
Livestock	22,814,000	6,059,000	26.6
Miscellaneous	2,371,462,000	207,256,000	8.7

[1]All totals and percentages calculated before rounding
Data for 1989 were not available for the State of Florida.

SECTION III
CRIME INDEX OFFENSES CLEARED

For UCR purposes, law enforcement agencies clear or solve an offense when at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of the offense, and turned over to the court for prosecution. Several crimes may be cleared by the arrest of one person, while the arrest of many persons may clear only one offense. Law enforcement agencies may clear a crime by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. Examples of circumstances allowing such clearances are the death of the offender (suicide, justifiably killed by police or private citizen, etc.); the victim's refusal to cooperate with prosecution after the offender has been identified; or the denial of extradition because the offender committed another crime and is being prosecuted in a different jurisdiction. In all exceptional clearance cases, law enforcement must have identified the offender, have enough evidence to support arrest, and know the offender's location.

Law enforcement agencies cleared 21 percent of the Crime Index offenses brought to their attention during 1989. A 46-percent clearance rate for the violent crimes collectively was recorded. Among the violent offenses, the rates were 68 percent for murder, 52 percent for forcible rape, 26 percent for robbery, and 57 percent for aggravated assault. Clearances for crimes against persons (murder, forcible rape, and aggravated assault) are generally higher as more intense investigative efforts are often given these offenses and witnesses are frequently available to identify the perpetrators.

The overall property crime clearance rate was 18 percent. Fourteen percent of the burglaries, 20 percent of the larceny-thefts, and 15 percent of both motor vehicle thefts and arsons were cleared during the year. When considering the Modified Crime Index total which includes arson, the overall clearance rate remained the same, 21 percent.

Regionally, the highest total Crime Index clearance rates were registered in the South and West, each with 22 percent. In both the Midwest and Northeast, the rates were 20 percent. The South recorded the highest violent crime clearance rate, 50 percent. Following were the West with 47 percent, the Midwest with 44 percent, and the Northeast with 40 percent. Property crime clearance rates were 19 percent in the South, 18 percent in both the West and Midwest, and 16 percent in the Northeast.

By community type, rural county law enforcement agencies showed clearances for 22 percent of the Crime Index offenses brought to their attention. Those in cities cleared 21 percent, and those in suburban counties, 20 percent. Of the population groups, cities with 10,000 to 24,999 inhabitants registered the highest total Crime Index and property crime clearance rates, 25 and 23 percent, respectively. The highest violent crime clearance rate was in the rural counties, 62 percent.

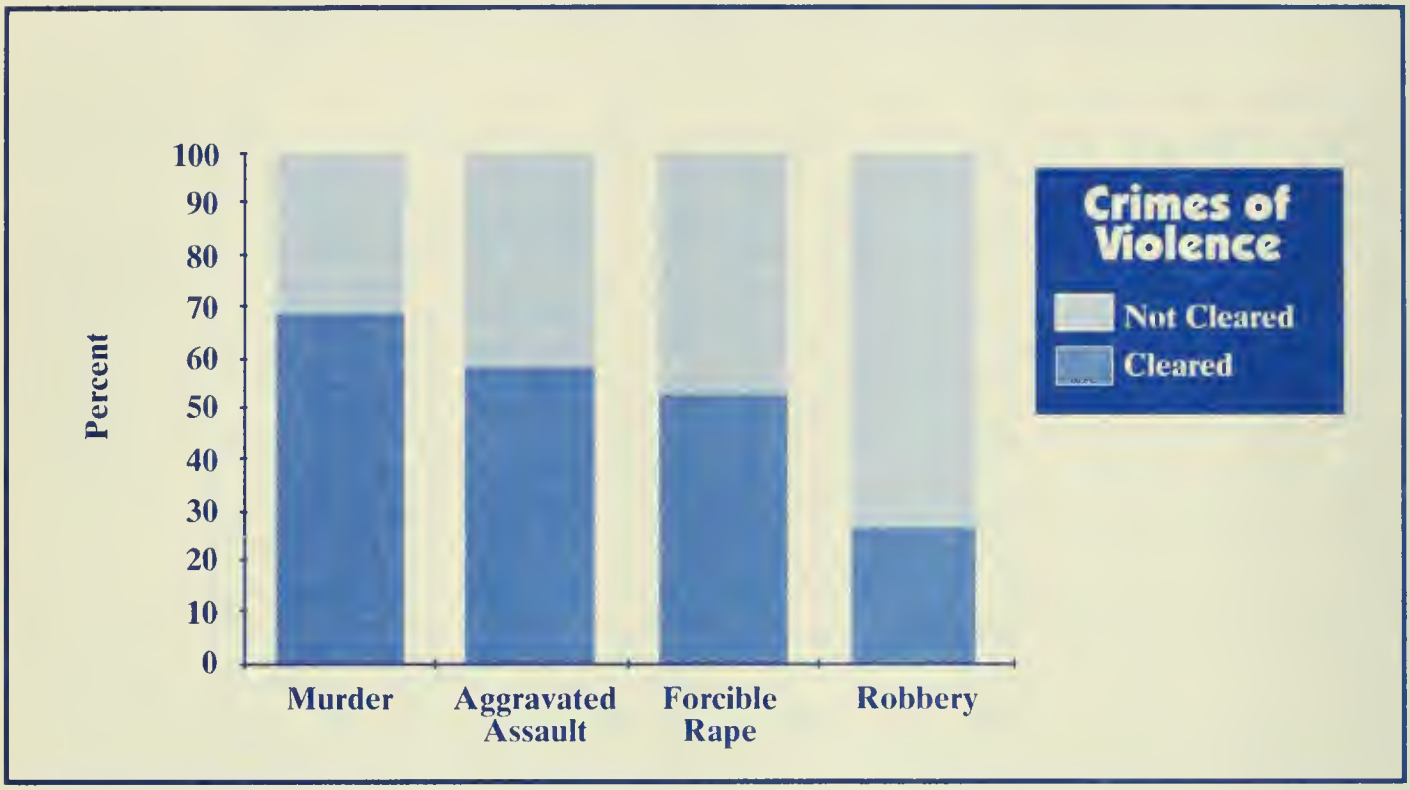
Clearances Involving Only Persons under 18 Years of Age

Involvement of juveniles in crime can be measured by the number of crimes in which they have been identified as the offenders. Even though no physical arrest has been made, a clearance by arrest is recorded when an offender under 18 years of age is cited to appear in juvenile court or before other juvenile authorities. Since the juvenile clearance percentages shown in this publication indicate only those offenses where no adults were involved, they should be considered a slight underestimation of juvenile involvement in crime. Juveniles (persons under 18 years of age) accounted for 26 percent of the United States population, according to 1989 Bureau of the Census projected population figures.

Eighteen percent of the Crime Index offenses cleared by law enforcement during 1989 involved only young people under age 18. Persons in this age group accounted for 10 percent of the violent crime clearances and 20 percent of those for property crimes. Murder showed the lowest percentage of juvenile involvement (7 percent), while the highest percentage was shown for arson (39 percent).

Geographically, the Midwestern States recorded the largest percentage of Crime Index offense involvement by the under-18 age group—22 percent. Juveniles alone were the offenders in 20 percent of the clearances in the Western States, 17 percent of those in the Northeastern States, and 14 percent of those in the Southern States.

Crimes Cleared by Arrest 1989



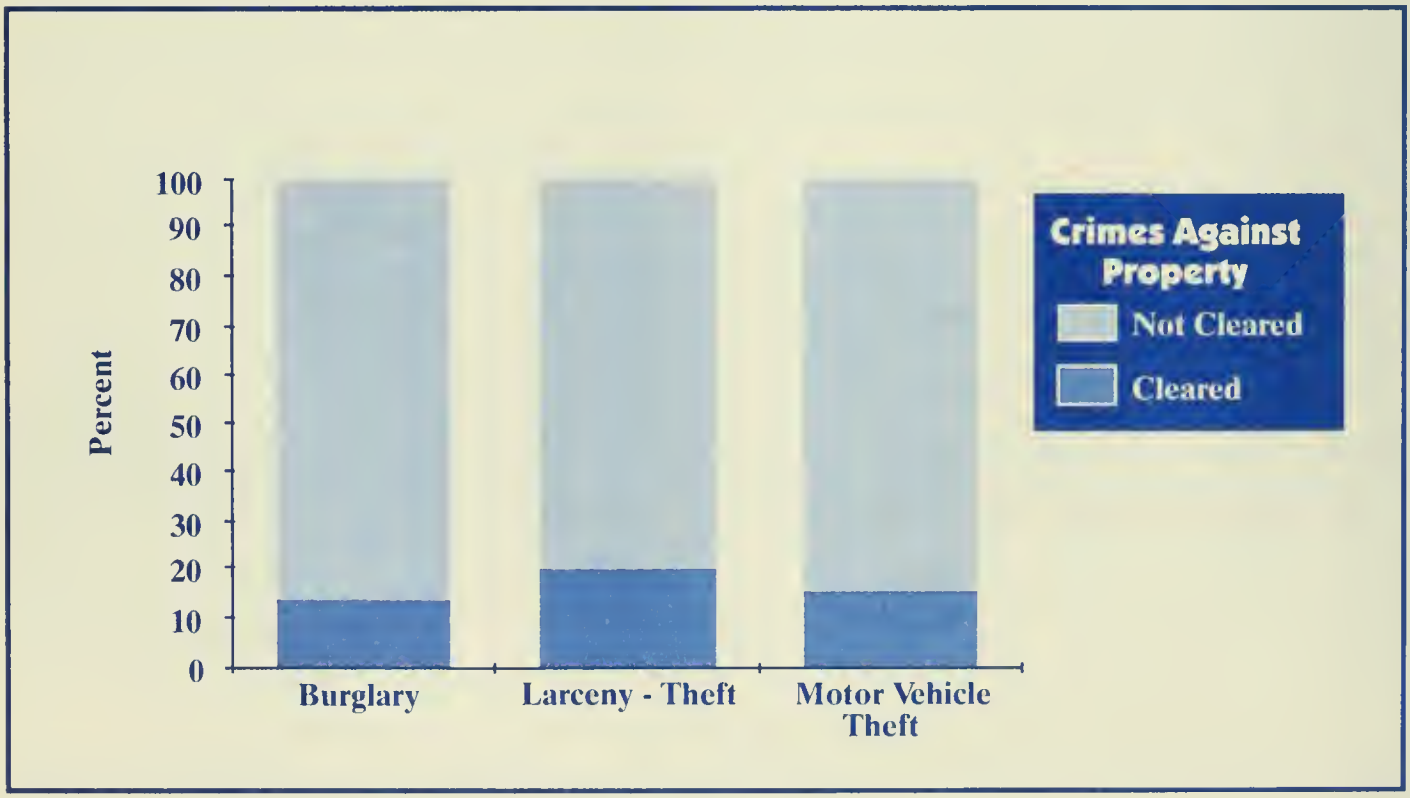


Table 20.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1989

[1989 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES; 12,887 agencies; population 215,361,000:												
Offenses known	**12,124,462**	**12,218,646**	**1,364,705**	**10,759,757**	**18,381**	**78,743**	**479,814**	**787,767**	**2,652,808**	**6,748,923**	**1,358,026**	**94,184**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.1**	**21.1**	**45.8**	**18.0**	**68.3**	**52.4**	**26.0**	**56.7**	**13.8**	**20.2**	**15.2**	**15.1**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,983 cities; population 147,426,000:												
Offenses known	**10,072,043**	**10,146,437**	**1,166,613**	**8,905,430**	**14,749**	**61,357**	**442,195**	**648,312**	**2,076,457**	**5,652,547**	**1,176,426**	**74,394**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.3**	**21.2**	**44.4**	**18.2**	**67.6**	**52.2**	**25.6**	**55.8**	**13.5**	**20.8**	**14.3**	**14.1**
GROUP I												
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 40,400,000:												
Offenses known	4,035,417	4,070,770	632,114	3,403,303	8,970	27,635	291,515	303,994	830,512	1,921,334	651,457	35,353
Percent cleared by arrest	18.7	18.6	39.6	14.8	63.9	53.3	24.0	52.6	12.1	16.9	12.0	10.4
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 16,315,000:												
Offenses known	1,561,130	1,577,395	319,446	1,241,684	4,461	9,020	159,980	145,985	287,996	640,082	313,606	16,265
Percent cleared by arrest	16.4	16.3	35.1	11.6	58.1	47.2	22.1	47.8	10.2	13.3	9.6	4.7
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,137,000:												
Offenses known	1,221,653	1,230,411	150,709	1,070,944	2,547	8,974	68,013	71,175	259,202	637,691	174,051	8,758
Percent cleared by arrest	19.6	19.6	41.4	16.5	64.7	57.9	24.6	54.6	13.4	18.4	14.5	17.7
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,948,000:												
Offenses known	1,252,634	1,262,964	161,959	1,090,675	1,962	9,641	63,522	86,834	283,314	643,561	163,800	10,330
Percent cleared by arrest	20.5	20.4	47.0	16.6	75.8	54.7	28.0	59.3	12.7	18.9	14.0	13.3
GROUP II												
115 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,831,000:												
Offenses known	1,401,297	1,412,244	152,462	1,248,835	1,888	9,247	53,762	87,565	312,015	792,748	144,072	10,947
Percent cleared by arrest	21.9	21.9	47.7	18.8	72.4	51.4	28.2	58.7	14.0	21.4	14.9	13.2
GROUP III												
309 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,218,000:												
Offenses known	1,365,657	1,375,056	134,375	1,231,282	1,271	8,527	42,165	82,412	289,172	794,463	147,647	9,399
Percent cleared by arrest	22.1	22.1	46.3	19.5	72.3	48.8	27.1	55.4	13.7	22.7	13.1	16.0

Table 20.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1989—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP IV												
646 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,124,000:												
Offenses known	1,224,377	1,231,622	100,964	1,123,413	1,132	6,421	27,567	65,844	248,967	771,630	102,816	7,245
Percent cleared by arrest	22.9	22.9	48.6	20.6	71.3	51.1	29.0	56.2	13.9	23.3	16.5	16.2
GROUP V												
1,566 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,663,000:												
Offenses known	1,128,607	1,134,848	82,948	1,045,659	861	5,508	18,143	58,436	221,483	745,345	78,831	6,241
Percent cleared by arrest	24.9	24.9	52.8	22.7	78.7	52.1	31.4	59.1	15.2	25.0	22.4	22.7
GROUP VI												
6,290 cities under 10,000; population 22,190,000:												
Offenses known	916,688	921,897	63,750	852,938	627	4,019	9,043	50,061	174,308	627,027	51,603	5,209
Percent cleared by arrest	23.7	23.7	61.1	20.9	76.1	56.3	33.2	66.4	16.4	21.4	29.4	24.3
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,129 agencies; population 40,122,000:												
Offenses known	1,491,944	1,505,999	146,538	1,345,406	2,155	11,625	33,514	99,244	385,026	811,888	148,492	14,055
Percent cleared by arrest	19.9	19.9	52.0	16.4	68.6	51.4	29.9	59.2	14.1	17.3	17.7	17.6
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,775 agencies; population 27,813,000:												
Offenses known	560,475	566,210	51,554	508,921	1,477	5,761	4,105	40,211	191,325	284,488	33,108	5,735
Percent cleared by arrest	22.2	22.2	61.7	18.2	75.0	55.5	39.0	64.4	16.0	17.9	33.5	21.9
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,934 agencies; population 86,223,000:												
Offenses known	3,580,616	3,606,914	301,313	3,279,303	3,669	21,185	72,858	203,601	787,077	2,164,083	328,143	26,298
Percent cleared by arrest	21.4	21.4	51.3	18.7	69.4	51.7	29.0	58.9	14.1	20.4	17.8	18.0

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Data for 1989 were not available for the State of Florida.

Table 21.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Geographic Division, 1989

[1989 estimated population]

Geographic division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL DIVISIONS												
12,887 agencies; population 215,361,000:												
Offenses known	**12,124,462**	**12,218,646**	**1,364,705**	**10,759,757**	**18,381**	**78,743**	**479,814**	**787,767**	**2,652,808**	**6,748,923**	**1,358,026**	**94,184**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.1**	**21.1**	**45.8**	**18.0**	**68.3**	**52.4**	**26.0**	**56.7**	**13.8**	**20.2**	**15.2**	**15.1**
NEW ENGLAND STATES												
674 agencies; population 10,896,000:												
Offenses known	543,338	546,971	55,190	488,148	498	3,125	18,787	32,780	118,554	290,438	79,156	3,633
Percent cleared by arrest	21.3	21.2	47.2	18.3	67.1	53.5	24.9	59.1	14.7	20.9	14.2	13.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES												
2,358 agencies; population 37,423,000:												
Offenses known	1,914,886	1,931,457	293,825	1,621,061	3,384	10,486	142,650	137,305	366,939	958,007	296,115	16,571
Percent cleared by arrest	19.3	19.2	38.7	15.7	58.4	54.0	24.1	52.0	13.3	18.5	9.6	10.4
NORTHEASTERN REGION												
3,032 agencies; population 48,319,000:												
Offenses known	**2,458,224**	**2,478,428**	**349,015**	**2,109,209**	**3,882**	**13,611**	**161,437**	**170,085**	**485,493**	**1,248,445**	**375,271**	**20,204**
Percent cleared by arrest	**19.7**	**19.7**	**40.0**	**16.3**	**59.5**	**53.9**	**24.2**	**53.5**	**13.7**	**19.1**	**10.6**	**11.0**
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
2,165 agencies; population 34,339,000:												
Offenses known	1,705,352	1,719,386	160,555	1,544,797	2,272	13,136	53,072	92,075	351,198	1,029,864	163,735	14,034
Percent cleared by arrest	19.5	19.5	41.4	17.3	70.6	42.2	22.4	51.5	11.1	19.4	16.9	13.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
1,424 agencies; population 16,355,000:												
Offenses known	747,973	753,218	64,463	683,510	706	4,586	17,636	41,535	156,661	470,003	56,846	5,245
Percent cleared by arrest	22.4	22.3	51.9	19.6	80.9	55.4	26.3	61.9	13.4	21.5	21.2	15.5
MIDWESTERN REGION												
3,589 agencies; population 50,694,000:												
Offenses known	**2,453,325**	**2,472,604**	**225,018**	**2,228,307**	**2,978**	**17,722**	**70,708**	**133,610**	**507,859**	**1,499,867**	**220,581**	**19,279**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.4**	**20.4**	**44.4**	**18.0**	**73.0**	**45.6**	**23.3**	**54.7**	**11.8**	**20.1**	**18.0**	**14.0**
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES												
2,025 agencies; population 28,686,000:												
Offenses known	1,535,613	1,546,046	179,190	1,356,423	3,179	10,461	57,470	108,080	357,318	872,104	127,001	10,433
Percent cleared by arrest	23.3	23.3	49.9	19.8	71.1	57.7	29.5	59.3	17.3	20.4	22.3	22.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES												
927 agencies; population 11,134,000:												
Offenses known	496,027	499,090	58,384	437,643	1,073	4,199	14,913	38,199	126,882	269,905	40,856	3,063
Percent cleared by arrest	23.6	23.6	53.9	19.6	81.3	61.5	32.8	60.5	14.9	21.9	18.8	18.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES												
1,383 agencies; population 25,843,000:												
Offenses known	1,863,954	1,876,954	168,507	1,695,447	2,995	11,459	54,252	99,801	474,692	1,023,680	197,075	13,000
Percent cleared by arrest	20.7	20.6	49.5	17.8	72.5	59.6	29.9	58.3	14.7	19.5	16.5	19.4

Table 21.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Geographic Division, 1989—Continued

Geographic division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
SOUTHERN REGION												
4,335 agencies; population 65,663,000:												
Offenses known	**3,895,594**	**3,922,090**	**406,081**	**3,489,513**	**7,247**	**26,119**	**126,635**	**246,080**	**958,892**	**2,165,689**	**364,932**	**26,496**
Percent cleared by arrest	**22.1**	**22.0**	**50.3**	**18.8**	**73.2**	**59.2**	**30.1**	**59.1**	**15.7**	**20.1**	**18.8**	**20.4**
MOUNTAIN STATES												
742 agencies; population 12,776,000:												
Offenses known	795,362	801,077	60,097	735,265	710	4,496	13,090	41,801	163,653	514,835	56,777	5,715
Percent cleared by arrest	24.2	24.1	56.9	21.5	78.0	50.2	29.7	65.8	13.5	24.1	20.8	18.3
PACIFIC STATES												
1,189 agencies; population 37,908,000:												
Offenses known	2,521,957	2,544,447	324,494	2,197,463	3,564	16,795	107,944	196,191	536,911	1,320,087	340,465	22,490
Percent cleared by arrest	20.9	20.8	45.4	17.3	62.3	48.2	25.3	55.9	12.4	20.2	13.6	12.8
WESTERN REGION												
1,931 agencies; population 50,685,000:												
Offenses known	**3,317,319**	**3,345,524**	**384,591**	**2,932,728**	**4,274**	**21,291**	**121,034**	**237,992**	**700,564**	**1,834,922**	**397,242**	**28,205**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.7**	**21.6**	**47.2**	**18.3**	**64.9**	**48.6**	**25.8**	**57.6**	**12.6**	**21.3**	**14.6**	**13.9**

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Data for 1989 were not available for the State of Florida.

Table 22.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1989

[1989 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES; 12,881 agencies; population 215,193,000:																			
Offenses known	**65,207**	**13,422**	**158,909**	**63,578**	**49,511**	**207,563**	**167,462**	**153,915**	**245,593**	**219,958**	**1,843,293**	**588,108**	**217,297**	**1,065,048**	**201,850**	**90,003**	**49,690**	**24,613**	**16,69**
Percent cleared by arrest	**53.3**	**48.2**	**23.6**	**25.9**	**26.8**	**27.7**	**47.1**	**60.0**	**53.9**	**64.7**	**14.0**	**14.3**	**10.7**	**15.1**	**14.5**	**17.5**	**18.9**	**8.2**	**16.**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,979 cities; population 147,315,000:																			
Offenses known	**50,387**	**10,908**	**144,303**	**59,337**	**45,495**	**192,887**	**140,296**	**134,167**	**204,634**	**168,629**	**1,436,607**	**457,998**	**179,618**	**943,170**	**165,180**	**67,336**	**39,221**	**18,852**	**13,15**
Percent cleared by arrest	**53.3**	**47.5**	**23.0**	**25.3**	**26.4**	**27.5**	**45.6**	**59.5**	**53.3**	**64.6**	**13.7**	**14.2**	**10.7**	**14.3**	**13.4**	**17.0**	**17.9**	**7.4**	**15.**
GROUP I																			
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 40,400,000:																			
Offenses known	22,745	4,890	98,768	40,257	30,380	122,110	82,445	69,242	100,678	51,629	589,290	171,068	70,154	539,757	85,943	25,757	18,512	9,420	4,72
Percent cleared by arrest	54.3	48.7	20.6	23.3	25.5	26.5	41.3	57.3	51.4	67.1	12.1	12.1	11.7	11.9	11.0	16.6	13.8	4.6	14.9
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 16,315,000:																			
Offenses known	7,290	1,730	52,850	24,628	17,670	64,832	36,421	33,729	47,583	28,252	197,344	59,461	31,191	270,879	37,798	4,929	6,791	4,342	2,58
Percent cleared by arrest	47.1	47.8	17.3	21.2	24.6	25.7	31.7	49.8	45.1	70.9	9.6	11.3	12.2	9.7	8.5	14.0	8.6	2.3	3.
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,137,000:																			
Offenses known	7,545	1,429	24,774	8,290	5,926	29,023	21,173	16,789	24,055	9,158	188,098	51,566	19,538	137,113	25,186	11,752	5,387	2,306	1,06
Percent cleared by arrest	59.2	50.6	22.4	24.5	26.5	26.1	49.7	63.1	52.6	55.2	13.9	12.4	11.0	15.3	12.9	8.6	18.9	6.4	36.(
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,948,000:																			
Offenses known	7,910	1,731	21,144	7,339	6,784	28,255	24,851	18,724	29,040	14,219	203,848	60,041	19,425	131,765	22,959	9,076	6,334	2,772	1,081
Percent cleared by arrest	56.2	48.1	26.6	29.4	27.1	28.8	48.2	65.6	60.7	67.2	12.8	12.8	11.4	13.1	12.9	28.5	15.0	6.5	22.3
GROUP II																			
115 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,831,000:																			
Offenses known	7,626	1,621	17,016	7,052	5,524	24,170	19,480	18,244	31,632	18,209	229,200	58,644	24,171	112,686	22,420	8,966	5,537	2,727	2,292
Percent cleared by arrest	52.7	45.5	28.3	28.1	29.2	28.1	49.7	62.4	57.7	66.4	13.9	15.4	12.3	15.1	13.9	15.2	17.4	7.3	12.5
GROUP III																			
308 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,144,000:																			
Offenses known	6,883	1,619	12,190	5,531	3,957	20,397	14,420	16,094	26,522	25,295	197,030	65,432	25,722	114,951	22,768	9,600	4,701	2,541	2,104
Percent cleared by arrest	50.1	43.9	26.0	28.4	27.0	27.6	48.0	59.4	52.8	59.8	13.8	15.0	10.0	13.1	12.7	13.9	20.7	9.2	14.1
GROUP IV																			
646 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,124,000:																			
Offenses known	5,303	1,114	8,275	3,229	2,616	13,440	10,147	11,993	19,125	24,579	164,789	60,710	23,269	79,531	14,451	8,674	3,930	1,647	1,667
Percent cleared by arrest	52.1	46.2	27.5	28.6	27.5	30.4	49.9	59.4	52.8	59.8	14.2	15.1	8.6	16.8	15.0	16.1	20.1	9.0	14.0

Table 22.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1989—Continued

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP V																			
1,564 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,628,000:																			
Offenses known	4,611	876	5,349	2,184	2,029	8,540	8,059	10,878	15,974	23,077	146,940	53,218	20,671	59,774	11,218	7,685	3,480	1,499	1,2
Percent cleared by arrest	53.0	47.5	31.5	33.0	29.5	31.5	56.0	62.2	53.7	62.3	16.0	15.2	9.1	23.1	20.6	19.9	27.2	13.4	21
GROUP VI																			
6,289 cities under 10,000; population 22,188,000:																			
Offenses known	3,219	788	2,705	1,084	989	4,230	5,745	7,716	10,703	25,840	109,358	48,926	15,631	36,471	8,380	6,654	3,061	1,018	1,1
Percent cleared by arrest	57.3	52.7	32.1	36.6	27.5	34.5	64.2	68.1	59.3	69.3	17.3	16.4	10.8	31.1	27.0	23.6	26.2	18.6	24
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,128 agencies; population 40,087,000:																			
Offenses known	9,746	1,833	13,060	3,717	3,467	13,196	18,341	13,813	31,335	35,594	265,217	89,929	28,324	103,528	29,283	15,347	6,881	4,377	2,7
Percent cleared by arrest	52.1	48.8	27.9	32.8	30.5	30.9	51.7	62.8	56.8	63.9	14.3	14.6	11.0	18.3	15.9	16.9	22.1	9.1	19
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,774 agencies; population 27,791,000:																			
Offenses known	5,074	681	1,546	524	549	1,480	8,825	5,935	9,624	15,735	141,469	40,181	9,355	18,350	7,387	7,320	3,588	1,384	7
Percent cleared by arrest	55.2	57.3	44.0	43.9	33.0	34.3	62.8	66.1	58.1	68.4	16.4	15.8	9.9	38.4	32.4	22.4	22.7	16.4	28
SUBURBAN AREA[3]																			
5,931 agencies; population 86,167,000:																			
Offenses known	17,592	3,532	25,661	8,276	7,317	31,477	32,291	30,077	59,040	81,917	523,749	194,055	67,229	242,874	53,729	30,962	13,184	7,365	5,7
Percent cleared by arrest	52.5	47.8	27.1	30.4	28.3	30.3	51.2	61.8	55.3	63.4	14.4	15.0	9.9	18.3	16.0	17.1	22.7	9.8	17

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses.

[3]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with National UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape categories.

Data for 1989 were not available for the State of Florida.

Table 23.—Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1989

[1989 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES												
12,747 agencies; population 203,929,000:												
Total clearances	**2,413,520**	**2,427,323**	**558,568**	**1,854,952**	**11,297**	**38,359**	**101,907**	**407,005**	**345,784**	**1,317,454**	**191,714**	**13,803**
Percent under 18	**17.8**	**17.9**	**9.5**	**20.3**	**6.8**	**9.6**	**10.9**	**9.3**	**17.5**	**20.9**	**21.3**	**38.6**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,960 cities; population 137,951,000:												
Total clearances	**2,006,241**	**2,016,431**	**453,813**	**1,552,428**	**8,802**	**29,605**	**90,615**	**324,791**	**263,312**	**1,132,982**	**156,134**	**10,190**
Percent under 18	**18.2**	**18.4**	**9.9**	**20.7**	**7.4**	**9.5**	**11.2**	**9.7**	**17.3**	**21.3**	**21.9**	**41.1**
GROUP I												
55 cities, 250,000 and over; population 32,379,000:												
Total clearances	645,785	649,301	194,854	450,931	4,736	12,859	48,726	128,533	87,689	295,781	67,461	3,516
Percent under 18	14.6	14.7	9.2	17.0	8.3	7.9	10.3	8.8	13.3	16.5	23.8	35.9
5 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 8,945,000:												
Total clearances	160,442	161,207	59,942	100,500	1,724	2,927	15,122	40,169	18,865	61,128	20,507	765
Percent under 18	12.1	12.2	8.5	14.3	6.9	8.4	10.8	7.7	12.4	13.3	18.9	30.7
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,486,000:												
Total clearances	228,602	229,979	58,919	169,683	1,524	4,654	15,843	36,898	32,836	112,756	24,091	1,377
Percent under 18	14.7	14.8	9.3	16.5	8.5	8.0	10.2	9.1	12.2	15.8	26.0	37.8
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,948,000:												
Total clearances	256,741	258,115	75,993	180,748	1,488	5,278	17,761	51,466	35,988	121,897	22,863	1,374
Percent under 18	16.1	16.2	9.4	18.9	9.5	7.5	10.0	9.5	14.9	18.8	25.7	36.9
GROUP II												
109 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 15,837,000:												
Total clearances	286,221	287,573	66,012	220,209	1,215	4,249	13,927	46,621	40,110	159,827	20,272	1,352
Percent under 18	17.2	17.4	9.9	19.5	6.9	9.5	10.9	9.7	15.0	20.1	23.4	43.2
GROUP III												
305 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,922,000:												
Total clearances	297,449	298,920	61,605	235,844	902	4,099	11,295	45,309	39,129	177,989	18,726	1,471
Percent under 18	20.2	20.3	11.5	22.5	5.7	11.0	14.7	10.9	18.0	23.7	20.4	41.7
GROUP IV												
644 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,057,000:												
Total clearances	280,006	281,177	49,004	231,002	802	3,276	7,998	36,928	34,507	179,580	16,915	1,171
Percent under 18	21.3	21.4	10.9	23.5	5.9	10.7	11.8	10.9	20.5	24.5	19.5	46.6

Table 23.—Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1989—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP V												
1,561 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,574,000:												
Total clearances	279,835	281,248	43,415	236,420	670	2,860	5,672	34,213	33,257	185,568	17,595	1,413
Percent under 18	20.8	20.9	10.5	22.7	5.7	11.6	11.7	10.3	21.1	23.3	19.2	44.8
GROUP VI												
6,286 cities under 10,000; population 22,182,000:												
Total clearances	216,945	218,212	38,923	178,022	477	2,262	2,997	33,187	28,620	134,237	15,165	1,267
Percent under 18	20.6	20.8	10.2	22.9	8.0	11.2	10.8	10.1	23.2	23.3	19.1	43.4
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,089 agencies; population 38,568,000:												
Total clearances	285,920	288,293	73,710	212,210	1,420	5,606	9,737	56,947	52,400	134,976	24,834	2,373
Percent under 18	15.9	16.1	8.5	18.5	5.5	9.8	8.7	8.4	17.6	18.8	19.0	37.7
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,698 agencies; population 27,410,000:												
Total clearances	121,359	122,599	31,045	90,314	1,075	3,148	1,555	25,267	30,072	49,496	10,746	1,240
Percent under 18	14.5	14.5	6.2	17.3	3.6	10.1	5.1	5.9	18.9	16.0	18.8	19.8
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,889 agencies; population 84,574,000:												
Total clearances	753,703	758,351	151,789	601,914	2,483	10,563	20,792	117,951	109,002	436,041	56,871	4,648
Percent under 18	18.7	18.9	10.0	20.9	6.2	10.6	10.5	9.9	19.2	21.6	18.7	42.8

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Data for 1989 were not available for the State of Florida. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

SECTION IV
PERSONS ARRESTED

Primarily a gauge of law enforcement's response to crime, arrest counts also provide definitive data concerning the age, sex, and race of perpetrators. Arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphases vary from place to place and even within a community from time to time as, for example, during a local police campaign against residential burglary. While the practices for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, vagrancy, and related violations may differ among agencies, those for robbery, burglary, and other serious crime arrests are more likely to be uniform and consistent throughout all jurisdictions. The Program's procedures require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. Annual arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses.

Nationwide, law enforcement agencies made an estimated 14.3 million arrests in 1989 for all criminal infractions except traffic violations. The highest arrest counts among the specific crime categories were for driving under the influence, 1.7 million; larceny-theft, 1.6 million; and drug abuse violations, 1.4 million.

When the arrest volume was related to the total United States population, the rate was 5,625 arrests per 100,000 inhabitants. Among the city population groupings, those with more than 250,000 inhabitants recorded the highest rate, 7,792, while those with populations from 10,000 to 24,999 recorded the lowest rate, 5,138. For suburban county agencies overall, the arrest rate was 4,339, and for rural county law enforcement, it was 3,502 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Regionally, the arrest rates per 100,000 population ranged from 5,134 in the Midwest to 6,403 in the West. The Northeast recorded an arrest rate of 5,332 and the South, 5,613.

Due to reporting problems, only state arrest totals, by offense, were received for Florida. Tables showing the age, sex, or race of persons arrested, therefore, contain no Florida data.

Arrest Trends

The national total number of arrests for all offenses except traffic violations increased 7 percent in 1989 as compared to the 1988 volume. During the same time period, adult arrests rose 7 percent, while those of persons under 18 years of age showed a 2-percent increase. When considering only the eight Crime Index offenses, increases were recorded for arrests of persons of all ages, 6 percent; of adults, 7 percent; and of juveniles, 3 percent. Overall violent crime arrests were up 9 percent and property crime arrests, 5 percent.

Two-year trends in total arrests for city agencies showed a 6-percent rise, 1989 over 1988. Suburban county arrests were up 10 percent and rural county arrests, 8 percent.

Over the 5-year period beginning in 1985, total arrests for all offenses were up 14 percent, with adult arrests up 17 percent and those of persons under 18 years of age up 2 percent. Total Crime Index arrests increased 17 percent, those of adults rose 24 percent, and arrests of juveniles under 18 years of age were up 3 percent. During the same years, 1985-1989, total violent crime arrests increased 34 percent, and property crime arrests were up 13 percent.

For the decade, 1980-1989, arrests for all offenses were up 28 percent; Crime Index arrests, 19 percent; violent crime arrests, 35 percent; and property crime arrests, 15 percent.

The 1989 drug abuse violation arrest total was 20 percent above the 1988 figure, 55 percent higher than in 1985, and 126 percent higher than in 1980. The types of drugs involved in violations resulting in arrests during 1989 are shown by geographic region in the accompanying table.

Arrests for Drug Abuse Violations, 1989

[Percent distribution]

	United States total	Northeastern States	Midwestern States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sale/manufacture:	32.4	36.9	45.6	29.4	25.8
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	19.1	30.0	9.3	17.4	16.6
Marijuana	6.2	4.7	10.9	6.1	5.5
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	.7	.8	.7	1.4	.2
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	6.3	1.3	24.7	4.5	3.5
Possession:	67.6	63.1	54.4	70.6	74.2
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	34.7	37.4	16.8	29.9	43.8
Marijuana	23.1	21.9	28.5	33.2	14.2
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	1.4	1.2	1.1	3.1	.5
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	8.4	2.6	8.0	4.4	15.7

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Age

Five percent of all persons arrested nationally in 1989 were under the age of 15; 15 percent were under 18; 30 percent were under 21; and 46 percent were under 25. Persons in the under-25 age group accounted for 47 percent of arrests in the cities, 42 percent of those in the suburban counties, and 40 percent of those in the rural counties.

Age distribution figures for persons arrested for Crime Index offenses showed 27 percent were under the age of 18; 42 percent, under 21; and 56 percent, under 25. The under-25 age group was also responsible for 46 percent of the violent crime arrests and 59 percent of property crime arrests in 1989.

Larceny-theft was the offense resulting in the most arrests of persons under age 18, while adults were most often arrested for driving under the influence.

Sex

Eighty-two percent of the persons arrested in the Nation during 1989 were males. They accounted for 79 percent of Index crime arrests, 89 percent of those for violent crimes, and 76 percent of the property crime arrests. Men were most often arrested for driving under the influence, which accounted for 13 percent of all male arrests.

As in past years, larceny-theft was the crime for which females were most often arrested. This single offense accounted for 77 percent of arrests of women for Index crimes and 19 percent of all female arrests. Fifty-one percent of all female larceny-theft arrestees were under 25 years of age.

Two-year trends showed a 6-percent increase in the number of male arrests from 1988 to 1989 and an 8-percent rise in female arrests for the same period. Arrests of males were up 13 percent and those of females up 19 percent for the 5-year period from 1985 to 1989.

Race

Race distribution figures for the total number of arrests in the United States during 1989 showed 67 percent of the arrestees were white, 31 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. Whites accounted for 61 percent of the Index crime arrests, 51 percent of the arrests for violent crimes, and 64 percent of those for property crimes.

Table 24.—Total Estimated Arrests[1], United States, 1989

TOTAL[2]	14,340,900		
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	22,300	Embezzlement	18,200
Forcible rape	39,110	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	176,800
Robbery	165,060	Vandalism	307,800
Aggravated assault	459,000	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	225,200
Burglary	468,900	Prostitution and commercialized vice	107,400
Larceny-theft	1,604,400	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	104,800
Motor vehicle theft	228,500	Drug abuse violations	1,361,700
Arson	18,600	Gambling	20,600
		Offenses against family and children	74,200
Violent crime[3]	685,500	Driving under the influence	1,736,200
Property crime[4]	2,320,400	Liquor laws	657,300
Crime Index total[5]	3,005,800	Drunkenness	822,500
		Disorderly conduct	776,600
Other assaults	978,900	Vagrancy	33,800
Forgery and counterfeiting	105,400	All other offenses (except traffic)	3,214,700
Fraud	376,600	Suspicion (not included in totals)	16,000
		Curfew and loitering law violations	77,400
		Runaways	159,200

[1]Arrest totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[2]Because of rounding, figures may not add to totals.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 25.—Arrests, Number and Rate, Regions, 1989

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	United States Total (10,503 agencies, population 199,947,000)	Northeastern States (2,336 agencies, population 42,525,000)	Midwestern States (2,785 agencies; population 48,644,000)	Southern States (3,677 agencies; population 61,088,000)	Western States (1,705 agencies; population 47,690,000)
TOTAL	**11,247,427**	**2,267,616**	**2,497,242**	**3,429,026**	**3,053,543**
Rate	**5,625.2**	**5,332.5**	**5,133.7**	**5,613.3**	**6,402.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17,975	2,938	4,940	5,819	4,278
Rate	9.0	6.9	10.2	9.5	9.0
Forcible rape	30,544	6,113	7,892	9,301	7,238
Rate	15.3	14.4	16.2	15.2	15.2
Robbery	133,830	49,504	22,320	29,152	32,854
Rate	66.9	116.4	45.9	47.7	68.9
Aggravated assault	354,735	77,490	63,733	93,028	120,484
Rate	177.4	182.2	131.0	152.3	252.6
Burglary	356,717	65,297	65,928	111,114	114,378
Rate	178.4	153.6	135.5	181.9	239.8
Larceny-theft	1,254,220	224,146	316,283	366,130	347,661
Rate	627.3	527.1	650.2	599.4	729.0
Motor vehicle theft	182,810	38,563	35,552	44,672	64,023
Rate	91.4	90.7	73.1	73.1	134.2
Arson	14,667	3,071	3,705	4,104	3,787
Rate	7.3	7.2	7.6	6.7	7.9
Violent crime[1]	537,084	136,045	98,885	137,300	164,854
Rate	268.6	319.9	203.3	224.8	345.7
Property crime[2]	1,808,414	331,077	421,468	526,020	529,849
Rate	904.4	778.6	866.4	861.1	1,111.0
Crime Index total[3]	2,345,498	467,122	520,353	663,320	694,703
Rate	1,173.1	1,098.5	1,069.7	1,085.8	1,456.7
Other assaults	771,794	140,941	204,528	246,224	180,101
Rate	386.0	331.4	420.5	403.1	377.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	80,979	11,798	15,330	35,649	18,202
Rate	40.5	27.7	31.5	58.4	38.2
Fraud	289,996	43,841	42,429	180,879	22,847
Rate	145.0	103.1	87.2	296.1	47.9
Embezzlement	13,034	931	1,618	7,476	3,009
Rate	6.5	2.2	3.3	12.2	6.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	141,763	41,125	29,086	30,381	41,171
Rate	70.9	96.7	59.8	49.7	86.3
Vandalism	247,802	64,537	72,354	53,537	57,374
Rate	123.9	151.8	148.7	87.6	120.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	180,670	29,060	44,710	60,492	46,408
Rate	90.4	68.3	91.9	99.0	97.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	88,536	20,190	19,577	16,326	32,443
Rate	44.3	47.5	40.2	26.7	68.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	83,487	13,007	19,407	21,286	29,787
Rate	41.8	30.6	39.9	34.8	62.5
Drug abuse violations	1,075,728	272,194	154,841	275,365	373,328
Rate	538.0	640.1	318.3	450.8	782.8
Gambling	17,166	5,740	3,803	4,325	3,298
Rate	8.6	13.5	7.8	7.1	6.9
Offenses against family and children	58,525	15,851	14,946	20,432	7,296
Rate	29.3	37.3	30.7	33.4	15.3
Driving under the influence	1,333,327	188,304	271,421	373,490	500,112
Rate	666.8	442.8	558.0	611.4	1,048.7
Liquor laws	502,798	69,818	191,933	105,775	135,272
Rate	251.5	164.2	394.6	173.2	283.6
Drunkenness	668,252	23,019	58,422	399,901	186,910
Rate	334.2	54.1	120.1	654.6	391.9
Disorderly conduct	646,097	204,356	208,513	163,121	70,107
Rate	323.1	480.6	428.6	267.0	147.0
Vagrancy	29,585	8,033	2,164	2,609	16,779
Rate	14.8	18.9	4.4	4.3	35.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,477,026	616,895	561,935	715,331	582,865
Rate	1,238.8	1,450.7	1,155.2	1,171.0	1,222.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	13,868	1,392	1,879	10,235	362
Rate	6.9	3.3	3.9	16.8	.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	65,092	13,753	23,658	6,998	20,683
Rate	32.6	32.3	48.6	11.5	43.4
Runaways	130,272	17,101	36,214	46,109	30,848
Rate	65.2	40.2	74.4	75.5	64.7

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 26.—Arrest, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1989

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (10,503 agencies; population 199,947,000)	Total cities; (7,232 cities; population 138,070,000)	Cities						Counties		
			Group I (56 cities, 250,000 and over; population 42,276,000)	Group II (111 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,250,000)	Group III (285 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,611,000)	Group IV (573 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 19,642,000)	Group V (1,393 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,007,000)	Group VI (4,814 cities under 10,000; population 18,283,000)	Suburban counties[1] (981 agencies; population 37,465,000)	Rural counties (2,290 agencies; population 24,412,000)	Suburban area[2] (4,958 agencies; population 79,923,000)
TOTAL	**11,247,427**	**8,767,125**	**3,294,164**	**1,118,754**	**1,104,459**	**1,088,162**	**1,130,807**	**1,030,779**	**1,625,468**	**854,834**	**3,731,64**
Rate	**5,625.2**	**6,349.8**	**7,792.0**	**6,884.5**	**5,631.8**	**5,540.0**	**5,138.4**	**5,637.9**	**4,338.6**	**3,501.7**	**4,669**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17,975	14,214	9,328	1,581	1,258	952	655	440	2,365	1,396	3,69
Rate	9.0	10.3	22.1	9.7	6.4	4.8	3.0	2.4	6.3	5.7	4
Forcible rape	30,544	23,262	10,785	3,154	2,965	2,441	2,230	1,687	4,637	2,645	9,0
Rate	15.3	16.8	25.5	19.4	15.1	12.4	10.1	9.2	12.4	10.8	11
Robbery	133,830	119,961	77,601	13,579	11,975	7,991	5,816	2,999	11,390	2,479	24,2
Rate	66.9	86.9	183.6	83.6	61.1	40.7	26.4	16.4	30.4	10.2	30
Aggravated assault	354,735	281,039	126,377	41,482	37,142	29,454	24,617	21,967	48,022	25,674	99,3
Rate	177.4	203.5	298.9	255.3	189.4	150.0	111.9	120.1	128.2	105.2	124
Burglary	356,717	270,255	100,458	38,849	41,722	32,773	30,769	25,684	53,193	33,269	111,5
Rate	178.4	195.7	237.6	239.1	212.7	166.9	139.8	140.5	142.0	136.3	139
Larceny-theft	1,254,220	1,072,944	339,783	148,495	164,437	159,008	157,505	103,716	132,822	48,454	410,4
Rate	627.3	777.1	803.7	913.8	838.5	809.5	715.7	567.3	354.5	198.5	513
Motor vehicle theft	182,810	150,201	87,972	15,716	15,357	11,109	10,785	9,262	23,884	8,725	45,9
Rate	91.4	108.8	208.1	96.7	78.3	56.6	49.0	50.7	63.7	35.7	57
Arson	14,667	10,865	3,547	1,343	1,644	1,442	1,557	1,332	2,421	1,381	5,2
Rate	7.3	7.9	8.4	8.3	8.4	7.3	7.1	7.3	6.5	5.7	6
Violent crime[3]	537,084	438,476	224,091	59,796	53,340	40,838	33,318	27,093	66,414	32,194	136,3
Rate	268.6	317.6	530.1	368.0	272.0	207.9	151.4	148.2	177.3	131.9	170
Property crime[4]	1,808,414	1,504,265	531,760	204,403	223,160	204,332	200,616	139,994	212,320	91,829	573,2
Rate	904.4	1,089.5	1,257.8	1,257.8	1,137.9	1,040.3	911.6	765.7	566.7	376.2	717
Crime Index total[5]	2,345,498	1,942,741	755,851	264,199	276,500	245,170	233,934	167,087	278,734	124,023	709,5
Rate	1,173.1	1,407.1	1,787.9	1,625.8	1,409.9	1,248.2	1,063.0	913.9	744.0	508.0	887

Table 26.—Arrest, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1989—Continued

Offense charged	Total (10,503 agencies; population 199,947,000)	Total cities; (7,232 cities; population 138,070,000)	Cities						Counties		
			Group I (56 cities, 250,000 and over; population 42,276,000)	Group II (111 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,250,000)	Group III (285 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,611,000)	Group IV (573 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 19,642,000)	Group V (1,393 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,007,000)	Group VI (4,814 cities, under 10,000; population 18,283,000)	Suburban counties[1] (981 agencies; population	Rural counties (2,290 agencies; population	Suburban[2] area (74,958 agencies; population
Other assaults	771,794	613,688	228,117	87,695	80,056	77,996	76,915	62,909	101,836	56,270	244,349
Rate	386.0	444.5	539.6	539.7	408.2	397.1	349.5	344.1	271.8	230.5	305.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	80,979	58,907	16,168	9,077	8,041	8,481	9,379	7,761	13,589	8,483	28,722
Rate	40.5	42.7	38.2	55.9	41.0	43.2	42.6	42.4	36.3	34.7	35.9
Fraud	289,996	158,515	33,033	28,242	19,757	27,015	27,724	22,744	74,927	56,554	121,944
Rate	145.0	114.8	78.1	173.8	100.7	137.5	126.0	124.4	200.0	231.7	152.6
Embezzlement	13,034	8,603	1,963	2,184	1,408	1,385	1,119	544	2,791	1,640	4,533
Rate	6.5	6.2	4.6	13.4	7.2	7.1	5.1	3.0	7.4	6.7	5.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	141,763	113,159	43,049	17,288	16,370	14,926	12,605	8,921	21,281	7,323	49,135
Rate	70.9	82.0	101.8	106.4	83.5	76.0	57.3	48.8	56.8	30.0	61.5
Vandalism	247,802	198,780	59,182	23,684	28,980	28,475	30,968	27,491	31,089	17,933	89,470
Rate	123.9	144.0	140.0	145.7	147.8	145.0	140.7	150.4	83.0	73.5	111.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	180,670	146,969	69,291	19,871	18,116	15,122	13,357	11,212	24,049	9,652	52,373
Rate	90.4	106.4	163.9	122.3	92.4	77.0	60.7	61.3	64.2	39.5	65.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	88,536	83,816	64,331	10,628	4,908	2,931	680	338	4,542	178	8,274
Rate	44.3	60.7	152.2	65.4	25.0	14.9	3.1	1.8	12.1	.7	10.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	83,487	62,771	27,314	8,139	8,047	7,207	6,502	5,562	13,704	7,012	26,775
Rate	41.8	45.5	64.6	50.1	41.0	36.7	29.5	30.4	36.6	28.7	33.5
Drug abuse violations	1,075,728	853,672	435,913	120,656	98,850	79,794	67,292	51,167	157,446	64,610	305,404
Rate	538.0	618.3	1,031.1	742.5	504.1	406.2	305.8	279.9	420.2	264.7	382.1
Gambling	17,166	14,016	10,425	1,024	903	727	552	385	2,420	730	3,337
Rate	8.6	10.2	24.7	6.3	4.6	3.7	2.5	2.1	6.5	3.0	4.2
Offenses against family and children	58,525	32,164	8,570	4,501	4,401	5,026	5,405	4,261	18,387	7,974	27,786
Rate	29.3	23.3	20.3	27.7	22.4	25.6	24.6	23.3	49.1	32.7	34.8
Driving under the influence	1,333,327	833,457	187,867	94,640	110,554	125,648	154,325	160,423	326,470	173,400	617,083
Rate	666.8	603.6	444.4	582.4	563.7	639.7	701.3	877.4	871.4	710.3	772.1
Liquor laws	502,798	401,779	76,902	29,024	46,633	61,830	87,313	100,077	54,014	47,005	188,398
Rate	251.5	291.0	181.9	178.6	237.8	314.8	396.8	547.4	144.2	192.5	235.7
Drunkenness	668,252	547,515	124,455	77,011	85,951	84,892	85,063	90,143	69,089	51,648	217,928
Rate	334.2	396.6	294.4	473.9	438.3	432.2	386.5	493.0	184.4	211.6	272.7
Disorderly conduct	646,097	573,554	205,633	60,502	68,510	75,163	81,413	82,333	42,929	29,614	196,905
Rate	323.1	415.4	486.4	372.3	349.3	382.7	369.9	450.3	114.6	121.3	246.4
Vagrancy	29,585	26,725	18,247	1,472	2,140	2,321	1,232	1,313	2,545	315	6,511
Rate	14.8	19.4	43.2	9.1	10.9	11.8	5.6	7.2	6.8	1.3	8.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,477,026	1,930,403	878,686	240,222	198,425	197,910	206,908	208,252	366,281	180,342	766,963
Rate	1,238.8	1,398.1	2,078.4	1,478.3	1,011.8	1,007.6	940.2	1,139.0	977.7	738.7	959.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	13,868	12,804	8,337	269	927	912	1,374	985	535	529	2,909
Rate	6.9	9.3	19.7	1.7	4.7	4.6	6.2	5.4	1.4	2.2	3.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	65,092	62,272	22,472	4,600	7,388	8,474	11,665	7,673	1,564	1,256	19,721
Rate	32.6	45.1	53.2	28.3	37.7	43.1	53.0	42.0	4.2	5.1	24.7
Runaways	130,272	103,619	26,695	14,095	18,521	17,669	16,456	10,183	17,781	8,872	46,463
Rate	65.2	75.0	63.1	86.7	94.4	90.0	74.8	55.7	47.5	36.3	58.1

[1]Includes only suburban county law enforcement agencies.
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 27.—Total Arrest Trends, 1980–1989

[5,928 agencies; 1989 estimated population 154,264,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1980	1989	Percent change	1980	1989	Percent change	1980	1989	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,652,448**	**8,495,179**	**+27.7**	**1,409,194**	**1,316,966**	**−6.5**	**5,243,254**	**7,178,213**	**+36.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,736	14,110	+10.8	1,189	1,733	+45.8	11,547	12,377	+7.2
Forcible rape	20,132	23,606	+17.3	2,915	3,580	+22.8	17,217	20,026	+16.3
Robbery	102,821	110,952	+7.9	31,599	24,917	−21.1	71,222	86,035	+20.8
Aggravated assault	180,383	278,952	+54.6	26,914	35,987	+33.7	153,469	242,965	+58.3
Burglary	334,812	278,420	−16.8	149,804	86,114	−42.5	185,008	192,306	+3.9
Larceny-theft	769,395	957,608	+24.5	292,086	276,534	−5.3	477,309	681,074	+42.7
Motor vehicle theft	96,186	143,907	+49.6	42,489	58,718	+38.2	53,697	85,189	+58.6
Arson	12,887	11,441	−11.2	5,757	4,967	−13.7	7,130	6,474	−9.2
Violent crime[1]	316,072	427,620	+35.3	62,617	66,217	+5.7	253,455	361,403	+42.6
Property crime[2]	1,213,280	1,391,376	+14.7	490,136	426,333	−13.0	723,144	965,043	+33.5
Crime Index total[3]	1,529,352	1,818,996	+18.9	552,753	492,550	−10.9	976,599	1,326,446	+35.8
Other assaults	315,338	552,711	+75.3	56,125	81,526	+45.3	259,213	471,185	+81.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	51,764	62,651	+21.0	6,717	4,710	−29.9	45,047	57,941	+28.6
Fraud	188,150	227,283	+20.8	5,827	8,329	+42.9	182,323	218,954	+20.1
Embezzlement	5,997	10,833	+80.6	747	915	+22.5	5,250	9,918	+88.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	86,992	116,934	+34.4	26,569	28,989	+9.1	60,423	87,945	+45.5
Vandalism	166,387	186,955	+12.4	82,250	74,265	−9.7	84,137	112,690	+33.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	106,157	132,556	+24.9	17,850	23,951	+34.2	88,307	108,605	+23.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	57,282	68,563	+19.7	2,122	887	−58.2	55,160	67,676	+22.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	44,746	63,583	+42.1	8,223	10,497	+27.7	36,523	53,086	+45.3
Drug abuse violations	377,175	852,105	+125.9	71,539	69,498	−2.9	305,636	782,607	+156.1
Gambling	29,990	12,912	−56.9	926	557	−39.8	29,064	12,355	−57.5
Offenses against family and children	32,565	38,585	+18.5	1,149	1,505	+31.0	31,416	37,080	+18.0
Driving under the influence	899,260	998,103	+11.0	20,269	11,303	−44.2	878,991	986,800	+12.3
Liquor laws	288,937	379,698	+31.4	96,573	86,224	−10.7	192,364	293,474	+52.6
Drunkenness	757,187	513,479	−32.2	30,199	12,770	−57.7	726,988	500,709	−31.1
Disorderly conduct	408,249	464,540	+13.8	75,187	71,740	−4.6	333,062	392,800	+17.9
Vagrancy	21,930	22,669	+3.4	3,066	1,610	−47.5	18,864	21,059	+11.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,146,070	1,823,378	+59.1	212,183	186,495	−12.1	933,887	1,636,883	+75.3
Suspicion (not included in totals)	9,220	8,119	−11.9	1,912	1,227	−35.8	7,308	6,892	−5.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	48,406	51,612	+6.6	48,406	51,612	+6.6	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	90,514	97,033	+7.2	90,514	97,033	+7.2	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 28.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1980–1989

[5,928 agencies; 1989 estimated population 154,264,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1980	1989	Percent change	1980	1989	Percent change	1980	1989	Percent change	1980	1989	Percent change
TOTAL	**5,608,028**	**6,950,843**	**+23.9**	**1,123,067**	**1,027,567**	**−8.5**	**1,044,420**	**1,544,336**	**+47.9**	**286,127**	**289,399**	**+1.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,148	12,434	+11.5	1,093	1,619	+48.1	1,588	1,676	+5.5	96	114	+18.8
Forcible rape	19,966	23,352	+17.0	2,857	3,514	+23.0	166	254	+53.0	58	66	+13.8
Robbery	95,427	101,385	+6.2	29,328	22,812	−22.2	7,394	9,567	+29.4	2,271	2,105	−7.3
Aggravated assault	158,131	242,399	+53.3	22,970	30,852	+34.3	22,252	36,553	+64.3	3,944	5,135	+30.2
Burglary	313,108	252,673	−19.3	139,979	79,020	−43.5	21,704	25,747	+18.6	9,825	7,094	−27.8
Larceny-theft	542,147	660,274	+21.8	214,980	201,295	−6.4	227,248	297,334	+30.8	77,106	75,239	−2.4
Motor vehicle theft	87,859	129,483	+47.4	38,132	52,770	+38.4	8,327	14,424	+73.2	4,357	5,948	+36.5
Arson	11,337	9,853	−13.1	5,169	4,475	−13.4	1,550	1,588	+2.5	588	492	−16.3
Violent crime[1]	284,672	379,570	+33.3	56,248	58,797	+4.5	31,400	48,050	+53.0	6,369	7,420	+16.5
Property crime[2]	954,451	1,052,283	+10.3	398,260	337,560	−15.2	258,829	339,093	+31.0	91,876	88,773	−3.4
Crime Index total[3]	1,239,123	1,431,853	+15.6	454,508	396,357	−12.8	290,229	387,143	+33.4	98,245	96,193	−2.1
Other assaults	271,329	465,552	+71.6	44,268	62,940	+42.2	44,009	87,159	+98.0	11,857	18,586	+56.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	35,701	41,475	+16.2	4,706	3,233	−31.3	16,063	21,176	+31.8	2,011	1,477	−26.6
Fraud	110,133	124,713	+13.2	4,225	5,950	+40.8	78,017	102,570	+31.5	1,602	2,379	+48.5
Embezzlement	4,308	6,581	+52.8	557	477	−14.4	1,689	4,252	+151.7	190	438	+130.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	77,936	103,302	+32.5	24,260	26,421	+8.9	9,056	13,632	+50.5	2,309	2,568	+11.2
Vandalism	151,996	166,520	+9.6	75,676	67,666	−10.6	14,391	20,435	+42.0	6,574	6,599	+.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	98,828	122,471	+23.9	16,854	22,396	+32.9	7,329	10,085	+37.6	996	1,555	+56.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	18,916	21,274	+12.5	687	361	−47.5	38,366	47,289	+23.3	1,435	526	−63.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	41,879	58,729	+40.2	7,668	9,737	+27.0	2,867	4,854	+69.3	555	760	+36.9
Drug abuse violations	326,050	710,802	+118.0	59,570	61,346	+3.0	51,125	141,303	+176.4	11,969	8,152	−31.9
Gambling	26,913	10,831	−59.8	874	537	−38.6	3,077	2,081	−32.4	52	20	−61.5
Offenses against family and children	29,182	31,878	+9.2	749	957	+27.8	3,383	6,707	+98.3	400	548	+37.0
Driving under the influence	811,636	877,297	+8.1	18,082	9,773	−46.0	87,624	120,806	+37.9	2,187	1,530	−30.0
Liquor laws	244,801	307,400	+25.6	74,361	61,972	−16.7	44,136	72,298	+63.8	22,212	24,252	+9.2
Drunkenness	698,853	463,305	−33.7	26,072	10,542	−59.6	58,334	50,174	−14.0	4,127	2,228	−46.0
Disorderly conduct	346,652	374,538	+8.0	61,153	57,229	−6.4	61,597	90,002	+46.1	14,034	14,511	+3.4
Vagrancy	19,216	19,924	+3.7	2,630	1,386	−47.3	2,714	2,745	+1.1	436	224	−48.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	979,416	1,531,171	+56.3	171,007	147,060	−14.0	166,654	292,207	+75.3	41,176	39,435	−4.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	7,995	6,781	−15.2	1,560	968	−37.9	1,225	1,338	+9.2	352	259	−26.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	37,349	38,649	+3.5	37,349	38,649	+3.5	11,057	12,963	+17.2	11,057	12,963	+17.2
Runaways	37,811	42,578	+12.6	37,811	42,578	+12.6	52,703	54,455	+3.3	52,703	54,455	+3.3

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 29.—Total Arrest Trends, 1985–1989

[8,824 agencies; 1989 estimated population 183,035,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1985	1989	Percent change	1985	1989	Percent change	1985	1989	Percent change
TOTAL	**9,144,442**	**10,440,569**	**+14.2**	**1,592,418**	**1,629,826**	**+2.3**	**7,552,024**	**8,810,743**	**+16.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,636	17,044	+16.5	1,248	2,086	+67.1	13,388	14,958	+11.7
Forcible rape	28,281	28,325	+.2	4,366	4,376	+.2	23,915	23,949	+.1
Robbery	110,335	126,252	+14.4	29,088	29,496	+1.4	81,247	96,756	+19.1
Aggravated assault	220,362	327,827	+48.8	31,178	43,751	+40.3	189,184	284,076	+50.2
Burglary	330,664	332,238	+.5	126,876	105,937	−16.5	203,788	226,301	+11.0
Larceny—theft	1,046,008	1,174,393	+12.3	344,266	338,001	−1.8	701,742	836,392	+19.2
Motor vehicle theft	105,256	174,401	+65.7	39,924	71,196	+78.3	65,332	103,205	+58.0
Arson	14,604	13,609	−6.8	6,142	5,956	−3.0	8,462	7,653	−9.6
Violent crime[1]	373,614	499,448	+33.7	65,880	79,709	+21.0	307,734	419,739	+36.4
Property crime[2]	1,496,532	1,694,641	+13.2	517,208	521,090	+.8	979,324	1,173,551	+19.8
Crime Index total[3]	1,870,146	2,194,089	+17.3	583,088	600,799	+3.0	1,287,058	1,593,290	+23.8
Other assaults	522,161	726,041	+39.0	80,191	106,160	+32.4	441,970	619,881	+40.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	64,054	74,015	+15.6	6,799	5,792	−14.8	57,255	68,223	+19.2
Fraud	236,609	261,075	+10.3	17,265	9,040	−47.6	219,344	252,035	+14.9
Embezzlement	8,543	12,036	+40.9	606	975	+60.9	7,937	11,061	+39.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	97,251	128,338	+32.0	24,931	31,995	+28.3	72,320	96,343	+33.2
Vandalism	208,719	230,306	+10.3	92,193	90,759	−1.6	116,526	139,547	+19.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	145,146	168,459	+16.1	24,627	29,748	+20.8	120,519	138,711	+15.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	105,442	85,710	−18.7	2,531	1,261	−50.2	102,911	84,449	−17.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	77,889	78,108	+.3	13,557	12,734	−6.1	64,332	65,374	+1.6
Drug abuse violations	639,530	993,881	+55.4	74,673	83,997	+12.5	564,857	909,884	+61.1
Gambling	29,628	16,025	−45.9	938	866	−7.7	28,690	15,159	−47.2
Offenses against family and children	39,925	52,773	+32.2	2,208	2,058	−6.8	37,717	50,715	+34.5
Driving under the influence	1,290,488	1,221,121	−5.4	17,642	14,214	−19.4	1,272,846	1,206,907	−5.2
Liquor laws	408,543	466,140	+14.1	103,492	107,455	+3.8	305,051	358,685	+17.6
Drunkenness	753,790	631,978	−16.2	21,801	16,474	−24.4	731,989	615,504	−15.9
Disorderly conduct	565,927	592,486	+4.7	82,367	92,165	+11.9	483,560	500,321	+3.5
Vagrancy	27,382	27,976	+2.2	2,451	2,158	−12.0	24,931	25,818	+3.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,865,263	2,295,835	+23.1	253,052	236,999	−6.3	1,612,211	2,058,836	+27.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	10,464	13,018	+24.4	2,426	2,170	−10.6	8,038	10,848	+35.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	65,804	61,827	−6.0	65,804	61,827	−6.0	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	122,202	122,350	+.1	122,202	122,350	+.1	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 30.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1985–1989

[8,824 agencies; 1989 estimated population 183,035,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1985	1989	Percent change	1985	1989	Percent change	1985	1989	Percent change	1985	1989	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,555,755**	**8,548,022**	**+13.1**	**1,241,210**	**1,272,476**	**+2.5**	**1,588,687**	**1,892,547**	**+19.1**	**351,208**	**357,350**	**+1.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,854	15,029	+16.9	1,137	1,954	+71.9	1,782	2,015	+13.1	111	132	+18.9
Forcible rape	27,963	27,989	+.1	4,279	4,279	.....	318	336	+5.7	87	97	+11.5
Robbery	101,871	115,396	+13.3	27,092	26,989	−.4	8,464	10,856	+28.3	1,996	2,507	+25.6
Aggravated assault	190,833	284,108	+48.9	26,471	37,355	+41.1	29,529	43,719	+48.1	4,707	6,396	+35.9
Burglary	305,408	302,786	−.9	117,778	97,467	−17.2	25,256	29,452	+16.6	9,098	8,470	−6.9
Larceny—theft	725,003	816,140	+12.6	251,416	247,215	−1.7	321,005	358,253	+11.6	92,850	90,786	−2.2
Motor vehicle theft	95,460	156,574	+64.0	35,501	63,935	+80.1	9,796	17,827	+82.0	4,423	7,261	+64.2
Arson	12,677	11,774	−7.1	5,561	5,380	−3.3	1,927	1,835	−4.8	581	576	−.9
Violent crime[1]	333,521	442,522	+32.7	58,979	70,577	+19.7	40,093	56,926	+42.0	6,901	9,132	+32.3
Property crime[2]	1,138,548	1,287,274	+13.1	410,256	413,997	+.9	357,984	407,367	+13.8	106,952	107,093	+.1
Crime Index total[3]	1,472,069	1,729,796	+17.5	469,235	484,574	+3.3	398,077	464,293	+16.6	113,853	116,225	+2.1
Other assaults	443,010	612,165	+38.2	61,835	81,892	+32.4	79,151	113,876	+43.9	18,356	24,268	+32.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	42,938	48,889	+13.9	4,732	3,973	−16.0	21,116	25,126	+19.0	2,067	1,819	−12.0
Fraud	137,376	142,863	+4.0	13,428	6,389	−52.4	99,233	118,212	+19.1	3,837	2,651	−30.9
Embezzlement	5,461	7,292	+33.5	423	514	+21.5	3,082	4,744	+53.9	183	461	+151.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	85,851	113,203	+31.9	22,666	29,075	+28.3	11,400	15,135	+32.8	2,265	2,920	+28.9
Vandalism	187,995	204,859	+9.0	84,495	82,674	−2.2	20,724	25,447	+22.8	7,698	8,085	+5.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	134,115	155,448	+15.9	22,988	27,822	+21.0	11,031	13,011	+17.9	1,639	1,926	+17.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	31,136	26,339	−15.4	756	502	−33.6	74,306	59,371	−20.1	1,775	759	−57.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	72,102	72,220	+.2	12,490	11,839	−5.2	5,787	5,888	+1.7	1,067	895	−16.1
Drug abuse violations	551,754	831,358	+50.7	63,852	74,369	+16.5	87,776	162,523	+85.2	10,821	9,628	−11.0
Gambling	25,552	13,627	−46.7	900	830	−7.8	4,076	2,398	−41.2	38	36	−5.3
Offenses against family and children	34,253	43,129	+25.9	1,396	1,297	−7.1	5,672	9,644	+70.0	812	761	−6.3
Driving under the influence	1,140,992	1,071,812	−6.1	15,262	12,235	−19.8	149,496	149,309	−.1	2,380	1,979	−16.8
Liquor laws	341,674	378,358	+10.7	75,974	77,597	+2.1	66,869	87,782	+31.3	27,518	29,858	+8.5
Drunkenness	687,918	570,498	−17.1	18,277	13,738	−24.8	65,872	61,480	−6.7	3,524	2,736	−22.4
Disorderly conduct	461,432	482,723	+4.6	67,119	74,009	+10.3	104,495	109,763	+5.0	15,248	18,156	+19.1
Vagrancy	24,161	24,306	+.6	1,999	1,835	−8.2	3,221	3,670	+13.9	452	323	−28.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,574,330	1,919,489	+21.9	201,747	187,664	−7.0	290,933	376,346	+29.4	51,305	49,335	−3.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	8,923	10,949	+22.7	1,888	1,728	−8.5	1,541	2,069	+34.3	538	442	−17.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	49,485	45,895	−7.3	49,485	45,895	−7.3	16,319	15,932	−2.4	16,319	15,932	−2.4
Runaways	52,151	53,753	+3.1	52,151	53,753	+3.1	70,051	68,597	−2.1	70,051	68,597	−2.1

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 31.—Total Arrest Trends, 1988–1989

[8,978 agencies; 1989 estimated population 180,712,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change
TOTAL	**9,670,140**	**10,303,966**	**+6.6**	**507,106**	**543,261**	**+7.1**	**1,574,162**	**1,611,664**	**+2.4**	**8,095,978**	**8,692,302**	**+7.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,034	16,841	+5.0	204	277	+35.8	1,770	2,086	+17.9	14,264	14,755	+3.4
Forcible rape	27,877	28,121	+.9	1,363	1,574	+15.5	4,081	4,326	+6.0	23,796	23,795	(1)
Robbery	112,897	124,515	+10.3	6,614	8,482	+28.2	24,718	29,234	+18.3	88,179	95,281	+8.1
Aggravated assault	296,513	324,411	+9.4	11,123	13,033	+17.2	37,760	43,308	+14.7	258,753	281,103	+8.6
Burglary	319,748	330,415	+3.3	40,847	41,975	+2.8	106,625	105,513	−1.0	213,123	224,902	+5.5
Larceny—theft	1,111,832	1,158,997	+4.2	145,655	152,040	+4.4	334,195	334,486	+.1	777,637	824,511	+6.0
Motor vehicle theft	153,197	170,279	+11.2	15,891	19,068	+20.0	61,451	69,542	+13.2	91,746	100,737	+9.8
Arson	13,972	13,463	−3.6	3,927	4,061	+3.4	5,932	5,896	−.6	8,040	7,567	−5.9
Violent crime[2]	453,321	493,888	+8.9	19,304	23,366	+21.0	68,329	78,954	+15.5	384,992	414,934	+7.8
Property crime[3]	1,598,749	1,673,154	+4.7	206,320	217,144	+5.2	508,203	515,437	+1.4	1,090,546	1,157,717	+6.2
Crime Index total[4]	2,052,070	2,167,042	+5.6	225,624	240,510	+6.6	576,532	594,391	+3.1	1,475,538	1,572,651	+6.6
Other assaults	654,790	713,397	+9.0	34,946	41,320	+18.2	93,842	105,667	+12.6	560,948	607,730	+8.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	69,251	72,042	+4.0	916	822	−10.3	5,876	5,584	−5.0	63,375	66,458	+4.9
Fraud	237,899	257,618	+8.3	4,686	2,777	−40.7	11,797	8,960	−24.0	226,102	248,658	+10.0
Embezzlement	10,514	11,687	+11.2	102	121	+18.6	869	1,059	+21.9	9,645	10,628	+10.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	118,468	128,202	+8.2	7,555	8,777	+16.2	29,507	31,873	+8.0	88,961	96,329	+8.3
Vandalism	214,169	226,228	+5.6	41,980	45,210	+7.7	86,216	90,206	+4.6	127,953	136,022	+6.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	157,864	167,429	+6.1	6,864	7,757	+13.0	26,390	29,627	+12.3	131,474	137,802	+4.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	79,980	82,798	+3.5	162	130	−19.8	1,460	1,199	−17.9	78,520	81,599	+3.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	75,343	76,547	+1.6	6,147	6,290	+2.3	12,268	12,528	+2.1	63,075	64,019	+1.5
Drug abuse violations	821,274	986,349	+20.1	9,849	11,489	+16.7	75,116	82,944	+10.4	746,158	903,405	+21.1
Gambling	17,809	15,892	−10.8	128	146	+14.1	760	829	+9.1	17,049	15,063	−11.6
Offenses against family and children	45,370	52,090	+14.8	619	560	−9.5	1,894	1,837	−3.0	43,476	50,253	+15.6
Driving under the influence	1,186,832	1,202,354	+1.3	332	315	−5.1	16,006	13,911	−13.1	1,170,826	1,188,443	+1.5
Liquor laws	450,309	465,702	+3.4	8,206	8,955	+9.1	115,340	107,943	−6.4	334,969	357,759	+6.8
Drunkenness	589,860	601,696	+2.0	1,856	1,819	−2.0	17,161	15,853	−7.6	572,699	585,843	+2.3
Disorderly conduct	548,676	585,641	+6.7	24,550	27,384	+11.5	84,934	91,004	+7.1	463,742	494,637	+6.7
Vagrancy	27,048	27,071	+.1	621	662	+6.6	2,312	2,144	−7.3	24,736	24,927	+.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,130,644	2,284,208	+7.2	66,105	69,415	+5.0	233,912	234,132	+.1	1,896,732	2,050,076	+8.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	10,479	9,585	−8.5	674	562	−16.6	2,020	1,562	−22.7	8,459	8,023	−5.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	65,508	61,928	−5.5	18,364	18,385	+.1	65,508	61,928	−5.5	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	116,462	118,045	+1.4	47,494	50,417	+6.2	116,462	118,045	+1.4	.....	.....	.....

[1]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 32.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1988–1989

[8,978 agencies; 1989 estimated population 180,712,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,950,354**	**8,440,759**	**+6.2**	**1,231,439**	**1,260,123**	**+2.3**	**1,719,786**	**1,863,207**	**+8.3**	**342,773**	**351,541**	**+2.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,088	14,852	+5.4	1,653	1,955	+18.3	1,946	1,989	+2.2	117	131	+12.0
Forcible rape	27,540	27,796	+.9	4,000	4,229	+5.7	337	325	−3.6	81	97	+19.8
Robbery	103,381	113,833	+10.1	22,873	26,762	+17.0	9,516	10,682	+12.3	1,845	2,472	+34.0
Aggravated assault	256,648	281,196	+9.6	31,979	36,948	+15.5	39,865	43,215	+8.4	5,781	6,360	+10.0
Burglary	292,797	301,083	+2.8	98,655	97,063	−1.6	26,951	29,332	+8.8	7,970	8,450	+6.0
Larceny-theft	774,266	807,350	+4.3	246,330	245,167	−.5	337,566	351,647	+4.2	87,865	89,319	+1.7
Motor vehicle theft	138,044	152,777	+10.7	55,276	62,373	+12.8	15,153	17,502	+15.5	6,175	7,169	+16.1
Arson	12,134	11,637	−4.1	5,382	5,315	−1.2	1,838	1,826	−.7	550	581	+5.6
Violent crime[1]	401,657	437,677	+9.0	60,505	69,894	+15.5	51,664	56,211	+8.8	7,824	9,060	+15.8
Property crime[2]	1,217,241	1,272,847	+4.6	405,643	409,918	+1.1	381,508	400,307	+4.9	102,560	105,519	+2.9
Crime Index total[3]	1,618,898	1,710,524	+5.7	466,148	479,812	+2.9	433,172	456,518	+5.4	110,384	114,579	+3.8
Other assaults	555,328	601,494	+8.3	72,408	81,513	+12.6	99,462	111,903	+12.5	21,434	24,154	+12.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	45,800	47,584	+3.9	3,975	3,829	−3.7	23,451	24,458	+4.3	1,901	1,755	−7.7
Fraud	131,845	140,787	+6.8	8,855	6,305	−28.8	106,054	116,831	+10.2	2,942	2,655	−9.8
Embezzlement	6,503	7,029	+8.1	502	574	+14.3	4,011	4,658	+16.1	367	485	+32.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	104,621	113,096	+8.1	26,785	28,972	+8.2	13,847	15,106	+9.1	2,722	2,901	+6.6
Vandalism	191,052	201,279	+5.4	78,712	82,112	+4.3	23,117	24,949	+7.9	7,504	8,094	+7.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	145,659	154,504	+6.1	24,602	27,698	+12.6	12,205	12,925	+5.9	1,788	1,929	+7.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	26,317	25,483	−3.2	518	490	−5.4	53,663	57,315	+6.8	942	709	−24.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	69,780	70,737	+1.4	11,421	11,632	+1.8	5,563	5,810	+4.4	847	896	+5.8
Drug abuse violations	694,729	825,247	+18.8	65,904	73,379	+11.3	126,545	161,102	+27.3	9,212	9,565	+3.8
Gambling	15,062	13,455	−10.7	719	796	+10.7	2,747	2,437	−11.3	41	33	−19.5
Offenses against family and children	37,241	42,724	+14.7	1,208	1,181	−2.2	8,129	9,366	+15.2	686	656	−4.4
Driving under the influence	1,044,658	1,054,789	+1.0	13,859	11,981	−13.6	142,174	147,565	+3.8	2,147	1,930	−10.1
Liquor laws	367,758	377,973	+2.8	84,386	77,985	−7.6	82,551	87,729	+6.3	30,954	29,958	−3.2
Drunkenness	535,277	543,426	+1.5	14,465	13,187	−8.8	54,583	58,270	+6.8	2,696	2,666	−1.1
Disorderly conduct	446,788	477,016	+6.8	68,652	73,141	+6.5	101,888	108,625	+6.6	16,282	17,863	+9.7
Vagrancy	23,843	24,008	+.7	1,934	1,822	−5.8	3,205	3,063	−4.4	378	322	−14.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,788,764	1,911,497	+6.9	185,955	185,607	−.2	341,880	372,711	+9.0	47,957	48,525	+1.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	8,869	8,049	−9.2	1,644	1,260	−23.4	1,610	1,536	−4.6	376	302	−19.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	48,880	46,040	−5.8	48,880	46,040	−5.8	16,628	15,888	−4.5	16,628	15,888	−4.5
Runaways	51,551	52,067	+1.0	51,551	52,067	+1.0	64,911	65,978	+1.6	64,911	65,978	+1.6

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 33.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1989

[10,503 agencies; 1989 estimated population 199,947,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**11,261,295**	**585,521**	**1,744,818**	**9,516,477**	**47,971**	**145,821**	**391,729**	**314,077**	**385,198**	**460,022**	**555,940**	**550,768**	**503,402**	**472,525**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.2**	**15.5**	**84.5**	**.4**	**1.3**	**3.5**	**2.8**	**3.4**	**4.1**	**4.9**	**4.9**	**4.5**	**4.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17,975	290	2,208	15,767	15	24	251	366	624	928	1,126	1,175	965	880
Forcible rape	30,544	1,699	4,706	25,838	93	394	1,212	923	983	1,101	1,312	1,259	1,210	1,202
Robbery	133,830	8,895	30,810	103,020	295	1,883	6,717	6,183	7,567	8,165	9,053	8,292	7,045	6,597
Aggravated assault	354,735	14,134	47,008	307,727	965	3,401	9,768	8,429	11,093	13,352	14,924	14,489	13,825	13,855
Burglary	356,717	45,017	113,754	242,963	4,233	12,342	28,442	20,394	23,175	25,168	26,574	21,407	16,682	14,402
Larceny-theft	1,254,220	162,402	359,732	894,488	14,565	50,143	97,694	61,198	66,569	69,563	69,250	58,291	47,619	42,645
Motor vehicle theft	182,810	20,462	74,729	108,081	300	2,676	17,486	17,526	19,048	17,693	14,728	11,192	8,282	7,270
Arson	14,667	4,356	6,360	8,307	1,099	1,363	1,894	778	645	581	551	507	439	370
Violent crime[2]	537,084	25,018	84,732	452,352	1,368	5,702	17,948	15,901	20,267	23,546	26,415	25,215	23,045	22,534
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.7	15.8	84.2	.3	1.1	3.3	3.0	3.8	4.4	4.9	4.7	4.3	4.2
Property crime[3]	1,808,414	232,237	554,575	1,253,839	20,197	66,524	145,516	99,896	109,437	113,005	111,103	91,397	73,022	64,687
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.8	30.7	69.3	1.1	3.7	8.0	5.5	6.1	6.2	6.1	5.1	4.0	3.6
Crime Index total[4]	2,345,498	257,255	639,307	1,706,191	21,565	72,226	163,464	115,797	129,704	136,551	137,518	116,612	96,067	87,221
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.0	27.3	72.7	.9	3.1	7.0	4.9	5.5	5.8	5.9	5.0	4.1	3.7
Other assaults	771,794	43,842	112,695	659,099	3,646	12,218	27,978	19,936	22,525	26,392	28,538	29,090	28,609	30,609
Forgery and counterfeiting	80,979	899	6,214	74,765	40	162	697	949	1,597	2,769	4,250	4,396	4,247	4,041
Fraud	289,996	2,832	9,338	280,658	116	443	2,273	2,351	1,449	2,706	6,364	9,490	11,284	12,339
Embezzlement	13,034	124	1,114	11,920	7	44	73	86	284	620	733	760	637	635
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	141,763	9,663	35,407	106,356	402	1,868	7,393	6,856	8,554	10,334	11,516	9,579	7,647	6,679
Vandalism	247,802	48,538	97,486	150,316	7,447	15,338	25,753	15,516	16,046	17,386	15,173	12,510	9,841	9,095
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	180,670	8,217	31,577	149,093	399	1,628	6,190	5,739	7,778	9,843	11,492	10,544	8,732	8,410
Prostitution and commercialized vice	88,536	141	1,300	87,236	8	18	115	141	329	689	1,940	3,158	3,904	4,221
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	83,487	6,768	13,595	69,892	701	1,916	4,151	2,385	2,174	2,268	2,487	2,563	2,568	2,551
Drug abuse violations	1,075,728	12,359	90,009	985,719	308	1,286	10,765	15,003	25,272	37,375	55,076	57,112	54,344	53,444
Gambling	17,166	159	953	16,213	10	14	135	192	242	360	493	460	404	344
Offenses against family and children	58,525	732	2,233	56,292	171	120	441	468	483	550	1,657	1,606	1,798	2,159
Driving under the influence	1,333,327	362	15,506	1,317,821	122	41	199	630	3,735	10,779	29,031	38,530	43,639	56,200
Liquor laws	502,798	9,694	117,117	385,681	275	819	8,600	15,391	33,466	58,566	86,264	80,392	61,129	18,843
Drunkenness	668,252	2,018	17,600	650,652	135	202	1,681	2,530	4,421	8,631	18,046	19,832	20,333	25,063
Disorderly conduct	646,097	29,928	99,981	546,116	2,264	7,280	20,384	17,496	22,782	29,775	35,240	33,218	30,545	32,682
Vagrancy	29,585	688	2,330	27,255	36	140	512	446	524	672	1,241	1,137	1,058	922
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,477,026	75,313	253,282	2,223,744	7,555	16,761	50,997	43,540	57,761	76,668	108,217	119,163	116,054	116,523
Suspicion	13,868	836	2,410	11,458	118	180	538	440	495	639	664	616	562	544
Curfew and loitering law violations	65,092	19,354	65,092	.....	547	3,278	15,529	14,621	17,176	13,941	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	130,272	55,799	130,272	.....	2,099	9,839	43,861	33,564	28,401	12,508	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 33.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1989—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**451,093**	**444,548**	**452,783**	**2,073,706**	**1,585,889**	**1,017,116**	**591,426**	**334,803**	**194,502**	**124,264**	**80,010**	**83,702**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.0**	**3.9**	**4.0**	**18.4**	**14.1**	**9.0**	**5.3**	**3.0**	**1.7**	**1.1**	**.7**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	837	811	758	3,132	2,214	1,459	986	524	305	220	170	205
Forcible rape	1,229	1,168	1,231	5,757	4,543	2,981	1,708	922	528	338	218	232
Robbery	6,190	6,073	5,801	24,978	15,730	7,835	3,123	1,305	494	261	104	139
Aggravated assault	13,727	14,027	14,526	69,455	54,813	35,530	20,788	11,760	6,617	4,061	2,559	2,771
Burglary	13,029	12,519	12,327	53,357	36,332	20,187	8,849	3,823	1,647	849	466	513
Larceny-theft	39,344	37,916	37,768	178,082	146,600	97,699	54,943	29,811	18,176	12,750	9,778	13,816
Motor vehicle theft	6,302	5,692	5,395	21,558	13,889	7,425	3,472	1,465	687	367	167	190
Arson	380	367	403	1,575	1,329	893	611	355	218	135	86	88
Violent crime[2]	21,983	22,079	22,316	103,322	77,300	47,805	26,605	14,511	7,944	4,880	3,051	3,347
Percent distribution[1]	4.1	4.1	4.2	19.2	14.4	8.9	5.0	2.7	1.5	.9	.6	.6
Property crime[3]	59,055	56,494	55,893	254,572	198,150	126,204	67,875	35,454	20,728	14,101	10,497	14,607
Percent distribution[1]	3.3	3.1	3.1	14.1	11.0	7.0	3.8	2.0	1.1	.8	.6	.8
Crime Index total[4]	81,038	78,573	78,209	357,894	275,450	174,009	94,480	49,965	28,672	18,981	13,548	17,954
Percent distribution[1]	3.5	3.3	3.3	15.3	11.7	7.4	4.0	2.1	1.2	.8	.6	.8
Other assaults	31,163	31,807	33,666	158,178	119,808	74,005	42,000	22,670	12,323	7,353	4,430	4,850
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,720	3,747	3,714	17,925	13,568	7,828	3,846	1,839	819	403	273	149
Fraud	13,036	13,470	14,137	64,938	52,937	36,309	22,180	11,427	5,752	3,170	1,761	2,064
Embezzlement	611	556	662	2,526	1,809	1,236	796	455	260	138	62	44
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,990	5,261	5,110	20,899	15,209	8,942	4,703	2,409	1,101	633	362	316
Vandalism	8,351	7,964	7,662	32,512	21,533	12,244	6,405	3,156	1,587	924	617	742
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,732	7,359	7,036	30,256	21,975	14,094	8,788	5,141	3,044	1,911	1,279	1,300
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,496	5,198	5,392	26,080	17,337	8,337	3,416	1,727	807	514	352	357
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,520	2,617	2,768	14,081	12,007	8,674	6,047	3,850	2,416	1,809	1,317	1,617
Drug abuse violations	51,993	52,157	53,034	245,650	177,780	101,773	47,009	19,943	8,520	4,257	1,959	1,668
Gambling	318	360	323	1,913	2,019	1,913	1,733	1,641	1,384	1,110	840	958
Offenses against family and children	2,237	2,334	2,533	12,953	11,624	8,115	4,647	2,298	1,087	569	334	341
Driving under the influence	56,268	57,438	61,032	295,204	234,033	160,025	107,997	70,029	43,939	29,206	18,730	16,520
Liquor laws	13,732	11,148	9,851	36,608	23,926	15,626	10,295	6,644	4,332	2,959	2,035	1,897
Drunkenness	23,913	24,090	25,230	125,189	113,700	86,234	58,388	39,327	26,836	19,517	12,987	11,967
Disorderly conduct	29,716	27,810	28,022	118,609	85,491	52,356	30,777	17,080	10,076	6,114	3,950	4,430
Vagrancy	895	975	992	5,234	4,987	3,822	2,403	1,548	898	595	301	247
All other offenses (except traffic)	112,813	111,149	112,816	504,220	378,603	240,303	134,870	73,388	40,526	24,013	14,841	16,245
Suspicion	551	535	594	2,837	2,093	1,271	646	266	123	88	32	36
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 34.—Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1989

[10,503 agencies; 1989 estimated population 199,947,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**9,224,132**	**443,279**	**1,362,814**	**7,861,318**	**40,516**	**115,905**	**286,858**	**235,940**	**303,336**	**380,259**	**470,132**	**463,648**	**421,484**	**395,653**
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.8	14.8	85.2	.4	1.3	3.1	2.6	3.3	4.1	5.1	5.0	4.6	4.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	15,843	265	2,069	13,774	13	21	231	348	590	866	1,056	1,094	885	813
Forcible rape	30,178	1,641	4,599	25,579	84	383	1,174	908	962	1,088	1,301	1,244	1,199	1,189
Robbery	122,380	7,925	28,211	94,169	281	1,707	5,937	5,594	7,024	7,668	8,560	7,787	6,588	6,091
Aggravated assault	307,276	11,574	40,050	267,226	860	2,857	7,857	7,108	9,601	11,767	13,382	12,822	12,172	12,171
Burglary	325,552	40,653	104,711	220,841	3,799	11,102	25,752	18,830	21,584	23,644	25,070	19,923	15,433	13,316
Larceny-theft	872,458	120,321	263,542	608,916	11,983	38,034	70,304	43,856	48,198	51,167	50,968	42,207	33,670	29,648
Motor vehicle theft	164,207	17,811	67,118	97,089	289	2,359	15,163	15,657	17,309	16,341	13,665	10,257	7,602	6,615
Arson	12,672	3,937	5,738	6,934	1,021	1,245	1,671	690	579	532	500	454	387	322
Violent crime[2]	475,677	21,405	74,929	400,748	1,238	4,968	15,199	13,958	18,177	21,389	24,299	22,947	20,844	20,264
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.5	15.8	84.2	.3	1.0	3.2	2.9	3.8	4.5	5.1	4.8	4.4	4.3
Property crime[3]	1,374,889	182,722	441,109	933,780	17,092	52,740	112,890	79,033	87,670	91,684	90,203	72,841	57,092	49,901
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.3	32.1	67.9	1.2	3.8	8.2	5.7	6.4	6.7	6.6	5.3	4.2	3.6
Crime Index total[4]	1,850,566	204,127	516,038	1,334,528	18,330	57,708	128,089	92,991	105,847	113,073	114,502	95,788	77,936	70,165
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.0	27.9	72.1	1.0	3.1	6.9	5.0	5.7	6.1	6.2	5.2	4.2	3.8
Other assaults	651,068	32,872	87,015	564,053	3,144	9,591	20,137	14,903	17,619	21,621	23,744	24,419	24,195	25,959
Forgery and counterfeiting	53,591	634	4,265	49,326	33	119	482	621	1,078	1,932	2,859	3,033	2,831	2,645
Fraud	157,586	2,071	6,577	151,009	82	335	1,654	1,772	970	1,764	3,521	5,354	6,013	6,469
Embezzlement	7,972	82	601	7,371	5	26	51	53	160	306	404	416	321	356
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	125,126	8,660	32,204	92,922	371	1,703	6,586	6,204	7,841	9,499	10,498	8,639	6,857	5,948
Vandalism	220,484	44,135	88,754	131,730	6,895	14,004	23,236	14,173	14,638	15,808	13,944	11,342	8,818	8,076
Weapons: carrying, possessing, etc.	166,632	7,479	29,500	137,132	374	1,488	5,617	5,304	7,356	9,361	10,954	10,011	8,195	7,875
Prostitution and commercialized vice	27,472	56	522	26,950	3	9	44	53	138	275	597	829	984	1,168
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	77,157	6,235	12,622	64,535	620	1,743	3,872	2,224	2,045	2,118	2,320	2,348	2,301	2,270
Drug abuse violations	900,842	10,427	79,654	821,188	263	1,069	9,095	13,203	22,538	33,486	49,045	50,176	47,143	45,811
Gambling	14,605	150	899	13,706	10	11	129	185	232	332	440	427	350	307
Offenses against family and children	48,123	432	1,416	46,707	112	90	230	277	312	395	1,360	1,306	1,452	1,731
Driving under the influence	1,170,750	293	13,371	1,157,379	104	38	151	515	3,152	9,411	25,643	33,918	38,728	49,634
Liquor laws	407,560	5,511	84,526	323,034	220	488	4,803	9,752	24,030	45,233	69,477	65,926	50,965	16,340
Drunkenness	603,122	1,369	14,693	588,429	116	121	1,132	1,924	3,707	7,693	16,489	18,207	18,582	22,853
Disorderly conduct	526,311	22,891	80,228	446,083	1,900	5,720	15,271	13,576	18,625	25,136	30,066	27,941	25,419	27,236
Vagrancy	25,581	572	1,980	23,601	33	108	431	381	448	579	1,052	937	840	764
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,072,270	56,706	200,376	1,871,894	5,842	13,501	37,363	33,020	46,310	64,340	92,630	102,098	99,057	99,582
Suspicion	11,675	624	1,934	9,741	87	142	395	349	402	559	587	533	497	464
Curfew and loitering law violations	48,343	13,725	48,343	.....	464	2,508	10,753	10,570	13,045	11,003	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	57,296	24,228	57,296	.....	1,508	5,383	17,337	13,890	12,843	6,335	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34.—Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1989—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**74,533**	**365,822**	**370,103**	**1,684,749**	**1,291,039**	**837,730**	**493,199**	**282,625**	**165,967**	**106,975**	**68,482**	**69,177**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.1**	**4.0**	**4.0**	**18.3**	**14.0**	**9.1**	**5.3**	**3.1**	**1.8**	**1.2**	**.7**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	751	726	663	2,691	1,843	1,222	820	440	260	187	146	177
Forcible rape	1,220	1,160	1,221	5,693	4,489	2,942	1,694	917	527	335	217	231
Robbery	5,722	5,529	5,246	22,543	14,101	7,061	2,825	1,182	465	246	100	123
Aggravated assault	11,873	12,144	12,432	59,679	46,986	30,692	18,160	10,362	5,920	3,611	2,307	2,513
Burglary	11,929	11,384	11,180	47,979	32,427	18,103	7,772	3,356	1,428	713	391	437
Larceny-theft	26,795	25,544	25,147	118,934	99,062	67,881	37,415	19,492	11,251	7,531	5,567	7,804
Motor vehicle theft	5,700	5,064	4,770	18,930	12,174	6,577	3,104	1,335	630	339	158	169
Arson	336	313	336	1,276	1,066	718	500	280	181	118	71	76
Violent crime[2]	19,566	19,559	19,562	90,606	67,419	41,917	23,499	12,901	7,172	4,379	2,770	3,044
Percent distribution[1]	4.1	4.1	4.1	19.0	14.2	8.8	4.9	2.7	1.5	.9	.6	.6
Property crime[3]	44,760	42,305	41,433	187,119	144,729	93,279	48,791	24,463	13,490	8,701	6,187	8,486
Percent distribution[1]	3.3	3.1	3.0	13.6	10.5	6.8	3.5	1.8	1.0	.6	.4	.6
Crime Index total[4]	64,326	61,864	60,995	277,725	212,148	135,196	72,290	37,364	20,662	13,080	8,957	11,530
Percent distribution[1]	3.5	3.3	3.3	15.0	11.5	7.3	3.9	2.0	1.1	.7	.5	.6
Other assaults	26,434	27,064	28,698	135,389	102,919	63,854	36,480	19,765	10,737	6,409	3,860	4,127
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,478	2,456	2,357	11,464	8,885	5,216	2,581	1,306	604	293	212	106
Fraud	6,853	6,953	7,354	34,325	28,125	19,168	12,163	6,730	3,459	2,034	1,207	1,281
Embezzlement	336	321	383	1,578	1,196	825	517	329	206	106	44	33
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,267	4,641	4,432	17,833	12,860	7,597	4,112	2,110	973	559	318	278
Vandalism	7,353	6,963	6,670	28,042	18,515	10,509	5,480	2,711	1,352	806	528	621
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,182	6,807	6,459	27,403	19,840	12,724	8,053	4,671	2,786	1,775	1,191	1,206
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,294	1,356	1,368	6,602	4,844	2,984	1,925	1,232	664	464	321	318
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,238	2,336	2,466	12,585	10,952	8,125	5,815	3,742	2,365	1,779	1,297	1,596
Drug abuse violations	44,023	43,544	43,730	199,573	143,827	83,710	39,365	17,049	7,334	3,702	1,722	1,434
Gambling	274	312	260	1,586	1,627	1,534	1,426	1,364	1,189	986	757	867
Offenses against family and children	1,767	1,840	2,063	10,497	9,690	6,932	4,017	2,030	959	496	293	274
Driving under the influence	49,498	50,622	53,595	257,331	203,927	139,797	94,567	61,721	39,514	26,575	17,135	15,174
Liquor laws	11,908	9,753	8,584	31,631	20,538	13,400	8,856	5,701	3,840	2,636	1,819	1,660
Drunkenness	21,732	21,736	22,612	111,109	101,149	77,520	53,175	36,228	25,010	18,431	12,307	11,289
Disorderly conduct	24,632	22,491	22,491	93,770	68,436	42,646	25,681	14,405	8,549	5,188	3,379	3,753
Vagrancy	708	778	804	4,361	4,300	3,449	2,241	1,457	846	567	280	217
All other offenses (except traffic)	95,768	93,529	94,285	419,575	315,533	201,451	113,896	62,476	34,803	21,006	12,826	13,379
Suspicion	462	456	497	2,370	1,728	1,093	559	234	115	83	29	34
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 35.—Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1989

[10,503 agencies; 1989 estimated population 199,947,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**2,037,163**	**142,242**	**382,004**	**1,655,159**	**7,455**	**29,916**	**104,871**	**78,137**	**81,862**	**79,763**	**85,808**	**87,120**	**81,918**	**76,872**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**7.0**	**18.8**	**81.2**	**.4**	**1.5**	**5.1**	**3.8**	**4.0**	**3.9**	**4.2**	**4.3**	**4.0**	**3.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,132	25	139	1,993	2	3	20	18	34	62	70	81	80	67
Forcible rape	366	58	107	259	9	11	38	15	21	13	11	15	11	13
Robbery	11,450	970	2,599	8,851	14	176	780	589	543	497	493	505	457	506
Aggravated assault	47,459	2,560	6,958	40,501	105	544	1,911	1,321	1,492	1,585	1,542	1,667	1,653	1,684
Burglary	31,165	4,364	9,043	22,122	434	1,240	2,690	1,564	1,591	1,524	1,504	1,484	1,249	1,086
Larceny-theft	381,762	42,081	96,190	285,572	2,582	12,109	27,390	17,342	18,371	18,396	18,282	16,084	13,949	12,997
Motor vehicle theft	18,603	2,651	7,611	10,992	11	317	2,323	1,869	1,739	1,352	1,063	935	680	655
Arson	1,995	419	622	1,373	78	118	223	88	66	49	51	53	52	48
Violent crime[2]	61,407	3,613	9,803	51,604	130	734	2,749	1,943	2,090	2,157	2,116	2,268	2,201	2,270
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.9	16.0	84.0	.2	1.2	4.5	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.7
Property crime[3]	433,525	49,515	113,466	320,059	3,105	13,784	32,626	20,863	21,767	21,321	20,900	18,556	15,930	14,786
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.4	26.2	73.8	.7	3.2	7.5	4.8	5.0	4.9	4.8	4.3	3.7	3.4
Crime Index total[4]	494,932	53,128	123,269	371,663	3,235	14,518	35,375	22,806	23,857	23,478	23,016	20,824	18,131	17,056
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.7	24.9	75.1	.7	2.9	7.1	4.6	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.2	3.7	3.4
Other assaults	120,726	10,970	25,680	95,046	502	2,627	7,841	5,033	4,906	4,771	4,794	4,671	4,414	4,650
Forgery and counterfeiting	27,388	265	1,949	25,439	7	43	215	328	519	837	1,391	1,363	1,416	1,396
Fraud	132,410	761	2,761	129,649	34	108	619	579	479	942	2,843	4,136	5,271	5,870
Embezzlement	5,062	42	513	4,549	2	18	22	33	124	314	329	344	316	279
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	16,637	1,003	3,203	13,434	31	165	807	652	713	835	1,018	940	790	731
Vandalism	27,318	4,403	8,732	18,586	552	1,334	2,517	1,343	1,408	1,578	1,229	1,168	1,023	1,019
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,038	738	2,077	11,961	25	140	573	435	422	482	538	533	537	535
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,064	85	778	60,286	5	9	71	88	191	414	1,343	2,329	2,920	3,053
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,330	533	973	5,357	81	173	279	161	129	150	167	215	267	281
Drug abuse violations	174,886	1,932	10,355	164,531	45	217	1,670	1,800	2,734	3,889	6,031	6,936	7,201	7,633
Gambling	2,561	9	54	2,507	.....	3	6	7	10	28	53	33	54	37
Offenses against family and children	10,402	300	817	9,585	59	30	211	191	171	155	297	300	346	428
Driving under the influence	162,577	69	2,135	160,442	18	3	48	115	583	1,368	3,388	4,612	4,911	6,566
Liquor laws	95,238	4,183	32,591	62,647	55	331	3,797	5,639	9,436	13,333	16,787	14,466	10,164	2,503
Drunkenness	65,130	649	2,907	62,223	19	81	549	606	714	938	1,557	1,625	1,751	2,210
Disorderly conduct	119,786	7,037	19,753	100,033	364	1,560	5,113	3,920	4,157	4,639	5,174	5,277	5,126	5,446
Vagrancy	4,004	116	350	3,654	3	32	81	65	76	93	189	200	218	158
All other offenses (except traffic)	404,756	18,607	52,906	351,850	1,713	3,260	13,634	10,520	11,451	12,328	15,587	17,065	16,997	16,941
Suspicion	2,193	212	476	1,717	31	38	143	91	93	80	77	83	65	80
Curfew and loitering law violations	16,749	5,629	16,749	.....	83	770	4,776	4,051	4,131	2,938	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	72,976	31,571	72,976	.....	591	4,456	26,524	19,674	15,558	6,173	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 35.—Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1989—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**76,560**	**78,726**	**82,680**	**388,957**	**294,850**	**179,386**	**98,227**	**52,178**	**28,535**	**17,289**	**11,528**	**14,525**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.8**	**3.9**	**4.1**	**19.1**	**14.5**	**8.8**	**4.8**	**2.6**	**1.4**	**.8**	**.6**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	86	85	95	441	371	237	166	84	45	33	24	28
Forcible rape	9	8	10	64	54	39	14	5	1	3	1	1
Robbery	468	544	555	2,435	1,629	774	298	123	29	15	4	16
Aggravated assault	1,854	1,883	2,094	9,776	7,827	4,838	2,628	1,398	697	450	252	258
Burglary	1,100	1,135	1,147	5,378	3,905	2,084	1,077	467	219	136	75	76
Larceny-theft	12,549	12,372	12,621	59,148	47,538	29,818	17,528	10,319	6,925	5,219	4,211	6,012
Motor vehicle theft	602	628	625	2,628	1,715	848	368	130	57	28	9	21
Arson	44	54	67	299	263	175	111	75	37	17	15	12
Violent crime[2]	2,417	2,520	2,754	12,716	9,881	5,888	3,106	1,610	772	501	281	303
Percent distribution[1]	3.9	4.1	4.5	20.7	16.1	9.6	5.1	2.6	1.3	.8	.5	.5
Property crime[3]	14,295	14,189	14,460	67,453	53,421	32,925	19,084	10,991	7,238	5,400	4,310	6,121
Percent distribution[1]	3.3	3.3	3.3	15.6	12.3	7.6	4.4	2.5	1.7	1.2	1.0	1.4
Crime Index total[4]	16,712	16,709	17,214	80,169	63,302	38,813	22,190	12,601	8,010	5,901	4,591	6,424
Percent distribution[1]	3.4	3.4	3.5	16.2	12.8	7.8	4.5	2.5	1.6	1.2	.9	1.3
Other assaults	4,729	4,743	4,968	22,789	16,889	10,151	5,520	2,905	1,586	944	570	723
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,242	1,291	1,357	6,461	4,683	2,612	1,265	533	215	110	61	43
Fraud	6,183	6,517	6,783	30,613	24,812	17,141	10,017	4,697	2,293	1,136	554	783
Embezzlement	275	235	279	948	613	411	279	126	54	32	18	11
Stolen property, buying, receiving, possessing	723	620	678	3,066	2,349	1,345	591	299	128	74	44	38
Vandalism	998	1,001	992	4,470	3,018	1,735	925	445	235	118	89	121
Weapons: carrying, possessing, etc.	550	552	577	2,853	2,135	1,370	735	470	258	136	88	94
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,202	3,842	4,024	19,478	12,493	5,353	1,491	495	143	50	31	39
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	282	281	302	1,496	1,055	549	232	108	51	30	20	21
Drug abuse violations	7,970	8,613	9,304	46,077	33,953	18,063	7,644	2,894	1,186	555	237	234
Gambling	44	48	63	327	392	379	307	277	195	124	83	91
Offenses against family and children	470	494	470	2,456	1,934	1,183	630	268	128	73	41	67
Driving under the influence	6,770	6,816	7,437	37,873	30,106	20,228	13,430	8,308	4,425	2,631	1,595	1,346
Liquor laws	1,824	1,395	1,267	4,977	3,388	2,226	1,439	943	492	323	216	237
Drunkenness	2,181	2,354	2,618	14,080	12,551	8,714	5,213	3,099	1,826	1,086	680	678
Disorderly conduct	5,084	5,319	5,531	24,839	17,055	9,710	5,096	2,675	1,527	926	571	677
Vagrancy	187	197	188	873	687	373	162	91	52	28	21	30
All other offenses (except traffic)	17,045	17,620	18,531	84,645	63,070	38,852	20,974	10,912	5,723	3,007	2,015	2,866
Suspicion	89	79	97	467	365	178	87	32	8	5	3	2
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 36.—Total Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1989

[10,503 agencies; 1989 estimated population 199,947,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**11,261,295**	**585,521**	**1,744,818**	**3,354,928**	**5,175,877**	**5.2**	**15.5**	**29.8**	**46.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17,975	290	2,208	5,474	8,760	1.6	12.3	30.5	48.7
Forcible rape	30,544	1,699	4,706	8,487	13,317	5.6	15.4	27.8	43.6
Robbery	133,830	8,895	30,810	55,200	79,861	6.6	23.0	41.2	59.7
Aggravated assault	354,735	14,134	47,008	90,246	146,381	4.0	13.3	25.4	41.3
Burglary	356,717	45,017	113,754	178,417	230,694	12.6	31.9	50.0	64.7
Larceny-theft	1,254,220	162,402	359,732	534,892	692,565	12.9	28.7	42.6	55.2
Motor vehicle theft	182,810	20,462	74,729	108,931	133,590	11.2	40.9	59.6	73.1
Arson	14,667	4,356	6,360	7,857	9,377	29.7	43.4	53.6	63.9
Violent crime[1]	537,084	25,018	84,732	159,407	248,319	4.7	15.8	29.7	46.2
Property crime[2]	1,808,414	232,237	554,575	830,097	1,066,226	12.8	30.7	45.9	59.0
Crime Index total[3]	2,345,498	257,255	639,307	989,504	1,314,545	11.0	27.3	42.2	56.0
Other assaults	771,794	43,842	112,695	198,932	326,177	5.7	14.6	25.8	42.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	80,979	899	6,214	19,107	34,329	1.1	7.7	23.6	42.4
Fraud	289,996	2,832	9,338	36,476	89,458	1.0	3.2	12.6	30.8
Embezzlement	13,034	124	1,114	3,244	5,708	1.0	8.5	24.9	43.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	141,763	9,663	35,407	64,149	87,189	6.8	25.0	45.3	61.5
Vandalism	247,802	48,538	97,486	135,010	168,082	19.6	39.3	54.5	67.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	180,670	8,217	31,577	62,345	92,882	4.5	17.5	34.5	51.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	88,536	141	1,300	10,302	29,609	.2	1.5	11.6	33.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	83,487	6,768	13,595	21,213	31,669	8.1	16.3	25.4	37.9
Drug abuse violations	1,075,728	12,359	90,009	256,541	467,169	1.1	8.4	23.8	43.4
Gambling	17,166	159	953	2,310	3,655	.9	5.6	13.5	21.3
Offenses against family and children	58,525	732	2,233	7,294	16,557	1.3	3.8	12.5	28.3
Driving under the influence	1,333,327	362	15,506	126,706	357,644	(4)	1.2	9.5	26.8
Liquor laws	502,798	9,694	117,117	344,902	398,476	1.9	23.3	68.6	79.3
Drunkenness	668,252	2,018	17,600	75,811	174,107	.3	2.6	11.3	26.1
Disorderly conduct	646,097	29,928	99,981	198,984	317,214	4.6	15.5	30.8	49.1
Vagrancy	29,585	688	2,330	5,766	9,550	2.3	7.9	19.5	32.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,477,026	75,313	253,282	596,716	1,050,017	3.0	10.2	24.1	42.4
Suspicion	13,868	836	2,410	4,252	6,476	6.0	17.4	30.7	46.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	65,092	19,354	65,092	65,092	65,092	29.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	130,272	55,799	130,272	130,272	130,272	42.8	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 37.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1989

[10,503 agencies, 1989 estimated population 199,947,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**11,261,295**	**9,224,132**	**2,037,163**	**81.9**	**18.1**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17,975	15,843	2,132	88.1	11.9	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	30,544	30,178	366	98.8	1.2	.3	.3	(2)
Robbery	133,830	122,380	11,450	91.4	8.6	1.2	1.3	.6
Aggravated assault	354,735	307,276	47,459	86.6	13.4	3.2	3.3	2.3
Burglary	356,717	325,552	31,165	91.3	8.7	3.2	3.5	1.5
Larceny-theft	1,254,220	872,458	381,762	69.6	30.4	11.1	9.5	18.7
Motor vehicle theft	182,810	164,207	18,603	89.8	10.2	1.6	1.8	.9
Arson	14,667	12,672	1,995	86.4	13.6	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	537,084	475,677	61,407	88.6	11.4	4.8	5.2	3.0
Property crime[4]	1,808,414	1,374,889	433,525	76.0	24.0	16.1	14.9	21.3
Crime Index total[5]	2,345,498	1,850,566	494,932	78.9	21.1	20.8	20.1	24.3
Other assaults	771,794	651,068	120,726	84.4	15.6	6.9	7.1	5.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	80,979	53,591	27,388	66.2	33.8	.7	.6	1.3
Fraud	289,996	157,586	132,410	54.3	45.7	2.6	1.7	6.5
Embezzlement	13,034	7,972	5,062	61.2	38.8	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	141,763	125,126	16,637	88.3	11.7	1.3	1.4	.8
Vandalism	247,802	220,484	27,318	89.0	11.0	2.2	2.4	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	180,670	166,632	14,038	92.2	7.8	1.6	1.8	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	88,536	27,472	61,064	31.0	69.0	.8	.3	3.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	83,487	77,157	6,330	92.4	7.6	.7	.8	.3
Drug abuse violations	1,075,728	900,842	174,886	83.7	16.3	9.6	9.8	8.6
Gambling	17,166	14,605	2,561	85.1	14.9	.2	.2	.1
Offenses against family and children	58,525	48,123	10,402	82.2	17.8	.5	.5	.5
Driving under the influence	1,333,327	1,170,750	162,577	87.8	12.2	11.8	12.7	8.0
Liquor laws	502,798	407,560	95,238	81.1	18.9	4.5	4.4	4.7
Drunkenness	668,252	603,122	65,130	90.3	9.7	5.9	6.5	3.2
Disorderly conduct	646,097	526,311	119,786	81.5	18.5	5.7	5.7	5.9
Vagrancy	29,585	25,581	4,004	86.5	13.5	.3	.3	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,477,026	2,072,270	404,756	83.7	16.3	22.0	22.5	19.9
Suspicion	13,868	11,675	2,193	84.2	15.8	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	65,092	48,343	16,749	74.3	25.7	.6	.5	.8
Runaways	130,272	57,296	72,976	44.0	56.0	1.2	.6	3.6

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 38.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1989

[10,479 agencies; 1989 estimated population 199,394,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**11,224,528**	**7,559,138**	**3,459,177**	**113,777**	**92,436**	**100.0**	**67.3**	**30.8**	**1.0**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17,944	7,567	10,118	120	139	100.0	42.2	56.4	.7	.8
Forcible rape	30,470	15,768	14,209	253	240	100.0	51.7	46.6	.8	.8
Robbery	133,683	45,437	86,832	483	931	100.0	34.0	65.0	.4	.7
Aggravated assault	353,868	203,457	144,574	3,155	2,682	100.0	57.5	40.9	.9	.8
Burglary	355,913	235,043	114,901	2,918	3,051	100.0	66.0	32.3	.8	.9
Larceny–theft	1,252,117	806,752	417,442	12,899	15,024	100.0	64.4	33.3	1.0	1.2
Motor vehicle theft	182,634	101,260	77,594	1,456	2,324	100.0	55.4	42.5	.8	1.3
Arson	14,631	10,839	3,591	112	89	100.0	74.1	24.5	.8	.6
Violent crime[2]	535,965	272,229	255,733	4,011	3,992	100.0	50.8	47.7	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	1,805,295	1,153,894	613,528	17,385	20,488	100.0	63.9	34.0	1.0	1.1
Crime Index total[4]	2,341,260	1,426,123	869,261	21,396	24,480	100.0	60.9	37.1	.9	1.0
Other assaults	770,687	475,488	281,237	8,112	5,850	100.0	61.7	36.5	1.1	.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	80,746	51,661	28,022	412	651	100.0	64.0	34.7	.5	.8
Fraud	289,752	193,247	94,597	910	998	100.0	66.7	32.6	.3	.3
Embezzlement	12,998	8,501	4,337	43	117	100.0	65.4	33.4	.3	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	141,378	78,164	61,598	680	936	100.0	55.3	43.6	.5	.7
Vandalism	247,169	182,678	60,177	2,293	2,021	100.0	73.9	24.3	.9	.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	180,337	101,522	76,264	788	1,763	100.0	56.3	42.3	.4	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	88,526	50,862	36,391	476	797	100.0	57.5	41.1	.5	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	83,342	63,643	18,270	798	631	100.0	76.4	21.9	1.0	.8
Drug abuse violations	1,074,345	613,800	452,574	3,407	4,564	100.0	57.1	42.1	.3	.4
Gambling	17,148	8,154	7,846	33	1,115	100.0	47.6	45.8	.2	6.5
Offenses against family and children	58,166	37,671	18,435	589	1,471	100.0	64.8	31.7	1.0	2.5
Driving under the influence	1,314,556	1,171,282	119,684	13,910	9,680	100.0	89.1	9.1	1.1	.7
Liquor laws	501,732	439,416	47,883	11,005	3,428	100.0	87.6	9.5	2.2	.7
Drunkenness	666,566	530,926	118,312	15,518	1,810	100.0	79.7	17.7	2.3	.3
Disorderly conduct	644,992	405,800	229,286	7,282	2,624	100.0	62.9	35.5	1.1	.4
Vagrancy	29,557	16,876	12,070	519	92	100.0	57.1	40.8	1.8	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,472,917	1,544,864	878,860	23,398	25,795	100.0	62.5	35.5	.9	1.0
Suspicion	13,847	6,085	7,656	49	57	100.0	43.9	55.3	.4	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	64,922	47,246	15,896	546	1,234	100.0	72.8	24.5	.8	1.9
Runaways	129,585	105,129	20,521	1,613	2,322	100.0	81.1	15.8	1.2	1.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1989—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,740,461**	**1,209,400**	**489,169**	**16,731**	**25,161**	**100.0**	**69.5**	**28.1**	**1.0**	**1.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,202	815	1,348	11	28	100.0	37.0	61.2	.5	1.3
Forcible rape	4,696	2,317	2,307	33	39	100.0	49.3	49.1	.7	.8
Robbery	30,776	10,076	20,220	101	379	100.0	32.7	65.7	.3	1.2
Aggravated assault	46,899	24,671	21,400	345	483	100.0	52.6	45.6	.7	1.0
Burglary	113,489	84,273	26,284	1,147	1,785	100.0	74.3	23.2	1.0	1.6
Larceny-theft	359,206	257,023	91,216	4,421	6,546	100.0	71.6	25.4	1.2	1.8
Motor vehicle theft	74,658	41,220	31,169	794	1,475	100.0	55.2	41.7	1.1	2.0
Arson	6,349	5,225	1,013	59	52	100.0	82.3	16.0	.9	.8
Violent crime[2]	84,573	37,879	45,275	490	929	100.0	44.8	53.5	.6	1.1
Property crime[3]	553,702	387,741	149,682	6,421	9,858	100.0	70.0	27.0	1.2	1.8
Crime Index total[4]	638,275	425,620	194,957	6,911	10,787	100.0	66.7	30.5	1.1	1.7
Other assaults	112,427	65,954	43,702	930	1,841	100.0	58.7	38.9	.8	1.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,203	4,932	1,151	60	60	100.0	79.5	18.6	1.0	1.0
Fraud	9,331	5,632	3,488	48	163	100.0	60.4	37.4	.5	1.7
Embezzlement	1,080	769	289	5	17	100.0	71.2	26.8	.5	1.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	35,347	19,256	15,475	222	394	100.0	54.5	43.8	.6	1.1
Vandalism	97,188	77,798	17,602	719	1,069	100.0	80.0	18.1	.7	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	31,541	18,155	12,828	142	416	100.0	57.6	40.7	.5	1.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,300	707	566	10	17	100.0	54.4	43.5	.8	1.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	13,576	9,487	3,876	96	117	100.0	69.9	28.6	.7	.9
Drug abuse violations	89,900	45,370	43,581	378	571	100.0	50.5	48.5	.4	.6
Gambling	952	255	611	.....	86	100.0	26.8	64.2	.....	9.0
Offenses against family and children	2,217	1,632	510	15	60	100.0	73.6	23.0	.7	2.7
Driving under the influence	15,362	14,543	516	233	70	100.0	94.7	3.4	1.5	.5
Liquor laws	116,835	109,331	4,801	1,871	832	100.0	93.6	4.1	1.6	.7
Drunkenness	17,572	15,621	1,513	377	61	100.0	88.9	8.6	2.1	.3
Disorderly conduct	99,755	64,181	34,389	594	591	100.0	64.3	34.5	.6	.6
Vagrancy	2,330	1,776	519	20	15	100.0	76.2	22.3	.9	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	252,360	174,263	71,771	1,912	4,414	100.0	69.1	28.4	.8	1.7
Suspicion	2,403	1,743	607	29	24	100.0	72.5	25.3	1.2	1.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	64,922	47,246	15,896	546	1,234	100.0	72.8	24.5	.8	1.9
Runaways	129,585	105,129	20,521	1,613	2,322	100.0	81.1	15.8	1.2	1.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1989—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**9,484,067**	**6,349,738**	**2,970,008**	**97,046**	**67,275**	**100.0**	**67.0**	**31.3**	**1.0**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	15,742	6,752	8,770	109	111	100.0	42.9	55.7	.7	.7
Forcible rape	25,774	13,451	11,902	220	201	100.0	52.2	46.2	.9	.8
Robbery	102,907	35,361	66,612	382	552	100.0	34.4	64.7	.4	.5
Aggravated assault	306,969	178,786	123,174	2,810	2,199	100.0	58.2	40.1	.9	.7
Burglary	242,424	150,770	88,617	1,771	1,266	100.0	62.2	36.6	.7	.5
Larceny-theft	892,911	549,729	326,226	8,478	8,478	100.0	61.6	36.5	.9	.9
Motor vehicle theft	107,976	60,040	46,425	662	849	100.0	55.6	43.0	.6	.8
Arson	8,282	5,614	2,578	53	37	100.0	67.8	31.1	.6	.4
Violent crime[2]	451,392	234,350	210,458	3,521	3,063	100.0	51.9	46.6	.8	.7
Property crime[3]	1,251,593	766,153	463,846	10,964	10,630	100.0	61.2	37.1	.9	.8
Crime Index total[4]	1,702,985	1,000,503	674,304	14,485	13,693	100.0	58.7	39.6	.9	.8
Other assaults	658,260	409,534	237,535	7,182	4,009	100.0	62.2	36.1	1.1	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	74,543	46,729	26,871	352	591	100.0	62.7	36.0	.5	.8
Fraud	280,421	187,615	91,109	862	835	100.0	66.9	32.5	.3	.3
Embezzlement	11,918	7,732	4,048	38	100	100.0	64.9	34.0	.3	.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	106,031	58,908	46,123	458	542	100.0	55.6	43.5	.4	.5
Vandalism	149,981	104,880	42,575	1,574	952	100.0	69.9	28.4	1.0	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	148,796	83,367	63,436	646	1,347	100.0	56.0	42.6	.4	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	87,226	50,155	35,825	466	780	100.0	57.5	41.1	.5	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	69,766	54,156	14,394	702	514	100.0	77.6	20.6	1.0	.7
Drug abuse violations	984,445	568,430	408,993	3,029	3,993	100.0	57.7	41.5	.3	.4
Gambling	16,196	7,899	7,235	33	1,029	100.0	48.8	44.7	.2	6.4
Offenses against family and children	55,949	36,039	17,925	574	1,411	100.0	64.4	32.0	1.0	2.5
Driving under the influence	1,299,194	1,156,739	119,168	13,677	9,610	100.0	89.0	9.2	1.1	.7
Liquor laws	384,897	330,085	43,082	9,134	2,596	100.0	85.8	11.2	2.4	.7
Drunkenness	648,994	515,305	116,799	15,141	1,749	100.0	79.4	18.0	2.3	.3
Disorderly conduct	545,237	341,619	194,897	6,688	2,033	100.0	62.7	35.7	1.2	.4
Vagrancy	27,227	15,100	11,551	499	77	100.0	55.5	42.4	1.8	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,220,557	1,370,601	807,089	21,486	21,381	100.0	61.7	36.3	1.0	1.0
Suspicion	11,444	4,342	7,049	20	33	100.0	37.9	61.6	.2	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 39.—City Arrest Trends, 1988–1989

[6,213 agencies; 1989 estimated population 125,831,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,667,523**	**8,114,252**	**+5.8**	**1,339,612**	**1,370,217**	**+2.3**	**6,327,911**	**6,744,035**	**+6.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,637	13,514	+6.9	1,540	1,858	+20.6	11,097	11,656	+5.0
Forcible rape	21,825	21,683	−.7	3,368	3,501	+3.9	18,457	18,182	−1.5
Robbery	101,675	112,801	+10.9	22,985	27,478	+19.5	78,690	85,323	+8.4
Aggravated assault	236,102	257,810	+9.2	32,256	37,191	+15.3	203,846	220,619	+8.2
Burglary	245,574	252,324	+2.7	82,654	80,707	−2.4	162,920	171,617	+5.3
Larceny-theft	960,115	997,119	+3.9	295,029	294,531	−.2	665,086	702,588	+5.6
Motor vehicle theft	126,534	141,303	+11.7	52,412	59,605	+13.7	74,122	81,698	+10.2
Arson	10,601	10,065	−5.1	4,785	4,697	−1.8	5,816	5,368	−7.7
Violent crime[1]	372,239	405,808	+9.0	60,149	70,028	+16.4	312,090	335,780	+7.6
Property crime[2]	1,342,824	1,400,811	+4.3	434,880	439,540	+1.1	907,944	961,271	+5.9
Crime Index total[3]	1,715,063	1,806,619	+5.3	495,029	509,568	+2.9	1,220,034	1,297,051	+6.3
Other assaults	529,044	573,632	+8.4	80,950	91,102	+12.5	448,094	482,530	+7.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	52,432	53,631	+2.3	4,852	4,596	−5.3	47,580	49,035	+3.1
Fraud	130,185	140,865	+8.2	10,747	7,737	−28.0	119,438	133,128	+11.5
Embezzlement	7,164	7,911	+10.4	754	934	+23.9	6,410	6,977	+8.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	95,927	103,934	+8.3	25,423	27,443	+7.9	70,504	76,491	+8.5
Vandalism	174,155	182,582	+4.8	70,616	73,409	+4.0	103,539	109,173	+5.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	130,330	137,712	+5.7	23,429	26,214	+11.9	106,901	111,498	+4.3
Prostitution and commercial vice	76,884	78,562	+2.2	1,353	1,127	−16.7	75,531	77,435	+2.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	58,172	58,512	+.6	9,604	9,661	+.6	48,568	48,851	+.6
Drug abuse violations	672,895	797,166	+18.5	65,894	72,521	+10.1	607,001	724,645	+19.4
Gambling	15,392	13,313	−13.5	715	750	+4.9	14,677	12,563	−14.4
Offenses against family and children	24,306	27,728	+14.1	1,534	1,511	−1.5	22,772	26,217	+15.1
Driving under the influence	763,741	761,089	−.3	11,081	9,434	−14.9	752,660	751,655	−.1
Liquor laws	359,598	371,788	+3.4	91,075	84,729	−7.0	268,523	287,059	+6.9
Drunkenness	490,168	492,710	+.5	14,639	13,288	−9.2	475,529	479,422	+.8
Disorderly conduct	493,598	523,377	+6.0	77,079	82,750	+7.4	416,519	440,627	+5.8
Vagrancy	25,010	25,251	+1.0	1,882	1,762	−6.4	23,128	23,489	+1.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,699,689	1,805,826	+6.2	199,186	199,637	+.2	1,500,503	1,606,189	+7.0
Suspicion (not included in total)	9,582	8,752	−8.7	1,711	1,366	−20.2	7,871	7,386	−6.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	62,882	59,223	−5.8	62,882	59,223	−5.8	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	90,888	92,821	+2.1	90,888	92,821	+2.1	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 40.—City Arrest Trends, Sex, 1988–1989

[6,213 agencies; 1989 estimated population 125,831,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,292,714**	**6,631,971**	**+5.4**	**1,048,333**	**1,071,899**	**+2.2**	**1,374,809**	**1,482,281**	**+7.8**	**291,279**	**298,318**	**+2.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,171	11,980	+7.2	1,445	1,745	+20.8	1,466	1,534	+4.6	95	113	+18.9
Forcible rape	21,567	21,448	−.6	3,303	3,427	+3.8	258	235	−8.9	65	74	+13.8
Robbery	93,065	103,107	+10.8	21,252	25,156	+18.4	8,610	9,694	+12.6	1,733	2,322	+34.0
Aggravated assault	203,402	222,279	+9.3	27,195	31,635	+16.3	32,700	35,531	+8.7	5,061	5,556	+9.8
Burglary	224,572	229,174	+2.0	76,462	74,151	−3.0	21,002	23,150	+10.2	6,192	6,556	+5.9
Larceny-theft	664,824	690,347	+3.8	216,184	214,492	−.8	295,291	306,772	+3.9	78,845	80,039	+1.5
Motor vehicle theft	114,161	126,881	+11.1	47,290	53,629	+13.4	12,373	14,422	+16.6	5,122	5,976	+16.7
Arson	9,201	8,659	−5.9	4,345	4,234	−2.6	1,400	1,406	+.4	440	463	+5.2
Violent crime[1]	329,205	358,814	+9.0	53,195	61,963	+16.5	43,034	46,994	+9.2	6,954	8,065	+16.0
Property crime[2]	1,012,758	1,055,061	+4.2	344,281	346,506	+.6	330,066	345,750	+4.8	90,599	93,034	+2.7
Crime Index total[3]	1,341,963	1,413,875	+5.4	397,476	408,469	+2.8	373,100	392,744	+5.3	97,553	101,099	+3.6
Other assaults	448,652	483,296	+7.7	62,188	70,140	+12.8	80,392	90,336	+12.4	18,762	20,962	+11.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	34,632	35,390	+2.2	3,284	3,124	−4.9	17,800	18,241	+2.5	1,568	1,472	−6.1
Fraud	77,246	81,437	+5.4	8,164	5,553	−32.0	52,939	59,428	+12.3	2,583	2,184	−15.4
Embezzlement	4,261	4,577	+7.4	417	492	+18.0	2,903	3,334	+14.8	337	442	+31.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	84,665	91,670	+8.3	23,101	24,987	+8.2	11,262	12,264	+8.9	2,322	2,456	+5.8
Vandalism	155,107	162,223	+4.6	64,343	66,747	+3.7	19,048	20,359	+6.9	6,273	6,662	+6.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	119,942	126,845	+5.8	21,801	24,449	+12.1	10,388	10,867	+4.6	1,628	1,765	+8.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	25,276	23,955	−5.2	494	468	−5.3	51,608	54,607	+5.8	859	659	−23.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	53,343	53,609	+.5	8,932	8,962	+.3	4,829	4,903	+1.5	672	699	+4.0
Drug abuse violations	570,852	668,628	+17.1	58,104	64,571	+11.1	102,043	128,538	+26.0	7,790	7,950	+2.1
Gambling	13,102	11,374	−13.2	677	729	+7.7	2,290	1,939	−15.3	38	21	−44.7
Offenses against family and children	18,119	20,637	+13.9	929	933	+.4	6,187	7,091	+14.6	605	578	−4.5
Driving under the influence	668,208	663,003	−.8	9,573	8,098	−15.4	95,533	98,086	+2.7	1,508	1,336	−11.4
Liquor laws	294,470	302,430	+2.7	66,859	61,560	−7.9	65,128	69,358	+6.5	24,216	23,169	−4.3
Drunkenness	444,776	444,917	(4)	12,326	11,041	−10.4	45,392	47,793	+5.3	2,313	2,247	−2.9
Disorderly conduct	401,171	425,894	+6.2	62,567	66,733	+6.7	92,427	97,483	+5.5	14,512	16,017	+10.4
Vagrancy	22,223	22,538	+1.4	1,587	1,498	−5.6	2,787	2,713	−2.7	295	264	−10.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,427,969	1,511,185	+5.8	158,774	158,857	+.1	271,720	294,641	+8.4	40,412	40,780	+.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	8,119	7,362	−9.3	1,407	1,108	−21.3	1,463	1,390	−5.0	304	258	−15.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	47,078	44,099	−6.3	47,078	44,099	−6.3	15,804	15,124	−4.3	15,804	15,124	−4.3
Runaways	39,659	40,389	+1.8	39,659	40,389	+1.8	51,229	52,432	+2.3	51,229	52,432	+2.3

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 41.—City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1989

[7,232 agencies; 1989 estimated population 138,070,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**8,779,929**	**507,110**	**1,479,330**	**7,300,599**	**40,924**	**127,596**	**338,590**	**268,718**	**324,459**	**379,043**	**440,996**	**433,503**	**394,232**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.8**	**16.8**	**83.2**	**.5**	**1.5**	**3.9**	**3.1**	**3.7**	**4.3**	**5.0**	**4.9**	**4.5**
Murder and nonegligent manslaughter	14,214	253	1,937	12,277	12	18	223	333	548	803	943	985	799
Forcible rape	23,262	1,357	3,735	19,527	79	313	965	727	794	857	992	959	909
Robbery	119,961	8,426	28,685	91,276	282	1,789	6,355	5,774	7,014	7,471	8,010	7,373	6,245
Aggravated assault	281,039	12,163	40,209	240,830	813	2,850	8,500	7,311	9,564	11,171	12,057	11,609	11,031
Burglary	270,255	35,170	86,557	183,698	3,335	9,709	22,126	15,666	17,658	18,063	18,350	14,809	12,001
Larceny-theft	1,072,944	145,730	316,032	756,912	13,285	45,466	86,979	53,948	57,594	58,760	57,190	48,215	39,472
Motor vehicle theft	150,201	17,477	63,256	86,945	255	2,309	14,913	14,839	16,139	14,801	11,955	9,061	6,753
Arson	10,865	3,510	5,036	5,829	870	1,077	1,563	623	491	412	375	322	331
Violent crime[2]	438,476	22,199	74,566	363,910	1,186	4,970	16,043	14,145	17,920	20,302	22,002	20,926	18,984
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.1	17.0	83.0	.3	1.1	3.7	3.2	4.1	4.6	5.0	4.8	4.3
Property crime[3]	1,504,265	201,887	470,881	1,033,384	17,745	58,561	125,581	85,076	91,882	92,036	87,870	72,407	58,557
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.4	31.3	68.7	1.2	3.9	8.3	5.7	6.1	6.1	5.8	4.8	3.9
Crime Index total[4]	1,942,741	224,086	545,447	1,397,294	18,931	63,531	141,624	99,221	109,802	112,338	109,872	93,333	77,541
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.5	28.1	71.9	1.0	3.3	7.3	5.1	5.7	5.8	5.7	4.8	4.0
Other assaults	613,688	38,361	96,820	516,868	2,871	10,865	24,625	17,361	19,218	21,880	22,767	23,283	22,940
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,907	753	5,053	53,854	31	142	580	792	1,335	2,173	3,232	3,168	3,129
Fraud	158,515	2,645	8,001	150,514	76	410	2,159	2,219	1,157	1,980	4,119	5,719	6,559
Embezzlement	8,603	118	968	7,635	6	43	69	78	243	529	583	597	494
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	113,159	8,445	30,116	83,043	366	1,675	6,404	5,936	7,166	8,569	9,262	7,619	6,000
Vandalism	198,780	40,426	79,044	119,736	6,115	12,780	21,531	12,744	12,544	13,330	11,608	9,682	7,708
Weapons, carrying, possessing, etc.	146,969	7,275	27,779	119,190	344	1,436	5,495	5,119	6,840	8,545	9,651	8,825	7,212
Prostitution and commercialized vice	83,816	131	1,215	82,601	8	16	107	132	307	645	1,846	3,013	3,725
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	62,771	5,258	10,336	52,435	559	1,503	3,196	1,701	1,652	1,725	1,809	1,936	1,964
Drug abuse violations	853,672	10,815	77,539	776,133	216	1,118	9,481	13,346	22,018	31,360	44,642	45,769	43,139
Gambling	14,016	144	797	13,219	10	11	123	162	209	282	370	356	285
Offenses against family and children	32,164	649	1,870	30,294	150	109	390	421	392	408	1,157	998	1,119
Driving under the influence	833,457	267	10,435	823,022	89	24	154	447	2,552	7,169	18,533	24,937	28,090
Liquor laws	401,779	7,950	92,617	309,162	141	666	7,143	12,414	26,559	45,694	67,875	63,282	48,647
Drunkenness	547,515	1,738	14,859	532,656	95	178	1,465	2,184	3,794	7,143	14,134	15,751	16,230
Disorderly conduct	573,554	27,195	90,981	482,573	1,902	6,599	18,694	16,091	20,697	26,998	31,530	29,741	27,309
Vagrancy	26,725	586	1,869	24,856	24	119	443	382	398	503	1,067	990	911
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,930,403	65,514	215,497	1,714,906	6,519	14,819	44,176	37,122	48,734	64,127	86,344	93,933	90,713
Suspicion	12,804	763	2,196	10,608	107	159	497	397	449	587	595	571	517
Curfew and loitering law violations	62,272	18,550	62,272	.....	532	3,163	14,855	14,003	16,369	13,350	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	103,619	45,441	103,619	.....	1,832	8,230	35,379	26,446	22,024	9,708	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 41.—City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1989—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**368,384**	**349,207**	**341,597**	**347,144**	**1,588,453**	**1,211,879**	**773,531**	**442,608**	**246,952**	**144,233**	**92,648**	**60,170**	**65,062**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.2**	**4.0**	3.9	**4.0**	**18.1**	**13.8**	**8.8**	**5.0**	**2.8**	**1.6**	**1.1**	.7	.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	734	683	660	619	2,437	1,662	1,093	694	362	206	151	114	135
Forcible rape	910	947	884	936	4,505	3,495	2,198	1,249	654	367	229	139	154
Robbery	5,840	5,502	5,335	5,116	22,230	13,972	6,879	2,769	1,131	434	223	86	131
Aggravated assault	11,030	10,873	11,042	11,440	54,433	42,964	27,573	15,851	8,933	4,964	3,038	1,927	2,065
Burglary	10,526	9,628	9,393	9,446	41,428	29,298	16,200	6,966	2,980	1,291	638	349	395
Larceny-theft	35,725	33,006	31,725	31,965	151,183	125,463	83,898	46,678	25,302	15,501	10,881	8,471	12,237
Motor vehicle theft	5,881	5,038	4,586	4,349	17,389	11,195	5,941	2,677	1,095	518	253	115	139
Arson	242	255	255	290	1,110	954	662	437	237	142	91	66	60
Violent crime[2]	18,514	18,005	17,921	18,111	83,605	62,093	37,743	20,563	11,080	5,971	3,641	2,266	2,485
Percent distribution[1]	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.1	19.1	14.2	8.6	4.7	2.5	1.4	.8	.5	.6
Property crime[3]	52,374	47,927	45,959	46,050	211,110	166,910	106,701	56,758	29,614	17,452	11,863	9,001	12,831
Percent distribution[1]	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.1	14.0	11.1	7.1	3.8	2.0	1.2	.8	.6	.9
Crime Index total[4]	70,888	65,932	63,880	64,161	294,715	229,003	144,444	77,321	40,694	23,423	15,504	11,267	15,316
Percent distribution[1]	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.3	15.2	11.8	7.4	4.0	2.1	1.2	.8	.6	.8
Other assaults	24,536	24,846	25,270	26,796	124,963	94,439	57,406	31,729	16,744	9,046	5,296	3,216	3,591
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,903	2,676	2,718	2,637	12,825	9,875	5,687	2,701	1,227	522	248	202	104
Fraud	6,983	7,053	7,308	7,643	35,265	28,051	18,817	11,152	5,551	2,748	1,522	888	1,136
Embezzlement	454	421	377	443	1,566	1,076	731	418	204	144	67	33	27
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,276	4,723	4,039	3,970	16,204	11,896	6,977	3,575	1,767	782	445	261	247
Vandalism	7,278	6,762	6,358	6,161	26,329	17,510	9,878	5,046	2,451	1,245	704	465	551
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,909	6,293	5,931	5,682	24,132	17,192	10,968	6,721	3,887	2,311	1,477	986	1,013
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,035	4,316	4,956	5,187	24,815	16,419	7,694	3,161	1,588	739	456	322	329
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,953	1,974	2,058	2,165	10,945	9,116	6,402	4,314	2,756	1,739	1,277	907	1,120
Drug abuse violations	42,258	41,074	40,901	41,372	191,917	139,681	80,120	37,061	15,543	6,577	3,263	1,505	1,311
Gambling	319	289	314	273	1,637	1,659	1,550	1,377	1,292	1,111	907	684	796
Offenses against family and children	1,347	1,362	1,355	1,402	6,970	6,003	3,994	2,199	1,116	571	308	192	201
Driving under the influence	36,422	35,979	36,447	38,447	185,733	145,535	98,356	66,037	42,235	26,686	17,804	11,434	10,347
Liquor laws	15,212	11,148	9,071	7,877	29,935	19,679	13,073	8,549	5,556	3,602	2,487	1,659	1,510
Drunkenness	20,122	19,336	19,252	20,142	101,475	93,302	71,253	48,558	32,586	22,470	16,560	11,077	10,408
Disorderly conduct	29,323	26,587	24,557	24,881	104,788	75,451	46,048	26,653	14,597	8,626	5,267	3,393	3,822
Vagrancy	796	768	831	854	4,654	4,598	3,615	2,300	1,495	871	583	291	232
All other offenses (except traffic)	90,869	87,170	85,474	86,511	386,927	289,427	185,328	103,136	55,421	30,920	18,399	11,363	12,971
Suspicion	501	498	500	540	2,658	1,967	1,190	600	242	100	74	25	30
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 42.—City Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1989

[7,232 agencies; 1989 estimated population 138,070,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**8,779,929**	**507,110**	**1,479,330**	**2,748,061**	**4,154,393**	**5.8**	**16.8**	**31.3**	**47.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,214	253	1,937	4,664	7,360	1.8	13.6	32.8	51.8
Forcible rape	23,262	1,357	3,735	6,595	10,272	5.8	16.1	28.4	44.2
Robbery	119,961	8,426	28,685	50,313	72,106	7.0	23.9	41.9	60.1
Aggravated assault	281,039	12,163	40,209	74,906	119,291	4.3	14.3	26.7	42.4
Burglary	270,255	35,170	86,557	131,717	170,710	13.0	32.0	48.7	63.2
Larceny-theft	1,072,944	145,730	316,032	460,909	593,330	13.6	29.5	43.0	55.3
Motor vehicle theft	150,201	17,477	63,256	91,025	110,879	11.6	42.1	60.6	73.8
Arson	10,865	3,510	5,036	6,064	7,106	32.3	46.4	55.8	65.4
Violent crime[1]	438,476	22,199	74,566	136,478	209,029	5.1	17.0	31.1	47.7
Property crime[2]	1,504,265	201,887	470,881	689,715	882,025	13.4	31.3	45.9	58.6
Crime Index total[3]	1,942,741	224,086	545,447	826,193	1,091,054	11.5	28.1	42.5	56.2
Other assaults	613,688	38,361	96,820	165,810	267,258	6.3	15.8	27.0	43.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,907	753	5,053	14,582	25,516	1.3	8.6	24.8	43.3
Fraud	158,515	2,645	8,001	24,398	53,385	1.7	5.0	15.4	33.7
Embezzlement	8,603	118	968	2,642	4,337	1.4	11.3	30.7	50.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	113,159	8,445	30,116	52,997	71,005	7.5	26.6	46.8	62.7
Vandalism	198,780	40,426	79,044	108,042	134,601	20.3	39.8	54.4	67.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	146,969	7,275	27,779	53,467	78,282	5.0	18.9	36.4	53.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	83,816	131	1,215	9,799	28,293	.2	1.4	11.7	33.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	62,771	5,258	10,336	16,045	24,195	8.4	16.5	25.6	38.5
Drug abuse violations	853,672	10,815	77,539	211,089	376,694	1.3	9.1	24.7	44.1
Gambling	14,016	144	797	1,808	3,003	1.0	5.7	12.9	21.4
Offenses against family and children	32,164	649	1,870	5,144	10,610	2.0	5.8	16.0	33.0
Driving under the influence	833,457	267	10,435	81,995	229,290	(4)	1.3	9.8	27.5
Liquor laws	401,779	7,950	92,617	272,421	315,729	2.0	23.1	67.8	78.6
Drunkenness	547,515	1,738	14,859	60,974	139,826	.3	2.7	11.1	25.5
Disorderly conduct	573,554	27,195	90,981	179,561	284,909	4.7	15.9	31.3	49.7
Vagrancy	26,725	586	1,869	4,837	8,086	2.2	7.0	18.1	30.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,930,403	65,514	215,497	486,487	836,511	3.4	11.2	25.2	43.3
Suspicion	12,804	763	2,196	3,879	5,918	6.0	17.2	30.3	46.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	62,272	18,550	62,272	62,272	62,272	29.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	103,619	45,441	103,619	103,619	103,619	43.9	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 43.—City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1989

[7,232 agencies; 1989 estimated population 138,070,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**8,779,929**	**7,169,870**	**1,610,059**	**81.7**	**18.3**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,214	12,587	1,627	88.6	11.4	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	23,262	23,005	257	98.9	1.1	.3	.3	(2)
Robbery	119,961	109,635	10,326	91.4	8.6	1.4	1.5	.6
Aggravated assault	281,039	242,149	38,890	86.2	13.8	3.2	3.4	2.4
Burglary	270,255	245,868	24,387	91.0	9.0	3.1	3.4	1.5
Larceny-theft	1,072,944	741,515	331,429	69.1	30.9	12.2	10.3	20.6
Motor vehicle theft	150,201	134,989	15,212	89.9	10.1	1.7	1.9	.9
Arson	10,865	9,347	1,518	86.0	14.0	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	438,476	387,376	51,100	88.3	11.7	5.0	5.4	3.2
Property crime[4]	1,504,265	1,131,719	372,546	75.2	24.8	17.1	15.8	23.1
Crime Index total[5]	1,942,741	1,519,095	423,646	78.2	21.8	22.1	21.2	26.3
Other assaults	613,688	517,343	96,345	84.3	15.7	7.0	7.2	6.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,907	38,846	20,061	65.9	34.1	.7	.5	1.2
Fraud	158,515	90,325	68,190	57.0	43.0	1.8	1.3	4.2
Embezzlement	8,603	5,032	3,571	58.5	41.5	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	113,159	99,831	13,328	88.2	11.8	1.3	1.4	.8
Vandalism	198,780	176,597	22,183	88.8	11.2	2.3	2.5	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	146,969	135,302	11,667	92.1	7.9	1.7	1.9	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	83,816	25,758	58,058	30.7	69.3	1.0	.4	3.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	62,771	57,477	5,294	91.6	8.4	.7	.8	.3
Drug abuse violations	853,672	716,386	137,286	83.9	16.1	9.7	10.0	8.5
Gambling	14,016	12,028	1,988	85.8	14.2	.2	.2	.1
Offenses against family and children	32,164	24,287	7,877	75.5	24.5	.4	.3	.5
Driving under the influence	833,457	726,260	107,197	87.1	12.9	9.5	10.1	6.7
Liquor laws	401,779	326,287	75,492	81.2	18.8	4.6	4.6	4.7
Drunkenness	547,515	494,023	53,492	90.2	9.8	6.2	6.9	3.3
Disorderly conduct	573,554	466,398	107,156	81.3	18.7	6.5	6.5	6.7
Vagrancy	26,725	23,295	3,430	87.2	12.8	.3	.3	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,930,403	1,613,250	317,153	83.6	16.4	22.0	22.5	19.7
Suspicion	12,804	10,797	2,007	84.3	15.7	.1	.2	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	62,272	46,314	15,958	74.4	25.6	.7	.6	1.0
Runaways	103,619	44,939	58,680	43.4	56.6	1.2	.6	3.6

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 44.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1989

[7,221 agencies; 1989 estimated population 137,838,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**8,765,633**	**5,615,929**	**2,982,702**	**89,093**	**77,909**	**100.0**	**64.1**	**34.0**	**1.0**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,196	4,945	9,061	64	126	100.0	34.8	63.8	.5	.9
Forcible rape	23,215	10,614	12,221	173	207	100.0	45.7	52.6	.7	.9
Robbery	119,855	38,752	79,821	410	872	100.0	32.3	66.6	.3	.7
Aggravated assault	280,450	150,337	125,759	2,067	2,287	100.0	53.6	44.8	.7	.8
Burglary	269,822	166,779	98,593	1,912	2,538	100.0	61.8	36.5	.7	.9
Larceny-theft	1,071,489	676,852	369,681	11,770	13,186	100.0	63.2	34.5	1.1	1.2
Motor vehicle theft	150,090	77,537	69,395	1,107	2,051	100.0	51.7	46.2	.7	1.4
Arson	10,840	7,665	3,028	79	68	100.0	70.7	27.9	.7	.6
Violent crime[2]	437,716	204,648	226,862	2,714	3,492	100.0	46.8	51.8	.6	.8
Property crime[3]	1,502,241	928,833	540,697	14,868	17,843	100.0	61.8	36.0	1.0	1.2
Crime Index total[4]	1,939,957	1,133,481	767,559	17,582	21,335	100.0	58.4	39.6	.9	1.1
Other assaults	612,933	356,375	245,518	6,266	4,774	100.0	58.1	40.1	1.0	.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,785	36,220	21,718	284	563	100.0	61.6	36.9	.5	1.0
Fraud	158,420	101,343	55,818	464	795	100.0	64.0	35.2	.3	.5
Embezzlement	8,568	5,519	2,941	29	79	100.0	64.4	34.3	.3	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	112,909	58,360	53,251	492	806	100.0	51.7	47.2	.4	.7
Vandalism	198,319	140,391	54,389	1,805	1,734	100.0	70.8	27.4	.9	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	146,735	76,625	67,951	589	1,570	100.0	52.2	46.3	.4	1.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	83,809	47,540	35,067	446	756	100.0	56.7	41.8	.5	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	62,706	45,550	16,027	587	542	100.0	72.6	25.6	.9	.9
Drug abuse violations	852,852	454,150	392,674	2,228	3,800	100.0	53.3	46.0	.3	.4
Gambling	13,999	5,826	7,167	10	996	100.0	41.6	51.2	.1	7.1
Offenses against family and children	31,909	19,991	10,122	441	1,355	100.0	62.7	31.7	1.4	4.2
Driving under the influence	831,744	727,159	88,568	9,019	6,998	100.0	87.4	10.6	1.1	.8
Liquor laws	400,878	346,435	42,032	9,763	2,648	100.0	86.4	10.5	2.4	.7
Drunkenness	546,044	424,757	106,940	12,846	1,501	100.0	77.8	19.6	2.4	.3
Disorderly conduct	572,899	348,254	216,328	6,017	2,300	100.0	60.8	37.8	1.1	.4
Vagrancy	26,700	15,073	11,036	506	85	100.0	56.5	41.3	1.9	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,927,528	1,141,102	745,910	18,058	22,458	100.0	59.2	38.7	.9	1.2
Suspicion	12,788	5,209	7,498	26	55	100.0	40.7	58.6	.2	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	62,113	45,042	15,699	470	902	100.0	72.5	25.3	.8	1.5
Runaways	103,038	81,527	18,489	1,165	1,857	100.0	79.1	17.9	1.1	1.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1989—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,476,210**	**992,578**	**448,398**	**13,562**	**21,672**	**100.0**	**67.2**	**30.4**	**.9**	**1.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,935	651	1,248	9	27	100.0	33.6	64.5	.5	1.4
Forcible rape	3,732	1,631	2,045	20	36	100.0	43.7	54.8	.5	1.0
Robbery	28,656	9,084	19,123	84	365	100.0	31.7	66.7	.3	1.3
Aggravated assault	40,138	20,085	19,380	261	412	100.0	50.0	48.3	.7	1.0
Burglary	86,408	61,212	23,028	669	1,499	100.0	70.8	26.7	.8	1.7
Larceny-theft	315,665	222,910	82,876	4,071	5,808	100.0	70.6	26.3	1.3	1.8
Motor vehicle theft	63,210	32,985	28,293	630	1,302	100.0	52.2	44.8	1.0	2.1
Arson	5,029	4,060	887	46	36	100.0	80.7	17.6	.9	.7
Violent crime[2]	74,461	31,451	41,796	374	840	100.0	42.2	56.1	.5	1.1
Property crime[3]	470,312	321,167	135,084	5,416	8,645	100.0	68.3	28.7	1.2	1.8
Crime Index total[4]	544,773	352,618	176,880	5,790	9,485	100.0	64.7	32.5	1.1	1.7
Other assaults	96,594	54,216	40,059	726	1,593	100.0	56.1	41.5	.8	1.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,046	3,957	990	47	52	100.0	78.4	19.6	.9	1.0
Fraud	7,994	4,606	3,195	42	151	100.0	57.6	40.0	.5	1.9
Embezzlement	934	687	230	5	12	100.0	73.6	24.6	.5	1.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	30,088	15,648	13,907	181	352	100.0	52.0	46.2	.6	1.2
Vandalism	78,852	61,252	16,148	543	909	100.0	77.7	20.5	.7	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	27,754	15,344	11,913	112	385	100.0	55.3	42.9	.4	1.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,215	644	544	10	17	100.0	53.0	44.8	.8	1.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,327	6,737	3,440	45	105	100.0	65.2	33.3	.4	1.0
Drug abuse violations	77,468	36,772	39,933	285	478	100.0	47.5	51.5	.4	.6
Gambling	796	155	570	.....	71	100.0	19.5	71.6	.....	8.9
Offenses against family and children	1,861	1,312	479	12	58	100.0	70.5	25.7	.6	3.1
Driving under the influence	10,416	9,764	414	181	57	100.0	93.7	4.0	1.7	.5
Liquor laws	92,383	85,863	4,364	1,536	620	100.0	92.9	4.7	1.7	.7
Drunkenness	14,842	13,082	1,377	335	48	100.0	88.1	9.3	2.3	.3
Disorderly conduct	90,932	57,089	32,843	466	534	100.0	62.8	36.1	.5	.6
Vagrancy	1,869	1,448	392	17	12	100.0	77.5	21.0	.9	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	214,725	143,247	65,945	1,582	3,951	100.0	66.7	30.7	.7	1.8
Suspicion	2,190	1,568	587	12	23	100.0	71.6	26.8	.5	1.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	62,113	45,042	15,699	470	902	100.0	72.5	25.3	.8	1.5
Runaways	103,038	81,527	18,489	1,165	1,857	100.0	79.1	17.9	1.1	1.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1989—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**7,289,423**	**4,623,351**	**2,534,304**	**75,531**	**56,237**	**100.0**	**63.4**	**34.8**	**1.0**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,261	4,294	7,813	55	99	100.0	35.0	63.7	.4	.8
Forcible rape	19,483	8,983	10,176	153	171	100.0	46.1	52.2	.8	.9
Robbery	91,199	29,668	60,698	326	507	100.0	32.5	66.6	.4	.6
Aggravated assault	240,312	130,252	106,379	1,806	1,875	100.0	54.2	44.3	.8	.8
Burglary	183,414	105,567	75,565	1,243	1,039	100.0	57.6	41.2	.7	.6
Larceny-theft	755,824	453,942	286,805	7,699	7,378	100.0	60.1	37.9	1.0	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	86,880	44,552	41,102	477	749	100.0	51.3	47.3	.5	.9
Arson	5,811	3,605	2,141	33	32	100.0	62.0	36.8	.6	.6
Violent crime[2]	363,255	173,197	185,066	2,340	2,652	100.0	47.7	50.9	.6	.7
Property crime[3]	1,031,929	607,666	405,613	9,452	9,198	100.0	58.9	39.3	.9	.9
Crime Index total[4]	1,395,184	780,863	590,679	11,792	11,850	100.0	56.0	42.3	.8	.8
Other assaults	516,339	302,159	205,459	5,540	3,181	100.0	58.5	39.8	1.1	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	53,739	32,263	20,728	237	511	100.0	60.0	38.6	.4	1.0
Fraud	150,426	96,737	52,623	422	644	100.0	64.3	35.0	.3	.4
Embezzlement	7,634	4,832	2,711	24	67	100.0	63.3	35.5	.3	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	82,821	42,712	39,344	311	454	100.0	51.6	47.5	.4	.5
Vandalism	119,467	79,139	38,241	1,262	825	100.0	66.2	32.0	1.1	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	118,981	61,281	56,038	477	1,185	100.0	51.5	47.1	.4	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	82,594	46,896	34,523	436	739	100.0	56.8	41.8	.5	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	52,379	38,813	12,587	542	437	100.0	74.1	24.0	1.0	.8
Drug abuse violations	775,384	417,378	352,741	1,943	3,322	100.0	53.8	45.5	.3	.4
Gambling	13,203	5,671	6,597	10	925	100.0	43.0	50.0	.1	7.0
Offenses against family and children	30,048	18,679	9,643	429	1,297	100.0	62.2	32.1	1.4	4.3
Driving under the influence	821,328	717,395	88,154	8,838	6,941	100.0	87.3	10.7	1.1	.8
Liquor laws	308,495	260,572	37,668	8,227	2,028	100.0	84.5	12.2	2.7	.7
Drunkenness	531,202	411,675	105,563	12,511	1,453	100.0	77.5	19.9	2.4	.3
Disorderly conduct	481,967	291,165	183,485	5,551	1,766	100.0	60.4	38.1	1.2	.4
Vagrancy	24,831	13,625	10,644	489	73	100.0	54.9	42.9	2.0	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,712,803	997,855	679,965	16,476	18,507	100.0	58.3	39.7	1.0	1.1
Suspicion	10,598	3,641	6,911	14	32	100.0	34.4	65.2	.1	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 45.—Suburban County Arrest Trends, 1988–1989

[836 agencies; 1989 estimated population 33,307,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,304,143**	**1,432,382**	**+9.8**	**160,939**	**165,214**	**+2.7**	**1,143,204**	**1,267,168**	**+10.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,149	2,104	−2.1	153	157	+2.6	1,996	1,947	−2.5
Forcible rape	3,864	4,082	+5.6	503	562	+11.7	3,361	3,520	+4.7
Robbery	9,042	9,515	+5.2	1,553	1,557	+.3	7,489	7,958	+6.3
Aggravated assault	39,991	44,155	+10.4	4,186	4,712	+12.6	35,805	39,443	+10.2
Burglary	46,242	47,745	+3.3	15,364	15,322	−.3	30,878	32,423	+5.0
Larceny-theft	111,383	117,421	+5.4	29,643	30,012	+1.2	81,740	87,409	+6.9
Motor vehicle theft	19,322	21,094	+9.2	6,500	7,111	+9.4	12,822	13,983	+9.1
Arson	2,172	2,156	−.7	828	884	+6.8	1,344	1,272	−5.4
Violent crime[1]	55,046	59,856	+8.7	6,395	6,988	+9.3	48,651	52,868	+8.7
Property crime[2]	179,119	188,416	+5.2	52,335	53,329	+1.9	126,784	135,087	+6.5
Crime Index total[3]	234,165	248,272	+6.0	58,730	60,317	+2.7	175,435	187,955	+7.1
Other assaults	80,814	88,041	+8.9	9,629	10,837	+12.5	71,185	77,204	+8.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,233	11,015	+7.6	612	541	−11.6	9,621	10,474	+8.9
Fraud	64,212	68,709	+7.0	692	787	+13.7	63,520	67,922	+6.9
Embezzlement	2,102	2,454	+16.7	91	100	+9.9	2,011	2,354	+17.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	16,462	17,990	+9.3	3,191	3,505	+9.8	13,271	14,485	+9.1
Vandalism	24,986	27,260	+9.1	10,321	11,090	+7.5	14,665	16,170	+10.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	19,474	20,945	+7.6	2,354	2,744	+16.6	17,120	18,201	+6.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,956	4,084	+38.2	100	68	−32.0	2,856	4,016	+40.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,319	11,824	+4.5	1,787	1,952	+9.2	9,532	9,872	+3.6
Drug abuse violations	100,809	132,661	+31.6	6,750	7,985	+18.3	94,059	124,676	+32.6
Gambling	1,687	1,955	+15.9	19	56	+194.7	1,668	1,899	+13.8
Offenses against family and children	15,188	17,421	+14.7	207	190	−8.2	14,981	17,231	+15.0
Driving under the influence	274,557	291,856	+6.3	2,757	2,581	−6.4	271,800	289,275	+6.4
Liquor laws	48,468	49,739	+2.6	13,204	12,006	−9.1	35,264	37,733	+7.0
Drunkenness	59,857	65,761	+9.9	1,554	1,611	+3.7	58,303	64,150	+10.0
Disorderly conduct	32,396	36,042	+11.3	5,494	5,737	+4.4	26,902	30,305	+12.6
Vagrancy	1,772	1,534	−13.4	388	315	−18.8	1,384	1,219	−11.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	284,106	316,591	+11.4	24,479	24,564	+.3	259,627	292,027	+12.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	537	513	−4.5	217	87	−59.9	320	426	+33.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,211	1,465	+21.0	1,211	1,465	+21.0	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	17,369	16,763	−3.5	17,369	16,763	−3.5	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 46.—Suburban County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1988–1989

[836 agencies; 1989 estimated population 33,307,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,074,262**	**1,179,045**	**+9.8**	**125,584**	**128,807**	**+2.6**	**229,881**	**253,337**	**+10.2**	**35,355**	**36,407**	**+3.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,854	1,829	−1.3	144	146	+1.4	295	275	−6.8	9	11	+22.2
Forcible rape	3,807	4,035	+6.0	490	550	+12.2	57	47	−17.5	13	12	−7.7
Robbery	8,315	8,719	+4.9	1,453	1,422	−2.1	727	796	+9.5	100	135	+35.0
Aggravated assault	35,301	39,113	+10.8	3,672	4,117	+12.1	4,690	5,042	+7.5	514	595	+15.8
Burglary	42,245	43,826	+3.7	14,194	14,136	−.4	3,997	3,919	−2.0	1,170	1,186	+1.4
Larceny-theft	78,082	82,185	+5.3	22,349	22,624	+1.2	33,301	35,236	+5.8	7,294	7,388	+1.3
Motor vehicle theft	17,314	18,910	+9.2	5,793	6,300	+8.8	2,008	2,184	+8.8	707	811	+14.7
Arson	1,893	1,889	−.2	755	798	+5.7	279	267	−4.3	73	86	+17.8
Violent crime[1]	49,277	53,696	+9.0	5,759	6,235	+8.3	5,769	6,160	+6.8	636	753	+18.4
Property crime[2]	139,534	146,810	+5.2	43,091	43,858	+1.8	39,585	41,606	+5.1	9,244	9,471	+2.5
Crime Index total[3]	188,811	200,506	+6.2	48,850	50,093	+2.5	45,354	47,766	+5.3	9,880	10,224	+3.5
Other assaults	68,423	74,159	+8.4	7,632	8,464	+10.9	12,391	13,882	+12.0	1,997	2,373	+18.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,752	7,359	+9.0	406	393	−3.2	3,481	3,656	+5.0	206	148	−28.2
Fraud	32,120	34,354	+7.0	461	489	+6.1	32,092	34,355	+7.1	231	298	+29.0
Embezzlement	1,376	1,548	+12.5	66	64	−3.0	726	906	+24.8	25	36	+44.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	14,582	15,911	+9.1	2,893	3,167	+9.5	1,880	2,079	+10.6	298	338	+13.4
Vandalism	22,426	24,452	+9.0	9,500	10,211	+7.5	2,560	2,808	+9.7	821	879	+7.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	18,138	19,448	+7.2	2,234	2,608	+16.7	1,336	1,497	+12.1	120	136	+13.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	964	1,470	+52.5	19	18	−5.3	1,992	2,614	+31.2	81	50	−38.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,804	11,193	+3.6	1,687	1,819	+7.8	515	631	+22.5	100	133	+33.0
Drug abuse violations	83,732	109,440	+30.7	5,743	6,777	+18.0	17,077	23,221	+36.0	1,007	1,208	+20.0
Gambling	1,366	1,549	+13.4	19	46	+142.1	321	406	+26.5	.....	10	.....
Offenses against family and children	13,869	15,971	+15.2	153	141	−7.8	1,319	1,450	+9.9	54	49	−9.3
Driving under the influence	243,738	258,823	+6.2	2,400	2,235	−6.9	30,819	33,033	+7.2	357	346	−3.1
Liquor laws	38,997	39,862	+2.2	9,559	8,495	−11.1	9,471	9,877	+4.3	3,645	3,511	−3.7
Drunkenness	54,078	59,211	+9.5	1,329	1,342	+1.0	5,779	6,550	+13.3	225	269	+19.6
Disorderly conduct	26,544	29,384	+10.7	4,196	4,436	+5.7	5,852	6,658	+13.8	1,298	1,301	+.2
Vagrancy	1,399	1,223	−12.6	309	266	−13.9	373	311	−16.6	79	49	−38.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	237,031	264,379	+11.5	19,016	18,940	−.4	47,075	52,212	+10.9	5,463	5,624	+2.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	441	428	−2.9	165	65	−60.6	96	85	−11.5	52	22	−57.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	869	1,067	+22.8	869	1,067	+22.8	342	398	+16.4	342	398	+16.4
Runaways	8,243	7,736	−6.2	8,243	7,736	−6.2	9,126	9,027	−1.1	9,126	9,027	−1.1

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 47.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1989

[981 agencies; 1989 estimated population 37,465,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**1,626,003**	**57,133**	**184,183**	**1,441,820**	**5,265**	**13,085**	**38,783**	**32,370**	**41,631**	**53,049**	**73,513**	**75,233**	**70,378**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**3.5**	**11.3**	**88.7**	**.3**	**.8**	**2.4**	**2.0**	**2.6**	**3.3**	**4.5**	**4.6**	**4.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,365	22	193	2,172	2	4	16	24	57	90	124	143	101
Forcible rape	4,637	244	684	3,953	11	57	176	151	119	170	205	192	174
Robbery	11,390	438	1,911	9,479	12	90	336	388	497	588	892	759	633
Aggravated assault	48,022	1,603	5,262	42,760	124	438	1,041	895	1,156	1,608	1,901	1,879	1,810
Burglary	53,193	6,443	17,103	36,090	594	1,666	4,183	3,069	3,457	4,134	4,680	3,848	2,763
Larceny-theft	132,822	13,026	33,224	99,598	1,009	3,582	8,435	5,642	6,748	7,808	8,378	6,850	5,594
Motor vehicle theft	23,884	2,205	8,428	15,456	26	259	1,920	1,958	2,181	2,084	1,991	1,592	1,131
Arson	2,421	663	989	1,432	172	233	258	119	100	107	102	114	58
Violent crime[2]	66,414	2,307	8,050	58,364	149	589	1,569	1,458	1,829	2,456	3,122	2,973	2,718
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	3.5	12.1	87.9	.2	.9	2.4	2.2	2.8	3.7	4.7	4.5	4.1
Property crime[3]	212,320	22,337	59,744	152,576	1,801	5,740	14,796	10,788	12,486	14,133	15,151	12,404	9,546
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.5	28.1	71.9	.8	2.7	7.0	5.1	5.9	6.7	7.1	5.8	4.5
Crime Index total[4]	278,734	24,644	67,794	210,940	1,950	6,329	16,365	12,246	14,315	16,589	18,273	15,377	12,264
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	8.8	24.3	75.7	.7	2.3	5.9	4.4	5.1	6.0	6.6	5.5	4.4
Other assaults	101,836	4,417	11,999	89,837	681	1,076	2,660	2,029	2,419	3,134	3,699	3,710	3,526
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,589	73	654	12,935	4	6	63	84	157	340	614	740	676
Fraud	74,927	118	855	74,072	27	20	71	85	187	465	1,268	2,027	2,607
Embezzlement	2,791	3	119	2,672	1	.....	2	5	36	75	109	116	109
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	21,281	1,015	4,250	17,031	31	158	826	764	1,131	1,340	1,691	1,442	1,214
Vandalism	31,089	5,692	12,365	18,724	903	1,758	3,031	1,957	2,211	2,505	2,155	1,722	1,289
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	24,049	786	3,074	20,975	41	151	594	518	767	1,003	1,441	1,270	1,122
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,542	9	77	4,465	.....	2	7	8	20	40	91	142	173
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	13,704	1,070	2,265	11,439	115	298	657	488	361	346	428	395	400
Drug abuse violations	157,446	1,250	9,735	147,711	69	124	1,057	1,318	2,584	4,583	7,587	8,228	8,031
Gambling	2,420	7	132	2,288	.....	2	5	28	25	72	114	95	110
Offenses against family and children	18,387	51	216	18,171	15	9	27	25	61	79	283	376	452
Driving under the influence	326,470	48	2,861	323,609	11	11	26	94	628	2,091	6,701	8,600	10,089
Liquor laws	54,014	911	12,789	41,225	110	73	728	1,500	3,588	6,790	10,169	9,668	7,019
Drunkenness	69,089	204	1,654	67,435	34	14	156	212	370	868	2,246	2,271	2,298
Disorderly conduct	42,929	2,015	6,291	36,638	309	487	1,219	999	1,429	1,848	2,256	2,130	1,925
Vagrancy	2,545	83	390	2,155	11	19	53	52	111	144	161	139	135
All other offenses (except traffic)	366,281	7,272	27,229	339,052	761	1,375	5,136	4,838	6,479	8,640	14,196	16,760	16,911
Suspicion	535	20	89	446	2	5	13	29	23	17	31	25	28
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,564	427	1,564	.....	12	63	352	367	459	311	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	17,781	7,018	17,781	.....	178	1,105	5,735	4,724	4,270	1,769	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1989—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**68,288**	**67,867**	**68,485**	**69,622**	**322,982**	**248,208**	**157,944**	**94,161**	**54,858**	**30,314**	**18,509**	**11,387**	**10,071**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.2**	**4.2**	**4.2**	**4.3**	**19.9**	**15.3**	**9.7**	**5.8**	**3.4**	**1.9**	**1.1**	**.7**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	94	104	101	83	430	357	227	156	97	49	43	27	36
Forcible rape	182	166	180	180	792	670	489	292	173	109	61	47	41
Robbery	636	559	586	539	2,162	1,470	754	270	133	45	26	10	5
Aggravated assault	1,796	1,827	1,935	2,019	9,809	7,678	5,037	3,056	1,740	963	592	340	378
Burglary	2,292	2,108	1,929	1,776	7,476	4,516	2,518	1,196	530	205	116	70	67
Larceny–theft	4,777	4,488	4,365	4,104	19,654	15,907	10,548	6,220	3,312	1,960	1,382	958	1,101
Motor vehicle theft	991	946	826	775	3,131	1,993	1,034	551	247	112	71	34	31
Arson	64	65	63	64	272	228	122	111	74	44	26	14	11
Violent crime[2]	2,708	2,656	2,802	2,821	13,193	10,175	6,507	3,774	2,143	1,166	722	424	460
Percent distribution[1]	4.1	4.0	4.2	4.2	19.9	15.3	9.8	5.7	3.2	1.8	1.1	.6	.7
Property crime[3]	8,124	7,607	7,183	6,719	30,533	22,644	14,222	8,078	4,163	2,321	1,595	1,076	1,210
Percent distribution[1]	3.8	3.6	3.4	3.2	14.4	10.7	6.7	3.8	2.0	1.1	.8	.5	.6
Crime Index total[4]	10,832	10,263	9,985	9,540	43,726	32,819	20,729	11,852	6,306	3,487	2,317	1,500	1,670
Percent distribution[1]	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.4	15.7	11.8	7.4	4.3	2.3	1.3	.8	.5	.6
Other assaults	3,864	4,072	4,207	4,381	21,254	16,263	10,338	6,284	3,657	1,955	1,199	700	728
Forgery and counterfeiting	642	621	628	670	3,090	2,432	1,388	731	357	190	97	36	23
Fraud	3,020	3,439	3,549	3,623	17,328	14,521	10,080	6,136	3,242	1,611	824	438	359
Embezzlement	122	119	112	154	619	474	315	223	103	43	33	12	9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,030	928	899	850	3,479	2,439	1,423	768	443	200	116	65	44
Vandalism	1,101	956	987	900	3,889	2,513	1,449	813	404	205	139	99	103
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,091	1,050	1,064	964	4,392	3,301	2,090	1,335	786	454	276	182	157
Prostitution and commercialized vice	177	167	235	196	1,227	886	630	238	131	65	56	25	26
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	402	379	383	408	2,133	1,931	1,479	1,129	702	408	333	245	284
Drug abuse violations	8,082	7,935	7,955	8,266	37,795	26,629	15,058	6,771	2,972	1,300	620	274	208
Gambling	19	23	32	39	200	275	280	260	254	206	144	114	123
Offenses against family and children	507	594	639	804	4,247	4,047	2,977	1,731	836	351	174	84	69
Driving under the influence	13,363	13,965	14,486	15,369	73,782	58,284	39,374	26,798	17,649	10,737	6,853	4,229	3,330
Liquor laws	1,850	1,374	1,086	957	3,459	2,210	1,262	833	520	299	192	156	171
Drunkenness	2,890	2,639	2,837	2,959	13,974	12,064	8,639	5,516	3,699	2,225	1,456	941	781
Disorderly conduct	2,042	1,887	1,897	1,828	7,998	5,756	3,529	2,266	1,347	775	420	280	302
Vagrancy	115	120	120	127	535	354	175	88	39	19	10	8	10
All other offenses (except traffic)	17,112	17,308	17,367	17,561	79,762	60,946	36,686	20,360	11,400	5,773	3,241	1,997	1,672
Suspicion	27	28	17	26	93	64	43	29	11	11	9	2	2
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 48.—Suburban County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1989

[981 agencies; 1989 estimated population 37,465,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**1,626,003**	**57,133**	**184,183**	**403,307**	**677,569**	**3.5**	**11.3**	**24.8**	**41.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,365	22	193	561	943	.9	8.2	23.7	39.9
Forcible rape	4,637	244	684	1,255	1,963	5.3	14.8	27.1	42.3
Robbery	11,390	438	1,911	4,195	6,515	3.8	16.8	36.8	57.2
Aggravated assault	48,022	1,603	5,262	10,852	18,429	3.3	11.0	22.6	38.4
Burglary	53,193	6,443	17,103	28,394	36,499	12.1	32.2	53.4	68.6
Larceny-theft	132,822	13,026	33,224	54,046	71,780	9.8	25.0	40.7	54.0
Motor vehicle theft	23,884	2,205	8,428	13,142	16,680	9.2	35.3	55.0	69.8
Arson	2,421	663	989	1,263	1,519	27.4	40.9	52.2	62.7
Violent crime[1]	66,414	2,307	8,050	16,863	27,850	3.5	12.1	25.4	41.9
Property crime[2]	212,320	22,337	59,744	96,845	126,478	10.5	28.1	45.6	59.6
Crime Index total[3]	278,734	24,644	67,794	113,708	154,328	8.8	24.3	40.8	55.4
Other assaults	101,836	4,417	11,999	22,934	39,458	4.3	11.8	22.5	38.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,589	73	654	2,684	5,245	.5	4.8	19.8	38.6
Fraud	74,927	118	855	6,757	20,388	.2	1.1	9.0	27.2
Embezzlement	2,791	3	119	453	960	.1	4.3	16.2	34.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	21,281	1,015	4,250	8,597	12,304	4.8	20.0	40.4	57.8
Vandalism	31,089	5,692	12,365	17,531	21,475	18.3	39.8	56.4	69.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	24,049	786	3,074	6,907	11,076	3.3	12.8	28.7	46.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,542	9	77	483	1,258	.2	1.7	10.6	27.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	13,704	1,070	2,265	3,488	5,060	7.8	16.5	25.5	36.9
Drug abuse violations	157,446	1,250	9,735	33,581	65,819	.8	6.2	21.3	41.8
Gambling	2,420	7	132	451	564	.3	5.5	18.6	23.3
Offenses against family and children	18,387	51	216	1,327	3,871	.3	1.2	7.2	21.1
Driving under the influence	326,470	48	2,861	28,251	85,434	(4)	.9	8.7	26.2
Liquor laws	54,014	911	12,789	39,645	44,912	1.7	23.7	73.4	83.1
Drunkenness	69,089	204	1,654	8,469	19,794	.3	2.4	12.3	28.7
Disorderly conduct	42,929	2,015	6,291	12,602	20,256	4.7	14.7	29.4	47.2
Vagrancy	2,545	83	390	825	1,307	3.3	15.3	32.4	51.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	366,281	7,272	27,229	75,096	144,444	2.0	7.4	20.5	39.4
Suspicion	535	20	89	173	271	3.7	16.6	32.3	50.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,564	427	1,564	1,564	1,564	27.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	17,781	7,018	17,781	17,781	17,781	39.5	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent

Table 49.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1989

[981 agencies; 1989 estimated population 37,465,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**1,626,003**	**1,341,748**	**284,255**	**82.5**	**17.5**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,365	2,059	306	87.1	12.9	.1	.2	.1
Forcible rape	4,637	4,578	59	98.7	1.3	.3	.3	(2)
Robbery	11,390	10,475	915	92.0	8.0	.7	.8	.3
Aggravated assault	48,022	42,471	5,551	88.4	11.6	3.0	3.2	2.0
Burglary	53,193	48,885	4,308	91.9	8.1	3.3	3.6	1.5
Larceny-theft	132,822	92,864	39,958	69.9	30.1	8.2	6.9	14.1
Motor vehicle theft	23,884	21,460	2,424	89.9	10.1	1.5	1.6	.9
Arson	2,421	2,115	306	87.4	12.6	.1	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	66,414	59,583	6,831	89.7	10.3	4.1	4.4	2.4
Property crime[4]	212,320	165,324	46,996	77.9	22.1	13.1	12.3	16.5
Crime Index total[5]	278,734	224,907	53,827	80.7	19.3	17.1	16.8	18.9
Other assaults	101,836	85,878	15,958	84.3	15.7	6.3	6.4	5.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,589	9,125	4,464	67.1	32.9	.8	.7	1.6
Fraud	74,927	37,906	37,021	50.6	49.4	4.6	2.8	13.0
Embezzlement	2,791	1,774	1,017	63.6	36.4	.2	.1	.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	21,281	18,841	2,440	88.5	11.5	1.3	1.4	.9
Vandalism	31,089	27,879	3,210	89.7	10.3	1.9	2.1	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	24,049	22,287	1,762	92.7	7.3	1.5	1.7	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,542	1,640	2,902	36.1	63.9	.3	.1	1.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	13,704	12,976	728	94.7	5.3	.8	1.0	.3
Drug abuse violations	157,446	130,458	26,988	82.9	17.1	9.7	9.7	9.5
Gambling	2,420	1,946	474	80.4	19.6	.1	.1	.2
Offenses against family and children	18,387	16,788	1,599	91.3	8.7	1.1	1.3	.6
Driving under the influence	326,470	289,660	36,810	88.7	11.3	20.1	21.6	12.9
Liquor laws	54,014	43,267	10,747	80.1	19.9	3.3	3.2	3.8
Drunkenness	69,089	62,120	6,969	89.9	10.1	4.2	4.6	2.5
Disorderly conduct	42,929	35,362	7,567	82.4	17.6	2.6	2.6	2.7
Vagrancy	2,545	2,016	529	79.2	20.8	.2	.2	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	366,281	307,105	59,176	83.8	16.2	22.5	22.9	20.8
Suspicion	535	447	88	83.6	16.4	(2)	(2)	(2)
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,564	1,142	422	73.0	27.0	.1	.1	.1
Runaways	17,781	8,224	9,557	46.3	53.7	1.1	.6	3.4

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 50.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1989

[978 agencies; 1989 estimated population 37,256,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,612,034**	**1,243,719**	**355,237**	**5,974**	**7,104**	**100.0**	**77.2**	**22.0**	**.4**	**.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,348	1,617	711	14	6	100.0	68.9	30.3	.6	.3
Forcible rape	4,623	3,260	1,321	25	17	100.0	70.5	28.6	.5	.4
Robbery	11,354	5,291	5,988	35	40	100.0	46.6	52.7	.3	.4
Aggravated assault	47,821	34,480	12,854	272	215	100.0	72.1	26.9	.6	.4
Burglary	52,954	41,208	11,331	198	217	100.0	77.8	21.4	.4	.4
Larceny-theft	132,404	91,571	39,248	493	1,092	100.0	69.2	29.6	.4	.8
Motor vehicle theft	23,844	16,415	7,210	104	115	100.0	68.8	30.2	.4	.5
Arson	2,412	1,986	398	10	18	100.0	82.3	16.5	.4	.7
Violent crime[2]	66,146	44,648	20,874	346	278	100.0	67.5	31.6	.5	.4
Property crime[3]	211,614	151,180	58,187	805	1,442	100.0	71.4	27.5	.4	.7
Crime Index total[4]	277,760	195,828	79,061	1,151	1,720	100.0	70.5	28.5	.4	.6
Other assaults	101,574	75,952	24,763	445	414	100.0	74.8	24.4	.4	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,512	9,376	4,046	36	54	100.0	69.4	29.9	.3	.4
Fraud	74,874	50,687	23,926	150	111	100.0	67.7	32.0	.2	.1
Embezzlement	2,791	1,733	1,038	4	16	100.0	62.1	37.2	.1	.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	21,189	13,965	7,064	67	93	100.0	65.9	33.3	.3	.4
Vandalism	30,944	26,657	4,091	96	100	100.0	86.1	13.2	.3	.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	23,986	17,103	6,720	49	114	100.0	71.3	28.0	.2	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,539	3,169	1,305	27	38	100.0	69.8	28.8	.6	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	13,658	11,891	1,645	66	56	100.0	87.1	12.0	.5	.4
Drug abuse violations	157,165	108,478	48,019	338	330	100.0	69.0	30.6	.2	.2
Gambling	2,420	1,787	574	3	56	100.0	73.8	23.7	.1	2.3
Offenses against family and children	18,296	11,708	6,524	30	34	100.0	64.0	35.7	.2	.2
Driving under the influence	315,927	291,257	21,855	902	1,913	100.0	92.2	6.9	.3	.6
Liquor laws	53,978	49,112	4,245	294	327	100.0	91.0	7.9	.5	.6
Drunkenness	69,060	60,902	7,339	594	225	100.0	88.2	10.6	.9	.3
Disorderly conduct	42,548	33,499	8,709	206	134	100.0	78.7	20.5	.5	.3
Vagrancy	2,544	1,553	977	7	7	100.0	61.0	38.4	.3	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	365,475	261,448	101,334	1,413	1,280	100.0	71.5	27.7	.4	.4
Suspicion	533	412	118	3	.....	100.0	77.3	22.1	.6	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,559	1,365	173	13	8	100.0	87.6	11.1	.8	.5
Runaways	17,702	15,837	1,711	80	74	100.0	89.5	9.7	.5	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1989—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**183,223**	**146,169**	**35,111**	**766**	**1,177**	**100.0**	**79.8**	**19.2**	**.4**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	189	109	79	.....	1	100.0	57.7	41.8	.....	.5
Forcible rape	677	470	201	5	1	100.0	69.4	29.7	.7	.1
Robbery	1,907	850	1,039	9	9	100.0	44.6	54.5	.5	.5
Aggravated assault	5,227	3,464	1,707	17	39	100.0	66.3	32.7	.3	.7
Burglary	17,018	14,228	2,596	74	120	100.0	83.6	15.3	.4	.7
Larceny-theft	33,098	25,146	7,430	145	377	100.0	76.0	22.4	.4	1.1
Motor vehicle theft	8,410	5,624	2,677	39	70	100.0	66.9	31.8	.5	.8
Arson	985	851	111	8	15	100.0	86.4	11.3	.8	1.5
Violent crime[2]	8,000	4,893	3,026	31	50	100.0	61.2	37.8	.4	.6
Property crime[3]	59,511	45,849	12,814	266	582	100.0	77.0	21.5	.4	1.0
Crime Index total[4]	67,511	50,742	15,840	297	632	100.0	75.2	23.5	.4	.9
Other assaults	11,961	8,881	2,960	55	65	100.0	74.2	24.7	.5	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	652	526	114	6	6	100.0	80.7	17.5	.9	.9
Fraud	855	626	221	1	7	100.0	73.2	25.8	.1	.8
Embezzlement	119	62	56	.....	1	100.0	52.1	47.1	.....	.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,220	2,692	1,484	11	33	100.0	63.8	35.2	.3	.8
Vandalism	12,268	10,954	1,225	31	58	100.0	89.3	10.0	.3	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	3,064	2,220	815	8	21	100.0	72.5	26.6	.3	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	77	55	22	.....	.....	100.0	71.4	28.6	.....	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,256	1,883	352	18	3	100.0	83.5	15.6	.8	.1
Drug abuse violations	9,706	6,333	3,331	23	19	100.0	65.2	34.3	.2	.2
Gambling	132	88	37	.....	7	100.0	66.7	28.0	.....	5.3
Offenses against family and children	209	183	24	2	.....	100.0	87.6	11.5	1.0	.....
Driving under the influence	2,798	2,715	71	6	6	100.0	97.0	2.5	.2	.2
Liquor laws	12,774	12,311	332	72	59	100.0	96.4	2.6	.6	.5
Drunkenness	1,652	1,538	92	12	10	100.0	93.1	5.6	.7	.6
Disorderly conduct	6,117	4,791	1,276	31	19	100.0	78.3	20.9	.5	.3
Vagrancy	390	263	123	1	3	100.0	67.4	31.5	.3	.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	27,113	22,032	4,836	99	146	100.0	81.3	17.8	.4	.5
Suspicion	88	72	16	.....	.....	100.0	81.8	18.2	.....	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,559	1,365	173	13	8	100.0	87.6	11.1	.8	.5
Runaways	17,702	15,837	1,711	80	74	100.0	89.5	9.7	.5	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1989—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,428,811**	**1,097,550**	**320,126**	**5,208**	**5,927**	**100.0**	**76.8**	**22.4**	**.4**	**.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,159	1,508	632	14	5	100.0	69.8	29.3	.6	.2
Forcible rape	3,946	2,790	1,120	20	16	100.0	70.7	28.4	.5	.4
Robbery	9,447	4,441	4,949	26	31	100.0	47.0	52.4	.3	.3
Aggravated assault	42,594	31,016	11,147	255	176	100.0	72.8	26.2	.6	.4
Burglary	35,936	26,980	8,735	124	97	100.0	75.1	24.3	.3	.3
Larceny-theft	99,306	66,425	31,818	348	715	100.0	66.9	32.0	.4	.7
Motor vehicle theft	15,434	10,791	4,533	65	45	100.0	69.9	29.4	.4	.3
Arson	1,427	1,135	287	2	3	100.0	79.5	20.1	.1	.2
Violent crime[2]	58,146	39,755	17,848	315	228	100.0	68.4	30.7	.5	.4
Property crime[3]	152,103	105,331	45,373	539	860	100.0	69.2	29.8	.4	.6
Crime Index total[4]	210,249	145,086	63,221	854	1,088	100.0	69.0	30.1	.4	.5
Other assaults	89,613	67,071	21,803	390	349	100.0	74.8	24.3	.4	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	12,860	8,850	3,932	30	48	100.0	68.8	30.6	.2	.4
Fraud	74,019	50,061	23,705	149	104	100.0	67.6	32.0	.2	.1
Embezzlement	2,672	1,671	982	4	15	100.0	62.5	36.8	.1	.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	16,969	11,273	5,580	56	60	100.0	66.4	32.9	.3	.4
Vandalism	18,676	15,703	2,866	65	42	100.0	84.1	15.3	.3	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	20,922	14,883	5,905	41	93	100.0	71.1	28.2	.2	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,462	3,114	1,283	27	38	100.0	69.8	28.8	.6	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,402	10,008	1,293	48	53	100.0	87.8	11.3	.4	.5
Drug abuse violations	147,459	102,145	44,688	315	311	100.0	69.3	30.3	.2	.2
Gambling	2,288	1,699	537	3	49	100.0	74.3	23.5	.1	2.1
Offenses against family and children	18,087	11,525	6,500	28	34	100.0	63.7	35.9	.2	.2
Driving under the influence	313,129	288,542	21,784	896	1,907	100.0	92.1	7.0	.3	.6
Liquor laws	41,204	36,801	3,913	222	268	100.0	89.3	9.5	.5	.7
Drunkenness	67,408	59,364	7,247	582	215	100.0	88.1	10.8	.9	.3
Disorderly conduct	36,431	28,708	7,433	175	115	100.0	78.8	20.4	.5	.3
Vagrancy	2,154	1,290	854	6	4	100.0	59.9	39.6	.3	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	338,362	239,416	96,498	1,314	1,134	100.0	70.8	28.5	.4	.3
Suspicion	445	340	102	3	.....	100.0	76.4	22.9	.7	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 51.—Rural County Arrest Trends, 1988–1989

[1,929 agencies, 1989 estimated population 21,573,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change
TOTAL	**698,474**	**757,332**	**+8.4**	**73,611**	**76,233**	**+3.6**	**624,863**	**681,099**	**+9.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,248	1,223	−2.0	77	71	−7.8	1,171	1,152	−1.6
Forcible rape	2,188	2,356	+7.7	210	263	+25.2	1,978	2,093	+5.8
Robbery	2,180	2,199	+.9	180	199	+10.6	2,000	2,000	(1)
Aggravated assault	20,420	22,446	+9.9	1,318	1,405	+6.6	19,102	21,041	+10.2
Burglary	27,932	30,346	+8.6	8,607	9,484	+10.2	19,325	20,862	+8.0
Larceny-theft	40,334	44,457	+10.2	9,523	9,943	+4.4	30,811	34,514	+12.0
Motor vehicle theft	7,341	7,882	+7.4	2,539	2,826	+11.3	4,802	5,056	+5.3
Arson	1,199	1,242	+3.6	319	315	−1.3	880	927	+5.3
Violent crime[2]	26,036	28,224	+8.4	1,785	1,938	+8.6	24,251	26,286	+8.4
Property crime[3]	76,806	83,927	+9.3	20,988	22,568	+7.5	55,818	61,359	+9.9
Crime Index total[4]	102,842	112,151	+9.1	22,773	24,506	+7.6	80,069	87,645	+9.5
Other assaults	44,932	51,724	+15.1	3,263	3,728	+14.3	41,669	47,996	+15.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,586	7,396	+12.3	412	447	+8.5	6,174	6,949	+12.6
Fraud	43,502	48,044	+10.4	358	436	+21.8	43,144	47,608	+10.3
Embezzlement	1,248	1,322	+5.9	24	25	+4.2	1,224	1,297	+6.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,079	6,278	+3.3	893	925	+3.6	5,186	5,353	+3.2
Vandalism	15,028	16,386	+9.0	5,279	5,707	+8.1	9,749	10,679	+9.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	8,060	8,772	+8.8	607	669	+10.2	7,453	8,103	+8.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	140	152	+8.6	7	4	−42.9	133	148	+11.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,852	6,211	+6.1	877	915	+4.3	4,975	5,296	+6.5
Drug abuse violations	47,570	56,522	+18.8	2,472	2,438	−1.4	45,098	54,084	+19.9
Gambling	730	624	−14.5	26	23	−11.5	704	601	−14.6
Offenses against family and children	5,876	6,941	+18.1	153	136	−11.1	5,723	6,805	+18.9
Driving under the influence	148,534	149,409	+.6	2,168	1,896	−12.5	146,366	147,513	+.8
Liquor laws	42,243	44,175	+4.6	11,061	11,208	+1.3	31,182	32,967	+5.7
Drunkenness	39,835	43,225	+8.5	968	954	−1.4	38,867	42,271	+8.8
Disorderly conduct	22,682	26,222	+15.6	2,361	2,517	+6.6	20,321	23,705	+16.7
Vagrancy	266	286	+7.5	42	67	+59.5	224	219	−2.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	146,849	161,791	+10.2	10,247	9,931	−3.1	136,602	151,860	+11.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	360	320	−11.1	92	109	+18.5	268	211	−21.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,415	1,240	−12.4	1,415	1,240	−12.4	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	8,205	8,461	+3.1	8,205	8,461	+3.1	.....	.....	.....

[1]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 52.—Rural County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1988–1989

[1,929 agencies; 1989 estimated population 21,573,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change
TOTAL	**583,378**	**629,743**	**+7.9**	**57,522**	**59,417**	**+3.3**	**115,096**	**127,589**	**+10.9**	**16,089**	**16,816**	**+4.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,063	1,043	−1.9	64	64	.....	185	180	−2.7	13	7	−46.2
Forcible rape	2,166	2,313	+6.8	207	252	+21.7	22	43	+95.5	3	11	+266.7
Robbery	2,001	2,007	+.3	168	184	+9.5	179	192	+7.3	12	15	+25.0
Aggravated assault	17,945	19,804	+10.4	1,112	1,196	+7.6	2,475	2,642	+6.7	206	209	+1.5
Burglary	25,980	28,083	+8.1	7,999	8,776	+9.7	1,952	2,263	+15.9	608	708	+16.4
Larceny-theft	31,360	34,818	+11.0	7,797	8,051	+3.3	8,974	9,639	+7.4	1,726	1,892	+9.6
Motor vehicle theft	6,569	6,986	+6.3	2,193	2,444	+11.4	772	896	+16.1	346	382	+10.4
Arson	1,040	1,089	+4.7	282	283	+.4	159	153	−3.8	37	32	−13.5
Violent crime[1]	23,175	25,167	+8.6	1,551	1,696	+9.3	2,861	3,057	+6.9	234	242	+3.4
Property crime[2]	64,949	70,976	+9.3	18,271	19,554	+7.0	11,857	12,951	+9.2	2,717	3,014	+10.9
Crime Index total[3]	88,124	96,143	+9.1	19,822	21,250	+7.2	14,718	16,008	+8.8	2,951	3,256	+10.3
Other assaults	38,253	44,039	+15.1	2,588	2,909	+12.4	6,679	7,685	+15.1	675	819	+21.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,416	4,835	+9.5	285	312	+9.5	2,170	2,561	+18.0	127	135	+6.3
Fraud	22,479	24,996	+11.2	230	263	+14.3	21,023	23,048	+9.6	128	173	+35.2
Embezzlement	866	904	+4.4	19	18	−5.3	382	418	+9.4	5	7	+40.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,374	5,515	+2.6	791	818	+3.4	705	763	+8.2	102	107	+4.9
Vandalism	13,519	14,604	+8.0	4,869	5,154	+5.9	1,509	1,782	+18.1	410	553	+34.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,579	8,211	+8.3	567	641	+13.1	481	561	+16.6	40	28	−30.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	77	58	−24.7	5	4	−20.0	63	94	+49.2	2	.....	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,633	5,935	+5.4	802	851	+6.1	219	276	+26.0	75	64	−14.7
Drug abuse violations	40,145	47,179	+17.5	2,057	2,031	−1.3	7,425	9,343	+25.8	415	407	−1.9
Gambling	594	532	−10.4	23	21	−8.7	136	92	−32.4	3	2	−33.3
Offenses against family and children	5,253	6,116	+16.4	126	107	−15.1	623	825	+32.4	27	29	+7.4
Driving under the influence	132,712	132,963	+.2	1,886	1,648	−12.6	15,822	16,446	+3.9	282	248	−12.1
Liquor laws	34,291	35,681	+4.1	7,968	7,930	−.5	7,952	8,494	+6.8	3,093	3,278	+6.0
Drunkenness	36,423	39,298	+7.9	810	804	−.7	3,412	3,927	+15.1	158	150	−5.1
Disorderly conduct	19,073	21,738	+14.0	1,889	1,972	+4.4	3,609	4,484	+24.2	472	545	+15.5
Vagrancy	221	247	+11.8	38	58	+52.6	45	39	−13.3	4	9	+125.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	123,764	135,933	+9.8	8,165	7,810	−4.3	23,085	25,858	+12.0	2,082	2,121	+1.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	309	259	−16.2	72	87	+20.8	51	61	+19.6	20	22	+10.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	933	874	−6.3	933	874	−6.3	482	366	−24.1	482	366	−24.1
Runaways	3,649	3,942	+8.0	3,649	3,942	+8.0	4,556	4,519	−.8	4,556	4,519	−.8

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 53.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1989

[2,290 agencies; 1989 estimated population 24,412,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**855,363**	**21,278**	**81,305**	**774,058**	**1,782**	**5,140**	**14,356**	**12,989**	**19,108**	**27,930**	**41,431**	**42,032**	**38,792**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**2.5**	**9.5**	**90.5**	**.2**	**.6**	**1.7**	**1.5**	**2.2**	**3.3**	**4.8**	**4.9**	**4.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,396	15	78	1,318	1	2	12	9	19	35	59	47	65
Forcible rape	2,645	98	287	2,358	3	24	71	45	70	74	115	108	127
Robbery	2,479	31	214	2,265	1	4	26	21	56	106	151	160	167
Aggravated assault	25,674	368	1,537	24,137	28	113	227	223	373	573	966	1,001	984
Burglary	33,269	3,404	10,094	23,175	304	967	2,133	1,659	2,060	2,971	3,544	2,750	1,918
Larceny-theft	48,454	3,646	10,476	37,978	271	1,095	2,280	1,608	2,227	2,995	3,682	3,226	2,553
Motor vehicle theft	8,725	780	3,045	5,680	19	108	653	729	728	808	782	539	398
Arson	1,381	183	335	1,046	57	53	73	36	54	62	74	71	50
Violent crime[2]	32,194	512	2,116	30,078	33	143	336	298	518	788	1,291	1,316	1,343
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	1.6	6.6	93.4	.1	.4	1.0	.9	1.6	2.4	4.0	4.1	4.2
Property crime[3]	91,829	8,013	23,950	67,879	651	2,223	5,139	4,032	5,069	6,836	8,082	6,586	4,919
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	8.7	26.1	73.9	.7	2.4	5.6	4.4	5.5	7.4	8.8	7.2	5.4
Crime Index total[4]	124,023	8,525	26,066	97,957	684	2,366	5,475	4,330	5,587	7,624	9,373	7,902	6,262
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	6.9	21.0	79.0	.6	1.9	4.4	3.5	4.5	6.1	7.6	6.4	5.0
Other assaults	56,270	1,064	3,876	52,394	94	277	693	546	888	1,378	2,072	2,097	2,143
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,483	73	507	7,976	5	14	54	73	105	256	404	488	442
Fraud	56,554	69	482	56,072	13	13	43	47	105	261	977	1,744	2,118
Embezzlement	1,640	3	27	1,613	.....	1	2	3	5	16	41	47	34
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,323	203	1,041	6,282	5	35	163	156	257	425	563	518	433
Vandalism	17,933	2,420	6,077	11,856	429	800	1,191	815	1,291	1,551	1,410	1,106	844
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,652	156	724	8,928	14	41	101	102	171	295	400	449	398
Prostitution and commercialized vice	178	1	8	170	.....	.....	1	1	2	4	3	3	6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,012	440	994	6,018	27	115	298	196	161	197	250	232	204
Drug abuse violations	64,610	294	2,735	61,875	23	44	227	339	670	1,432	2,847	3,115	3,174
Gambling	730	8	24	706	.....	1	7	2	8	6	9	9	9
Offenses against family and children	7,974	32	147	7,827	6	2	24	22	30	63	217	232	227
Driving under the influence	173,400	47	2,210	171,190	22	6	19	89	555	1,519	3,797	4,993	5,460
Liquor laws	47,005	833	11,711	35,294	24	80	729	1,477	3,319	6,082	8,220	7,442	5,463
Drunkenness	51,648	76	1,087	50,561	6	10	60	134	257	620	1,666	1,810	1,805
Disorderly conduct	29,614	718	2,709	26,905	53	194	471	406	656	929	1,454	1,347	1,311
Vagrancy	315	19	71	244	1	2	16	12	15	25	13	8	12
All other offenses (except traffic)	180,342	2,527	10,556	169,786	275	567	1,685	1,580	2,548	3,901	7,677	8,470	8,430
Suspicion	529	53	125	404	9	16	28	14	23	35	38	20	17
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,256	377	1,256	.....	3	52	322	251	348	280	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	8,872	3,340	8,872	.....	89	504	2,747	2,394	2,107	1,031	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1989—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**35,853**	**34,019**	**34,466**	**36,017**	**162,271**	**125,802**	**85,641**	**54,657**	**32,993**	**19,955**	**13,107**	**8,453**	**8,569**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.2**	**4.0**	**4.0**	**4.2**	**19.0**	**14.7**	**10.0**	**6.4**	**3.9**	**2.3**	**1.5**	**1.0**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	52	50	50	56	265	195	139	136	65	50	26	29	34
Forcible rape	110	116	104	115	460	378	294	167	95	52	48	32	37
Robbery	121	129	152	146	586	288	202	84	41	15	12	8	3
Aggravated assault	1,029	1,027	1,050	1,067	5,213	4,171	2,920	1,881	1,087	690	431	292	328
Burglary	1,584	1,293	1,197	1,105	4,453	2,518	1,469	687	313	151	95	47	51
Larceny-theft	2,143	1,850	1,826	1,699	7,245	5,230	3,253	2,045	1,197	715	487	349	478
Motor vehicle theft	398	318	280	271	1,038	701	450	244	123	57	43	18	20
Arson	64	60	49	49	193	147	109	63	44	32	18	6	17
Violent crime[2]	1,312	1,322	1,356	1,384	6,524	5,032	3,555	2,268	1,288	807	517	361	402
Percent distribution[1]	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.3	20.3	15.6	11.0	7.0	4.0	2.5	1.6	1.1	1.2
Property crime[3]	4,189	3,521	3,352	3,124	12,929	8,596	5,281	3,039	1,677	955	643	420	566
Percent distribution[1]	4.6	3.8	3.7	3.4	14.1	9.4	5.8	3.3	1.8	1.0	.7	.5	.6
Crime Index total[4]	5,501	4,843	4,708	4,508	19,453	13,628	8,836	5,307	2,965	1,762	1,160	781	968
Percent distribution[1]	4.4	3.9	3.8	3.6	15.7	11.0	7.1	4.3	2.4	1.4	.9	.6	.8
Other assaults	2,209	2,245	2,330	2,489	11,961	9,106	6,261	3,987	2,269	1,322	858	514	531
Forgery and counterfeiting	496	423	401	407	2,010	1,261	753	414	255	107	58	35	22
Fraud	2,336	2,544	2,613	2,871	12,345	10,365	7,412	4,892	2,634	1,393	824	435	569
Embezzlement	59	71	67	65	341	259	190	155	148	73	38	17	8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	373	339	323	290	1,216	874	542	360	199	119	72	36	25
Vandalism	716	633	619	601	2,294	1,510	917	546	301	137	81	53	88
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	410	389	364	390	1,732	1,482	1,036	732	468	279	158	111	130
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9	13	7	9	38	32	13	17	8	3	2	5	2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	196	167	176	195	1,003	960	793	604	392	269	199	165	213
Drug abuse violations	3,104	2,984	3,301	3,396	15,938	11,470	6,595	3,177	1,428	643	374	180	149
Gambling	6	6	14	11	76	85	83	96	95	67	59	42	39
Offenses against family and children	305	281	340	327	1,736	1,574	1,144	717	346	165	87	58	71
Driving under the influence	6,415	6,324	6,505	7,216	35,689	30,214	22,295	15,162	10,145	6,516	4,549	3,067	2,843
Liquor laws	1,781	1,210	991	1,017	3,214	2,037	1,291	913	568	431	280	220	216
Drunkenness	2,051	1,938	2,001	2,129	9,740	8,334	6,342	4,314	3,042	2,141	1,501	969	778
Disorderly conduct	1,317	1,242	1,356	1,313	5,823	4,284	2,779	1,858	1,136	675	427	277	306
Vagrancy	11	7	24	11	45	35	32	15	14	8	2	2	5
All other offenses (except traffic)	8,542	8,335	8,308	8,744	37,531	28,230	18,289	11,374	6,567	3,833	2,373	1,481	1,602
Suspicion	16	25	18	28	86	62	38	17	13	12	5	5	4
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 54.—Rural County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1989

[2,290 agencies; 1989 estimated population 24,412,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**855,363**	**21,278**	**81,305**	**203,560**	**343,915**	**2.5**	**9.5**	**23.8**	**40.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,396	15	78	249	457	1.1	5.6	17.8	32.7
Forcible rape	2,645	98	287	637	1,082	3.7	10.9	24.1	40.9
Robbery	2,479	31	214	692	1,240	1.3	8.6	27.9	50.0
Aggravated assault	25,674	368	1,537	4,488	8,661	1.4	6.0	17.5	33.7
Burglary	33,269	3,404	10,094	18,306	23,485	10.2	30.3	55.0	70.6
Larceny-theft	48,454	3,646	10,476	19,937	27,455	7.5	21.6	41.1	56.7
Motor vehicle theft	8,725	780	3,045	4,764	6,031	8.9	34.9	54.6	69.1
Arson	1,381	183	335	530	752	13.3	24.3	38.4	54.5
Violent crime[1]	32,194	512	2,116	6,066	11,440	1.6	6.6	18.8	35.5
Property crime[2]	91,829	8,013	23,950	43,537	57,723	8.7	26.1	47.4	62.9
Crime Index total[3]	124,023	8,525	26,066	49,603	69,163	6.9	21.0	40.0	55.8
Other assaults	56,270	1,064	3,876	10,188	19,461	1.9	6.9	18.1	34.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,483	73	507	1,841	3,568	.9	6.0	21.7	42.1
Fraud	56,554	69	482	5,321	15,685	.1	.9	9.4	27.7
Embezzlement	1,640	3	27	149	411	.2	1.6	9.1	25.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,323	203	1,041	2,555	3,880	2.8	14.2	34.9	53.0
Vandalism	17,933	2,420	6,077	9,437	12,006	13.5	33.9	52.6	66.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	9,652	156	724	1,971	3,524	1.6	7.5	20.4	36.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	178	1	8	20	58	.6	4.5	11.2	32.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,012	440	994	1,680	2,414	6.3	14.2	24.0	34.4
Drug abuse violations	64,610	294	2,735	11,871	24,656	.5	4.2	18.4	38.2
Gambling	730	8	24	51	88	1.1	3.3	7.0	12.1
Offenses against family and children	7,974	32	147	823	2,076	.4	1.8	10.3	26.0
Driving under the influence	173,400	47	2,210	16,460	42,920	(4)	1.3	9.5	24.8
Liquor laws	47,005	833	11,711	32,836	37,835	1.8	24.9	69.9	80.5
Drunkenness	51,648	76	1,087	6,368	14,487	.1	2.1	12.3	28.0
Disorderly conduct	29,614	718	2,709	6,821	12,049	2.4	9.1	23.0	40.7
Vagrancy	315	19	71	104	157	6.0	22.5	33.0	49.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	180,342	2,527	10,556	35,133	69,062	1.4	5.9	19.5	38.3
Suspicion	529	53	125	200	287	10.0	23.6	37.8	54.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,256	377	1,256	1,256	1,256	30.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	8,872	3,340	8,872	8,872	8,872	37.6	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 55.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1989

[2,290 agencies; 1989 estimated population 24,412,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**855,363**	**712,514**	**142,849**	**83.3**	**16.7**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,396	1,197	199	85.7	14.3	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	2,645	2,595	50	98.1	1.9	.3	.4	(2)
Robbery	2,479	2,270	209	91.6	8.4	.3	.3	.1
Aggravated assault	25,674	22,656	3,018	88.2	11.8	3.0	3.2	2.1
Burglary	33,269	30,799	2,470	92.6	7.4	3.9	4.3	1.7
Larceny-theft	48,454	38,079	10,375	78.6	21.4	5.7	5.3	7.3
Motor vehicle theft	8,725	7,758	967	88.9	11.1	1.0	1.1	.7
Arson	1,381	1,210	171	87.6	12.4	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	32,194	28,718	3,476	89.2	10.8	3.8	4.0	2.4
Property crime[4]	91,829	77,846	13,983	84.8	15.2	10.7	10.9	9.8
Crime Index total[5]	124,023	106,564	17,459	85.9	14.1	14.5	15.0	12.2
Other assaults	56,270	47,847	8,423	85.0	15.0	6.6	6.7	5.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,483	5,620	2,863	66.3	33.7	1.0	.8	2.0
Fraud	56,554	29,355	27,199	51.9	48.1	6.6	4.1	19.0
Embezzlement	1,640	1,166	474	71.1	28.9	.2	.2	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,323	6,454	869	88.1	11.9	.9	.9	.6
Vandalism	17,933	16,008	1,925	89.3	10.7	2.1	2.2	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	9,652	9,043	609	93.7	6.3	1.1	1.3	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	178	74	104	41.6	58.4	(2)	(2)	.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,012	6,704	308	95.6	4.4	.8	.9	.2
Drug abuse violations	64,610	53,998	10,612	83.6	16.4	7.6	7.6	7.4
Gambling	730	631	99	86.4	13.6	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	7,974	7,048	926	88.4	11.6	.9	1.0	.6
Driving under the influence	173,400	154,830	18,570	89.3	10.7	20.3	21.7	13.0
Liquor laws	47,005	38,006	8,999	80.9	19.1	5.5	5.3	6.3
Drunkenness	51,648	46,979	4,669	91.0	9.0	6.0	6.6	3.3
Disorderly conduct	29,614	24,551	5,063	82.9	17.1	3.5	3.4	3.5
Vagrancy	315	270	45	85.7	14.3	(2)	(2)	(2)
All other offenses (except traffic)	180,342	151,915	28,427	84.2	15.8	21.1	21.3	19.9
Suspicion	529	431	98	81.5	18.5	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,256	887	369	70.6	29.4	.1	.1	.3
Runaways	8,872	4,133	4,739	46.6	53.4	1.0	.6	3.3

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 56.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1989

[2,280 agencies; 1989 estimated population 24,300,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**846,861**	**699,490**	**121,238**	**18,710**	**7,423**	**100.0**	**82.6**	**14.3**	**2.2**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,400	1,005	346	42	7	100.0	71.8	24.7	3.0	.5
Forcible rape	2,632	1,894	667	55	16	100.0	72.0	25.3	2.1	.6
Robbery	2,474	1,394	1,023	38	19	100.0	56.3	41.4	1.5	.8
Aggravated assault	25,597	18,640	5,961	816	180	100.0	72.8	23.3	3.2	.7
Burglary	33,137	27,056	4,977	808	296	100.0	81.6	15.0	2.4	.9
Larceny-theft	48,224	38,329	8,513	636	746	100.0	79.5	17.7	1.3	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	8,700	7,308	989	245	158	100.0	84.0	11.4	2.8	1.8
Arson	1,379	1,188	165	23	3	100.0	86.1	12.0	1.7	.2
Violent crime[2]	32,103	22,933	7,997	951	222	100.0	71.4	24.9	3.0	.7
Property crime[3]	91,440	73,881	14,644	1,712	1,203	100.0	80.8	16.0	1.9	1.3
Crime Index total[4]	123,543	96,814	22,641	2,663	1,425	100.0	78.4	18.3	2.2	1.2
Other assaults	56,180	43,161	10,956	1,401	662	100.0	76.8	19.5	2.5	1.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,449	6,065	2,258	92	34	100.0	71.8	26.7	1.1	.4
Fraud	56,458	41,217	14,853	296	92	100.0	73.0	26.3	.5	.2
Embezzlement	1,639	1,249	358	10	22	100.0	76.2	21.8	.6	1.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,280	5,839	1,283	121	37	100.0	80.2	17.6	1.7	.5
Vandalism	17,906	15,630	1,697	392	187	100.0	87.3	9.5	2.2	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,616	7,794	1,593	150	79	100.0	81.1	16.6	1.6	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	178	153	19	3	3	100.0	86.0	10.7	1.7	1.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,978	6,202	598	145	33	100.0	88.9	8.6	2.1	.5
Drug abuse violations	64,328	51,172	11,881	841	434	100.0	79.5	18.5	1.3	.7
Gambling	729	541	105	20	63	100.0	74.2	14.4	2.7	8.6
Offenses against family and children	7,961	5,972	1,789	118	82	100.0	75.0	22.5	1.5	1.0
Driving under the influence	166,885	152,866	9,261	3,989	769	100.0	91.6	5.5	2.4	.5
Liquor laws	46,876	43,869	1,606	948	453	100.0	93.6	3.4	2.0	1.0
Drunkenness	51,462	45,267	4,033	2,078	84	100.0	88.0	7.8	4.0	.2
Disorderly conduct	29,545	24,047	4,249	1,059	190	100.0	81.4	14.4	3.6	.6
Vagrancy	313	250	57	6	.....	100.0	79.9	18.2	1.9	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	179,914	142,314	31,616	3,927	2,057	100.0	79.1	17.6	2.2	1.1
Suspicion	526	464	40	20	2	100.0	88.2	7.6	3.8	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,250	839	24	63	324	100.0	67.1	1.9	5.0	25.9
Runaways	8,845	7,765	321	368	391	100.0	87.8	3.6	4.2	4.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 56.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1989—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**81,028**	**70,653**	**5,660**	**2,403**	**2,312**	**100.0**	**87.2**	**7.0**	**3.0**	**2.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	78	55	21	2	.....	100.0	70.5	26.9	2.6	.....
Forcible rape	287	216	61	8	2	100.0	75.3	21.3	2.8	.7
Robbery	213	142	58	8	5	100.0	66.7	27.2	3.8	2.3
Aggravated assault	1,534	1,122	313	67	32	100.0	73.1	20.4	4.4	2.1
Burglary	10,063	8,833	660	404	166	100.0	87.8	6.6	4.0	1.6
Larceny-theft	10,443	8,967	910	205	361	100.0	85.9	8.7	2.0	3.5
Motor vehicle theft	3,038	2,611	199	125	103	100.0	85.9	6.6	4.1	3.4
Arson	335	314	15	5	1	100.0	93.7	4.5	1.5	.3
Violent crime[2]	2,112	1,535	453	85	39	100.0	72.7	21.4	4.0	1.8
Property crime[3]	23,879	20,725	1,784	739	631	100.0	86.8	7.5	3.1	2.6
Crime Index total[4]	25,991	22,260	2,237	824	670	100.0	85.6	8.6	3.2	2.6
Other assaults	3,872	2,857	683	149	183	100.0	73.8	17.6	3.8	4.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	505	449	47	7	2	100.0	88.9	9.3	1.4	.4
Fraud	482	400	72	5	5	100.0	83.0	14.9	1.0	1.0
Embezzlement	27	20	3	.....	4	100.0	74.1	11.1	.....	14.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,039	916	84	30	9	100.0	88.2	8.1	2.9	.9
Vandalism	6,068	5,592	229	145	102	100.0	92.2	3.8	2.4	1.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	723	591	100	22	10	100.0	81.7	13.8	3.0	1.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8	8	.....	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	993	867	84	33	9	100.0	87.3	8.5	3.3	.9
Drug abuse violations	2,726	2,265	317	70	74	100.0	83.1	11.6	2.6	2.7
Gambling	24	12	4	.....	8	100.0	50.0	16.7	.....	33.3
Offenses against family and children	147	137	7	1	2	100.0	93.2	4.8	.7	1.4
Driving under the influence	2,148	2,064	31	46	7	100.0	96.1	1.4	2.1	.3
Liquor laws	11,678	11,157	105	263	153	100.0	95.5	.9	2.3	1.3
Drunkenness	1,078	1,001	44	30	3	100.0	92.9	4.1	2.8	.3
Disorderly conduct	2,706	2,301	270	97	38	100.0	85.0	10.0	3.6	1.4
Vagrancy	71	65	4	2	.....	100.0	91.5	5.6	2.8	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	10,522	8,984	990	231	317	100.0	85.4	9.4	2.2	3.0
Suspicion	125	103	4	17	1	100.0	82.4	3.2	13.6	.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,250	839	24	63	324	100.0	67.1	1.9	5.0	25.9
Runaways	8,845	7,765	321	368	391	100.0	87.8	3.6	4.2	4.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 56.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1989—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**765,833**	**628,837**	**115,578**	**16,307**	**5,111**	**100.0**	**82.1**	**15.1**	**2.1**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,322	950	325	40	7	100.0	71.9	24.6	3.0	.5
Forcible rape	2,345	1,678	606	47	14	100.0	71.6	25.8	2.0	.6
Robbery	2,261	1,252	965	30	14	100.0	55.4	42.7	1.3	.6
Aggravated assault	24,063	17,518	5,648	749	148	100.0	72.8	23.5	3.1	.6
Burglary	23,074	18,223	4,317	404	130	100.0	79.0	18.7	1.8	.6
Larceny-theft	37,781	29,362	7,603	431	385	100.0	77.7	20.1	1.1	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	5,662	4,697	790	120	55	100.0	83.0	14.0	2.1	1.0
Arson	1,044	874	150	18	2	100.0	83.7	14.4	1.7	.2
Violent crime[2]	29,991	21,398	7,544	866	183	100.0	71.3	25.2	2.9	.6
Property crime[3]	67,561	53,156	12,860	973	572	100.0	78.7	19.0	1.4	.8
Crime Index total[4]	97,552	74,554	20,404	1,839	755	100.0	76.4	20.9	1.9	.8
Other assaults	52,308	40,304	10,273	1,252	479	100.0	77.1	19.6	2.4	.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,944	5,616	2,211	85	32	100.0	70.7	27.8	1.1	.4
Fraud	55,976	40,817	14,781	291	87	100.0	72.9	26.4	.5	.2
Embezzlement	1,612	1,229	355	10	18	100.0	76.2	22.0	.6	1.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,241	4,923	1,199	91	28	100.0	78.9	19.2	1.5	.4
Vandalism	11,838	10,038	1,468	247	85	100.0	84.8	12.4	2.1	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,893	7,203	1,493	128	69	100.0	81.0	16.8	1.4	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	170	145	19	3	3	100.0	85.3	11.2	1.8	1.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,985	5,335	514	112	24	100.0	89.1	8.6	1.9	.4
Drug abuse violations	61,602	48,907	11,564	771	360	100.0	79.4	18.8	1.3	.6
Gambling	705	529	101	20	55	100.0	75.0	14.3	2.8	7.8
Offenses against family and children	7,814	5,835	1,782	117	80	100.0	74.7	22.8	1.5	1.0
Driving under the influence	164,737	150,802	9,230	3,943	762	100.0	91.5	5.6	2.4	.5
Liquor laws	35,198	32,712	1,501	685	300	100.0	92.9	4.3	1.9	.9
Drunkenness	50,384	44,266	3,989	2,048	81	100.0	87.9	7.9	4.1	.2
Disorderly conduct	26,839	21,746	3,979	962	152	100.0	81.0	14.8	3.6	.6
Vagrancy	242	185	53	4	.....	100.0	76.4	21.9	1.7	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	169,392	133,330	30,626	3,696	1,740	100.0	78.7	18.1	2.2	1.0
Suspicion	401	361	36	3	1	100.0	90.0	9.0	.7	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 57.—Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, 1988-1989

[4,176 Agencies; 1989 estimated population 69,332,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,943,991**	**3,193,413**	**+8.5**	**497,671**	**504,643**	**+1.4**	**2,446,320**	**2,688,770**	**+9.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,139	3,177	+1.2	238	283	+18.9	2,901	2,894	−.2
Forcible rape	7,340	7,661	+4.4	1,027	1,136	+10.6	6,313	6,525	+3.4
Robbery	18,699	19,941	+6.6	3,491	3,759	+7.7	15,208	16,182	+6.4
Aggravated assault	77,978	86,420	+10.8	9,547	10,750	+12.6	68,431	75,670	+10.6
Burglary	94,818	96,958	+2.3	34,659	33,763	−2.6	60,159	63,195	+5.0
Larceny-theft	334,460	355,041	+6.2	106,162	107,722	+1.5	228,298	247,319	+8.3
Motor vehicle theft	36,350	39,963	+9.9	14,459	15,788	+9.2	21,891	24,175	+10.4
Arson	4,624	4,520	−2.2	2,254	2,271	+.8	2,370	2,249	−5.1
Violent crime[2]	107,156	117,199	+9.4	14,303	15,928	+11.4	92,853	101,271	+9.1
Property crime[3]	470,252	496,482	+5.6	157,534	159,544	+1.3	312,718	336,938	+7.7
Crime Index Total[4]	577,408	613,681	+6.3	171,837	175,472	+2.1	405,571	438,209	+8.0
Other assaults	187,551	207,919	+10.9	27,628	30,685	+11.1	159,923	177,234	+10.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,598	23,735	+5.0	1,890	1,774	−6.1	20,708	21,961	+6.1
Fraud	100,146	109,511	+9.4	1,671	1,872	+12.0	98,475	107,639	+9.3
Embezzlement	3,388	3,948	+16.5	203	259	+27.6	3,185	3,689	+15.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	38,830	41,530	+7.0	9,901	10,528	+6.3	28,929	31,002	+7.2
Vandalism	71,556	75,052	+4.9	33,469	33,939	+1.4	38,087	41,113	+7.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	41,717	44,801	+7.4	6,911	7,789	+12.7	34,806	37,012	+6.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,176	6,593	+27.4	207	127	−38.6	4,969	6,466	+30.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,255	22,753	+2.2	3,989	4,080	+2.3	18,266	18,673	+2.2
Drug abuse violations	206,832	255,831	+23.7	19,155	20,178	+5.3	187,677	235,653	+25.6
Gambling	2,474	2,621	+5.9	85	127	+49.4	2,389	2,494	+4.4
Offenses against family and children	20,850	24,371	+16.9	681	700	+2.8	20,169	23,671	+17.4
Driving under the influence	520,412	543,149	+4.4	6,593	5,986	−9.2	513,819	537,163	+4.5
Liquor laws	158,417	163,460	+3.2	47,959	43,844	−8.6	110,458	119,616	+8.3
Drunkenness	173,233	183,953	+6.2	5,907	5,629	−4.7	167,326	178,324	+6.6
Disorderly conduct	142,019	154,024	+8.5	28,318	29,636	+4.7	113,701	124,388	+9.4
Vagrancy	4,284	4,777	+11.5	928	842	−9.3	3,356	3,935	+17.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	588,161	654,251	+11.2	73,655	73,723	+.1	514,506	580,528	+12.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	2,534	2,471	−2.5	1,203	854	−29.0	1,331	1,617	+21.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	16,162	17,071	+5.6	16,162	17,071	+5.6	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	40,522	40,382	−.3	40,522	40,382	−.3	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 58.—Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, Sex, 1988–1989

[4,176 agencies; 1989 estimated population 69,332,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change	1988	1989	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,413,640**	**2,608,590**	**+8.1**	**388,355**	**391,907**	**+.9**	**530,351**	**584,823**	**+10.3**	**109,316**	**112,736**	**+3.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,687	2,740	+2.0	219	258	+17.8	452	437	−3.3	19	25	+31.6
Forcible rape	7,244	7,568	+4.5	1,004	1,110	+10.6	96	93	−3.1	23	26	+13.0
Robbery	17,174	18,279	+6.4	3,252	3,490	+7.3	1,525	1,662	+9.0	239	269	+12.6
Aggravated assault	68,780	76,138	+10.7	8,306	9,337	+12.4	9,198	10,282	+11.8	1,241	1,413	+13.9
Burglary	86,691	88,465	+2.0	32,087	31,074	−3.2	8,127	8,493	+4.5	2,572	2,689	+4.5
Larceny-theft	230,398	244,147	+6.0	79,306	80,001	+.9	104,062	110,894	+6.6	26,856	27,721	+3.2
Motor vehicle theft	32,524	35,818	+10.1	12,817	14,016	+9.4	3,826	4,145	+8.3	1,642	1,772	+7.9
Arson	4,099	3,987	−2.7	2,078	2,047	−1.5	525	533	+1.5	176	224	+27.3
Violent crime[2]	95,885	104,725	+9.2	12,781	14,195	+11.1	11,271	12,474	+10.7	1,522	1,733	+13.9
Property crime[3]	353,712	372,417	+5.3	126,288	127,138	+.7	116,540	124,065	+6.5	31,246	32,406	+3.7
Crime Index Total[4]	449,597	477,142	+6.1	139,069	141,333	+1.6	127,811	136,539	+6.8	32,768	34,139	+4.2
Other assaults	158,188	174,191	+10.1	21,673	23,823	+9.9	29,363	33,728	+14.9	5,955	6,862	+15.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	14,830	15,628	+5.4	1,274	1,256	−1.4	7,768	8,107	+4.4	616	518	−15.9
Fraud	51,711	56,301	+8.9	1,122	1,180	+5.2	48,435	53,210	+9.9	549	692	+26.0
Embezzlement	2,137	2,398	+12.2	130	167	+28.5	1,251	1,550	+23.9	73	92	+26.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	33,895	36,283	+7.0	8,890	9,484	+6.7	4,935	5,247	+6.3	1,011	1,044	+3.3
Vandalism	64,441	67,389	+4.6	30,760	31,054	+1.0	7,115	7,663	+7.7	2,709	2,885	+6.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	38,880	41,761	+7.4	6,585	7,417	+12.6	2,837	3,040	+7.2	326	372	+14.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,038	2,441	+19.8	91	52	−42.9	3,138	4,152	+32.3	116	75	−35.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	21,302	21,685	+1.8	3,730	3,802	+1.9	953	1,068	+12.1	259	278	+7.3
Drug abuse violations	172,903	212,542	+22.9	16,134	17,161	+6.4	33,929	43,289	+27.6	3,021	3,017	−.1
Gambling	2,070	2,099	+1.4	83	107	+28.9	404	522	+29.2	2	20	+900.0
Offenses against family and children	18,384	21,450	+16.7	473	476	+.6	2,466	2,921	+18.5	208	224	+7.7
Driving under the influence	456,681	475,202	+4.1	5,729	5,170	−9.8	63,731	67,947	+6.6	864	816	−5.6
Liquor laws	128,442	131,423	+2.3	35,163	31,517	−10.4	29,975	32,037	+6.9	12,796	12,327	−3.7
Drunkenness	157,101	166,043	+5.7	4,999	4,688	−6.2	16,132	17,910	+11.0	908	941	+3.6
Disorderly conduct	117,803	126,634	+7.5	22,996	23,879	+3.8	24,216	27,390	+13.1	5,322	5,757	+8.2
Vagrancy	3,602	4,012	+11.4	776	710	−8.5	682	765	+12.2	152	132	−13.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	489,239	543,242	+11.0	58,282	57,907	−.6	98,922	111,009	+12.2	15,373	15,816	+2.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	2,136	2,079	−2.7	973	695	−28.6	398	392	−1.5	230	159	−30.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	11,867	12,497	+5.3	11,867	12,497	+5.3	4,295	4,574	+6.5	4,295	4,574	+6.5
Runaways	18,529	18,227	−1.6	18,529	18,227	−1.6	21,993	22,155	+.7	21,993	22,155	+.7

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 59.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1989

[4,958 agencies; 1989 estimated population 79,923,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**3,734,558**	**195,410**	**586,573**	**3,147,985**	**16,530**	**48,554**	**130,326**	**104,726**	**129,115**	**157,322**	**197,073**	**191,730**	**173,467**	**159,050**
Percent distribution[2]	**100.0**	**5.2**	**15.7**	**84.3**	**.4**	**1.3**	**3.5**	**2.8**	**3.5**	**4.2**	**5.3**	**5.1**	**4.6**	**4.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,695	45	339	3,356	5	6	34	47	103	144	182	217	160	162
Forcible rape	9,032	484	1,399	7,633	23	119	342	291	284	340	407	402	376	390
Robbery	24,250	1,211	4,569	19,681	53	281	877	841	1,147	1,370	1,841	1,608	1,326	1,244
Aggravated assault	99,341	3,860	12,666	86,675	277	958	2,625	2,210	2,893	3,703	4,308	4,084	3,919	3,854
Burglary	111,582	15,049	38,976	72,606	1,332	4,005	9,712	7,058	8,010	8,859	9,554	7,706	5,540	4,654
Larceny-theft	410,477	53,379	123,857	286,620	4,388	16,016	32,975	21,065	23,627	25,786	25,665	20,635	16,546	14,264
Motor vehicle theft	45,969	4,871	18,496	27,473	61	584	4,226	4,366	4,831	4,428	3,898	2,911	2,168	1,826
Arson	5,229	1,798	2,591	2,638	457	582	759	316	242	235	204	217	145	116
Violent crime[3]	136,318	5,600	18,973	117,345	358	1,364	3,878	3,389	4,427	5,557	6,738	6,311	5,781	5,650
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	4.1	13.9	86.1	.3	1.0	2.8	2.5	3.2	4.1	4.9	4.6	4.2	4.1
Property crime[4]	573,257	75,097	183,920	389,337	6,238	21,187	47,672	32,805	36,710	39,308	39,321	31,469	24,399	20,860
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	13.1	32.1	67.9	1.1	3.7	8.3	5.7	6.4	6.9	6.9	5.5	4.3	3.6
Crime Index total[5]	709,575	80,697	202,893	506,682	6,596	22,551	51,550	36,194	41,137	44,865	46,059	37,780	30,180	26,510
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	11.4	28.6	71.4	.9	3.2	7.3	5.1	5.8	6.3	6.5	5.3	4.3	3.7
Other assaults	244,349	13,430	35,403	208,946	1,444	3,654	8,332	6,170	7,048	8,755	9,585	9,595	9,160	9,817
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,722	287	2,106	26,616	11	41	235	327	507	985	1,501	1,704	1,588	1,387
Fraud	121,944	360	2,120	119,824	43	66	251	248	499	1,013	2,672	3,944	4,681	5,221
Embezzlement	4,533	13	292	4,241	2	.....	11	15	89	175	212	230	213	206
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	49,135	3,340	12,495	36,640	142	645	2,553	2,370	3,090	3,695	4,119	3,457	2,833	2,335
Vandalism	89,470	19,545	39,404	50,066	3,014	6,079	10,452	6,253	6,451	7,155	6,250	4,810	3,612	3,258
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	52,373	2,459	8,966	43,407	136	511	1,812	1,603	2,151	2,753	3,465	3,040	2,580	2,451
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8,274	26	156	8,118	.....	4	22	19	35	76	183	251	324	361
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	26,775	2,358	4,827	21,948	244	648	1,466	918	772	779	883	843	849	878
Drug abuse violations	305,404	3,098	24,133	281,271	116	299	2,683	3,683	6,566	10,786	16,799	17,589	16,441	15,970
Gambling	3,337	31	234	3,103	6	6	19	61	43	99	133	117	128	31
Offenses against family and children	27,786	305	865	26,921	61	48	196	154	186	220	624	659	798	888
Driving under the influence	617,083	121	6,788	610,295	28	13	80	250	1,579	4,838	13,678	17,643	20,153	26,332
Liquor laws	188,398	3,937	50,063	138,335	164	333	3,440	6,558	14,138	25,430	36,594	32,816	24,180	6,403
Drunkenness	217,928	759	6,543	211,385	65	85	609	929	1,680	3,175	6,601	6,941	7,066	8,915
Disorderly conduct	196,905	11,880	36,145	160,760	1,071	3,071	7,738	6,176	7,986	10,103	11,725	10,761	9,760	10,287
Vagrancy	6,511	271	1,007	5,504	19	57	195	179	249	308	427	341	313	268
All other offenses (except traffic)	766,963	26,911	84,964	681,999	2,513	6,085	18,313	15,625	18,736	23,692	35,408	39,060	38,482	37,428
Suspicion	2,909	339	985	1,924	38	75	226	211	229	206	155	149	126	104
Curfew and loitering law violations	19,721	6,070	19,721	.....	119	1,006	4,945	4,673	5,448	3,530	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	46,463	19,173	46,463	.....	698	3,277	15,198	12,110	10,496	4,684	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 59.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1989—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**151,947**	**148,331**	**150,736**	**679,919**	**510,817**	**323,936**	**193,318**	**111,898**	**63,876**	**40,194**	**25,936**	**25,757**
Percent distribution[2]	**4.1**	**4.0**	**4.0**	**18.2**	**13.7**	**8.7**	**5.2**	**3.0**	**1.7**	**1.1**	**.7**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	160	153	137	687	524	344	249	142	80	64	43	52
Forcible rape	347	352	358	1,571	1,278	880	540	295	175	109	77	76
Robbery	1,184	1,179	1,115	4,614	3,002	1,536	563	279	100	48	18	24
Aggravated assault	3,813	4,002	4,207	19,945	15,397	9,784	5,783	3,299	1,798	1,082	650	750
Burglary	4,082	3,841	3,548	14,972	9,388	5,099	2,354	1,006	393	203	129	137
Larceny-theft	12,790	12,052	11,867	54,344	44,309	29,393	17,128	9,597	5,837	4,290	3,293	4,610
Motor vehicle theft	1,627	1,406	1,350	5,438	3,409	1,735	883	415	178	117	53	59
Arson	134	118	126	476	400	248	185	114	61	43	24	27
Violent crime[3]	5,504	5,686	5,817	26,817	20,201	12,544	7,135	4,015	2,153	1,303	788	902
Percent distribution[2]	4.0	4.2	4.3	19.7	14.8	9.2	5.2	2.9	1.6	1.0	.6	.7
Property crime[4]	18,633	17,417	16,891	75,230	57,506	36,475	20,550	11,132	6,469	4,653	3,499	4,833
Percent distribution[2]	3.3	3.0	2.9	13.1	10.0	6.4	3.6	1.9	1.1	.8	.6	.8
Crime Index total[5]	24,137	23,103	22,708	102,047	77,707	49,019	27,685	15,147	8,622	5,956	4,287	5,735
Percent distribution[2]	3.4	3.3	3.2	14.4	11.0	6.9	3.9	2.1	1.2	.8	.6	.8
Other assaults	9,997	10,090	10,549	49,490	36,972	22,811	13,578	7,600	4,142	2,434	1,494	1,632
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,285	1,355	1,409	6,295	4,666	2,809	1,384	634	315	161	80	43
Fraud	5,756	5,868	5,904	28,052	22,652	15,478	9,505	4,906	2,483	1,279	700	723
Embezzlement	204	190	272	931	692	479	322	145	64	45	23	13
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,069	1,837	1,757	7,135	4,971	2,934	1,534	857	366	229	107	100
Vandalism	2,866	2,603	2,401	10,070	6,488	3,587	1,943	950	490	289	218	231
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,266	2,134	2,044	8,810	6,450	4,081	2,571	1,497	851	507	348	312
Prostitution and commercialized vice	339	442	406	2,252	1,636	984	428	226	117	80	49	40
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	802	788	860	4,154	3,591	2,741	1,970	1,269	755	585	401	579
Drug abuse violations	15,610	15,272	15,882	70,743	48,743	27,180	11,985	5,121	2,102	991	457	386
Gambling	40	44	59	299	387	376	367	337	275	202	153	155
Offenses against family and children	950	1,018	1,207	6,182	5,800	4,132	2,408	1,180	513	273	157	132
Driving under the influence	26,752	27,444	29,038	138,544	108,538	73,177	49,646	32,083	19,788	12,715	7,994	6,770
Liquor laws	4,593	3,604	3,061	10,684	6,504	3,758	2,372	1,459	859	590	429	429
Drunkenness	8,222	8,349	8,692	42,589	36,527	27,055	18,026	11,987	7,756	5,611	3,789	3,259
Disorderly conduct	9,058	8,276	8,380	34,307	23,722	14,119	8,601	4,895	2,829	1,666	1,150	1,224
Vagrancy	255	265	285	1,167	886	591	309	170	85	68	35	39
All other offenses (except traffic)	36,645	35,553	35,713	155,739	113,605	68,450	38,595	21,384	11,441	6,497	4,058	3,941
Suspicion	101	96	109	429	280	175	89	51	23	16	7	14
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 60.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21 and 25 Years of Age, 1989

[4,958 agencies; 1989 estimated population 79,923,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**3,734,558**	**195,410**	**586,573**	**1,148,843**	**1,758,907**	**5.2**	**15.7**	**30.8**	**47.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,695	45	339	898	1,510	1.2	9.2	24.3	40.9
Forcible rape	9,032	484	1,399	2,584	4,031	5.4	15.5	28.6	44.6
Robbery	24,250	1,211	4,569	9,344	14,066	5.0	18.8	38.5	58.0
Aggravated assault	99,341	3,860	12,666	24,977	40,853	3.9	12.8	25.1	41.1
Burglary	111,582	15,049	38,976	61,776	77,901	13.5	34.9	55.4	69.8
Larceny-theft	410,477	53,379	123,857	186,703	237,676	13.0	30.2	45.5	57.9
Motor vehicle theft	45,969	4,871	18,496	27,473	33,682	10.6	40.2	59.8	73.3
Arson	5,229	1,798	2,591	3,157	3,651	34.4	49.6	60.4	69.8
Violent crime[2]	136,318	5,600	18,973	37,803	60,460	4.1	13.9	27.7	44.4
Property crime[3]	573,257	75,097	183,920	279,109	352,910	13.1	32.1	48.7	61.6
Crime Index total[4]	709,575	80,697	202,893	316,912	413,370	11.4	28.6	44.7	58.3
Other assaults	244,349	13,430	35,403	63,743	104,196	5.5	14.5	26.1	42.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,722	287	2,106	6,899	12,335	1.0	7.3	24.0	42.9
Fraud	121,944	360	2,120	13,417	36,166	.3	1.7	11.0	29.7
Embezzlement	4,533	13	292	947	1,819	.3	6.4	20.9	40.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	49,135	3,340	12,495	22,904	30,902	6.8	25.4	46.6	62.9
Vandalism	89,470	19,545	39,404	54,076	65,204	21.8	44.0	60.4	72.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	52,373	2,459	8,966	18,051	26,946	4.7	17.1	34.5	51.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8,274	26	156	914	2,462	.3	1.9	11.0	29.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	26,775	2,358	4,827	7,402	10,730	8.8	18.0	27.6	40.1
Drug abuse violations	305,404	3,098	24,133	74,962	137,696	1.0	7.9	24.5	45.1
Gambling	3,337	31	234	612	786	.9	7.0	18.3	23.6
Offenses against family and children	27,786	305	865	2,946	7,009	1.1	3.1	10.6	25.2
Driving under the influence	617,083	121	6,788	58,262	167,828	(5)	1.1	9.4	27.2
Liquor laws	188,398	3,937	50,063	143,653	161,314	2.1	26.6	76.2	85.6
Drunkenness	217,928	759	6,543	27,151	61,329	.3	3.0	12.5	28.1
Disorderly conduct	196,905	11,880	36,145	68,391	104,392	6.0	18.4	34.7	53.0
Vagrancy	6,511	271	1,007	2,088	3,161	4.2	15.5	32.1	48.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	766,963	26,911	84,964	197,914	343,253	3.5	11.1	25.8	44.8
Suspicion	2,909	339	985	1,415	1,825	11.7	33.9	48.6	62.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	19,721	6,070	19,721	19,721	19,721	30.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	46,463	19,173	46,463	46,463	46,463	41.3	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.
[5]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 61.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1989

[4,958 agencies; 1989 estimated population 79,923,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[2]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**3,734,558**	**3,055,533**	**679,025**	**81.8**	**18.2**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,695	3,191	504	86.4	13.6	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	9,032	8,912	120	98.7	1.3	.2	.3	(3)
Robbery	24,250	22,272	1,978	91.8	8.2	.6	.7	.3
Aggravated assault	99,341	87,284	12,057	87.9	12.1	2.7	2.9	1.8
Burglary	111,582	102,032	9,550	91.4	8.6	3.0	3.3	1.4
Larceny-theft	410,477	282,833	127,644	68.9	31.1	11.0	9.3	18.8
Motor vehicle theft	45,969	41,214	4,755	89.7	10.3	1.2	1.3	.7
Arson	5,229	4,607	622	88.1	11.9	.1	.2	.1
Violent crime[4]	136,318	121,659	14,659	89.2	10.8	3.7	4.0	2.2
Property crime[5]	573,257	430,686	142,571	75.1	24.9	15.4	14.1	21.0
Crime Index total[6]	709,575	552,345	157,230	77.8	22.2	19.0	18.1	23.2
Other assaults	244,349	204,906	39,443	83.9	16.1	6.5	6.7	5.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,722	18,944	9,778	66.0	34.0	.8	.6	1.4
Fraud	121,944	63,458	58,486	52.0	48.0	3.3	2.1	8.6
Embezzlement	4,533	2,772	1,761	61.2	38.8	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	49,135	42,978	6,157	87.5	12.5	1.3	1.4	.9
Vandalism	89,470	80,205	9,265	89.6	10.4	2.4	2.6	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	52,373	48,710	3,663	93.0	7.0	1.4	1.6	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8,274	3,085	5,189	37.3	62.7	.2	.1	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	26,775	25,492	1,283	95.2	4.8	.7	.8	.2
Drug abuse violations	305,404	254,335	51,069	83.3	16.7	8.2	8.3	7.5
Gambling	3,337	2,719	618	81.5	18.5	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	27,786	24,310	3,476	87.5	12.5	.7	.8	.5
Driving under the influence	617,083	540,096	76,987	87.5	12.5	16.5	17.7	11.3
Liquor laws	188,398	151,137	37,261	80.2	19.8	5.0	4.9	5.5
Drunkenness	217,928	196,632	21,296	90.2	9.8	5.8	6.4	3.1
Disorderly conduct	196,905	162,383	34,522	82.5	17.5	5.3	5.3	5.1
Vagrancy	6,511	5,421	1,090	83.3	16.7	.2	.2	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	766,963	637,694	129,269	83.1	16.9	20.5	20.9	19.0
Suspicion	2,909	2,454	455	84.4	15.6	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	19,721	14,455	5,266	73.3	26.7	.5	.5	.8
Runaways	46,463	21,002	25,461	45.2	54.8	1.2	.7	3.7

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Less than one-tenth of one percent.
[4]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[5]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[6]Includes arson.

Table 62.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1989

[4,948 agencies; 1989 estimated population 79,592,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**3,715,103**	**2,928,537**	**754,914**	**15,548**	**16,104**	**100.0**	**78.8**	**20.3**	**.4**	**.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,676	2,359	1,283	19	15	100.0	64.2	34.9	.5	.4
Forcible rape	8,999	6,153	2,761	46	39	100.0	68.4	30.7	.5	.4
Robbery	24,192	11,456	12,555	87	94	100.0	47.4	51.9	.4	.4
Aggravated assault	99,065	71,090	26,962	518	495	100.0	71.8	27.2	.5	.5
Burglary	111,210	85,950	24,283	469	508	100.0	77.3	21.8	.4	.5
Larceny-theft	409,568	294,105	110,083	1,945	3,435	100.0	71.8	26.9	.5	.8
Motor vehicle theft	45,841	32,048	13,275	212	306	100.0	69.9	29.0	.5	.7
Arson	5,216	4,422	748	16	30	100.0	84.8	14.3	.3	.6
Violent crime[3]	135,932	91,058	43,561	670	643	100.0	67.0	32.0	.5	.5
Property crime[4]	571,835	416,525	148,389	2,642	4,279	100.0	72.8	25.9	.5	.7
Crime Index total[5]	707,767	507,583	191,950	3,312	4,922	100.0	71.7	27.1	.5	.7
Other assaults	243,932	182,121	59,597	1,120	1,094	100.0	74.7	24.4	.5	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,595	20,185	8,192	105	113	100.0	70.6	28.6	.4	.4
Fraud	121,854	86,245	35,177	214	218	100.0	70.8	28.9	.2	.2
Embezzlement	4,530	2,970	1,526	9	25	100.0	65.6	33.7	.2	.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	48,949	32,397	16,145	154	253	100.0	66.2	33.0	.3	.5
Vandalism	89,228	75,932	12,686	280	330	100.0	85.1	14.2	.3	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	52,240	37,407	14,399	127	307	100.0	71.6	27.6	.2	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8,269	5,658	2,507	38	66	100.0	68.4	30.3	.5	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	26,702	23,040	3,417	111	134	100.0	86.3	12.8	.4	.5
Drug abuse violations	304,788	216,306	87,168	661	653	100.0	71.0	28.6	.2	.2
Gambling	3,336	2,339	898	6	93	100.0	70.1	26.9	.2	2.8
Offenses against family and children	27,578	19,301	8,146	63	68	100.0	70.0	29.5	.2	.2
Driving under the influence	605,424	560,725	39,676	2,114	2,909	100.0	92.6	6.6	.3	.5
Liquor laws	187,762	175,109	10,984	941	728	100.0	93.3	5.8	.5	.4
Drunkenness	217,722	189,909	25,014	2,189	610	100.0	87.2	11.5	1.0	.3
Disorderly conduct	196,191	153,778	41,144	754	515	100.0	78.4	21.0	.4	.3
Vagrancy	6,508	4,388	2,077	26	17	100.0	67.4	31.9	.4	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	764,949	572,939	186,305	2,950	2,755	100.0	74.9	24.4	.4	.4
Suspicion	2,900	2,285	596	8	11	100.0	78.8	20.6	.3	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	19,576	16,985	2,444	79	68	100.0	86.8	12.5	.4	.3
Runaways	46,303	40,935	4,866	287	215	100.0	88.4	10.5	.6	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 62.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1989—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**584,571**	**476,076**	**102,306**	**2,591**	**3,598**	**100.0**	**81.4**	**17.5**	**.4**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	334	196	133	2	3	100.0	58.7	39.8	.6	.9
Forcible rape	1,389	954	426	6	3	100.0	68.7	30.7	.4	.2
Robbery	4,565	2,182	2,340	18	25	100.0	47.8	51.3	.4	.5
Aggravated assault	12,623	8,516	3,996	36	75	100.0	67.5	31.7	.3	.6
Burglary	38,850	32,179	6,251	156	264	100.0	82.8	16.1	.4	.7
Larceny-theft	123,596	96,674	24,973	684	1,265	100.0	78.2	20.2	.6	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	18,443	12,835	5,325	98	185	100.0	69.6	28.9	.5	1.0
Arson	2,585	2,314	236	11	24	100.0	89.5	9.1	.4	.9
Violent crime[3]	18,911	11,848	6,895	62	106	100.0	62.7	36.5	.3	.6
Property crime[4]	183,474	144,002	36,785	949	1,738	100.0	78.5	20.0	.5	.9
Crime Index total[5]	202,385	155,850	43,680	1,011	1,844	100.0	77.0	21.6	.5	.9
Other assaults	35,346	26,104	8,897	151	194	100.0	73.9	25.2	.4	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,099	1,768	305	16	10	100.0	84.2	14.5	.8	.5
Fraud	2,113	1,563	531	3	16	100.0	74.0	25.1	.1	.8
Embezzlement	290	202	85	.....	3	100.0	69.7	29.3	.....	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	12,445	8,284	4,014	43	104	100.0	66.6	32.3	.3	.8
Vandalism	39,255	34,788	4,161	113	193	100.0	88.6	10.6	.3	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,937	6,640	2,181	29	87	100.0	74.3	24.4	.3	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	156	103	53	.....	.....	100.0	66.0	34.0	.....	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,809	3,931	840	27	11	100.0	81.7	17.5	.6	.2
Drug abuse violations	24,066	16,940	7,014	58	54	100.0	70.4	29.1	.2	.2
Gambling	234	153	74	.....	7	100.0	65.4	31.6	.....	3.0
Offenses against family and children	849	752	92	3	2	100.0	88.6	10.8	.4	.2
Driving under the influence	6,708	6,495	175	20	18	100.0	96.8	2.6	.3	.3
Liquor laws	49,883	48,076	1,365	276	166	100.0	96.4	2.7	.6	.3
Drunkenness	6,529	6,074	371	60	24	100.0	93.0	5.7	.9	.4
Disorderly conduct	35,929	28,571	7,128	120	110	100.0	79.5	19.8	.3	.3
Vagrancy	1,007	803	195	4	5	100.0	79.7	19.4	.4	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	84,669	70,255	13,663	289	462	100.0	83.0	16.1	.3	.5
Suspicion	983	804	172	2	5	100.0	81.8	17.5	.2	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	19,576	16,985	2,444	79	68	100.0	86.8	12.5	.4	.3
Runaways	46,303	40,935	4,866	287	215	100.0	88.4	10.5	.6	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 62.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1989—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**3,130,532**	**2,452,461**	**652,608**	**12,957**	**12,506**	**100.0**	**78.3**	**20.8**	**.4**	**.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,342	2,163	1,150	17	12	100.0	64.7	34.4	.5	.4
Forcible rape	7,610	5,199	2,335	40	36	100.0	68.3	30.7	.5	.5
Robbery	19,627	9,274	10,215	69	69	100.0	47.3	52.0	.4	.4
Aggravated assault	86,442	62,574	22,966	482	420	100.0	72.4	26.6	.6	.5
Burglary	72,360	53,771	18,032	313	244	100.0	74.3	24.9	.4	.3
Larceny-theft	285,972	197,431	85,110	1,261	2,170	100.0	69.0	29.8	.4	.8
Motor vehicle theft	27,398	19,213	7,950	114	121	100.0	70.1	29.0	.4	.4
Arson	2,631	2,108	512	5	6	100.0	80.1	19.5	.2	.2
Violent crime[3]	117,021	79,210	36,666	608	537	100.0	67.7	31.3	.5	.5
Property crime[4]	388,361	272,523	111,604	1,693	2,541	100.0	70.2	28.7	.4	.7
Crime Index total[5]	505,382	351,733	148,270	2,301	3,078	100.0	69.6	29.3	.5	.6
Other assaults	208,586	156,017	50,700	969	900	100.0	74.8	24.3	.5	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,496	18,417	7,887	89	103	100.0	69.5	29.8	.3	.4
Fraud	119,741	84,682	34,646	211	202	100.0	70.7	28.9	.2	.2
Embezzlement	4,240	2,768	1,441	9	22	100.0	65.3	34.0	.2	.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	36,504	24,113	12,131	111	149	100.0	66.1	33.2	.3	.4
Vandalism	49,973	41,144	8,525	167	137	100.0	82.3	17.1	.3	.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	43,303	30,767	12,218	98	220	100.0	71.1	28.2	.2	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8,113	5,555	2,454	38	66	100.0	68.5	30.2	.5	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	21,893	19,109	2,577	84	123	100.0	87.3	11.8	.4	.6
Drug abuse violations	280,722	199,366	80,154	603	599	100.0	71.0	28.6	.2	.2
Gambling	3,102	2,186	824	6	86	100.0	70.5	26.6	.2	2.8
Offenses against family and children	26,729	18,549	8,054	60	66	100.0	69.4	30.1	.2	.2
Driving under the influence	598,716	554,230	39,501	2,094	2,891	100.0	92.6	6.6	.3	.5
Liquor laws	137,879	127,033	9,619	665	562	100.0	92.1	7.0	.5	.4
Drunkenness	211,193	183,835	24,643	2,129	586	100.0	87.0	11.7	1.0	.3
Disorderly conduct	160,262	125,207	34,016	634	405	100.0	78.1	21.2	.4	.3
Vagrancy	5,501	3,585	1,882	22	12	100.0	65.2	34.2	.4	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	680,280	502,684	172,642	2,661	2,293	100.0	73.9	25.4	.4	.3
Suspicion	1,917	1,481	424	6	6	100.0	77.3	22.1	.3	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 63.—Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1989

[1989 estimated population]

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ALABAMA: 206 agencies;												
Population 3,530,000:												
Under 18	17,294	6,484	792	5,692	43	23	186	540	1,145	4,205	329	13
Total all ages	216,829	35,667	9,976	25,691	379	539	1,697	7,361	4,786	19,528	1,334	43
ALASKA: 23 agencies;												
Population 500,000:												
Under 18	5,308	2,513	111	2,402	2	12	12	85	433	1,720	243	6
Total all ages	32,712	6,636	956	5,680	22	70	77	787	855	4,339	465	21
ARIZONA: 78 agencies;												
Population 2,994,000:												
Under 18	37,164	14,739	1,108	13,631	9	27	234	838	2,863	9,694	912	162
Total all ages	190,447	48,654	6,846	41,808	148	241	1,077	5,380	7,049	32,774	1,707	278
ARKANSAS: 175 agencies;												
Population 2,179,000:												
Under 18	12,622	4,580	313	4,267	9	33	102	169	1,222	2,785	231	29
Total all ages	129,865	17,806	2,832	14,974	151	294	475	1,912	3,278	11,045	558	93
CALIFORNIA: 700 agencies;												
Population 28,799,000:												
Under 18	236,881	104,562	17,037	87,525	532	605	6,150	9,750	23,018	45,408	17,916	1,183
Total all ages	1,896,738	440,851	130,325	310,526	3,401	4,556	27,132	95,236	81,185	177,107	49,966	2,268
COLORADO: 219 agencies;												
Population 3,293,000:												
Under 18	48,073	16,908	1,414	15,494	14	77	273	1,050	2,266	11,244	1,758	226
Total all ages	236,854	46,668	7,980	38,688	166	516	914	6,384	4,850	30,400	3,093	345
CONNECTICUT: 95 agencies;												
Population 2,631,000:												
Under 18	26,239	9,159	1,137	8,022	33	52	311	741	1,695	5,125	1,099	103
Total all ages	187,543	42,476	8,114	34,362	142	379	1,633	5,960	6,319	25,529	2,285	229
DELAWARE: 55 agencies;												
Population 673,000:												
Under 18	5,917	1,856	214	1,642	5	33	28	148	358	1,136	134	14
Total all ages	38,314	7,293	1,692	5,601	24	227	315	1,126	1,080	4,205	285	31
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: agency;												
Population 604,000:												
Under 18	5,922	2,253	612	1,641	63	23	171	355	123	216	1,294	8
Total all ages	50,121	10,929	3,517	7,412	291	98	1,239	1,889	1,089	3,269	3,008	46
FLORIDA: 716 agencies;												
Population 12,671,000:												
Under 18	81,580	46,997	7,614	39,383	148	338	2,294	4,834	10,723	23,177	5,278	205
Total all ages	683,453	196,530	50,637	145,893	1,291	2,416	12,261	34,669	35,498	95,793	13,960	642
GEORGIA: 374 agencies;												
Population 5,055,000:												
Under 18	21,458	8,395	1,621	6,774	61	79	458	1,023	1,663	4,259	823	29
Total all ages	313,182	69,547	18,945	50,602	676	1,051	4,129	13,089	10,660	36,083	3,482	377
HAWAII: 5 agencies;												
Population 1,112,000:												
Under 18	15,962	5,182	226	4,956	4	17	90	115	1,032	3,285	630	9
Total all ages	63,405	12,070	1,174	10,896	60	159	304	651	1,810	7,815	1,252	19
IDAHO: 89 agencies;												
Population 975,000:												
Under 18	13,510	5,364	390	4,974	4	11	9	366	900	3,832	195	47
Total all ages	46,269	10,701	1,656	9,045	21	76	75	1,484	1,749	6,919	315	62

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 63.—Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1989—Continued

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ILLINOIS: 495 agencies; population 10,913,000:												
Under 18	118,110	39,988	6,545	33,443	120	408	2,600	3,417	6,105	23,078	3,990	27(
Total all ages	562,156	140,296	27,035	113,261	1,118	1,670	6,916	17,331	15,977	85,845	10,820	61
INDIANA: 119 agencies; population 3,437,000:												
Under 18	34,811	11,030	1,140	9,890	16	31	105	988	1,329	7,594	876	9
Total all ages	151,460	27,849	4,990	22,859	156	191	666	3,977	3,065	17,942	1,673	17
IOWA: 221 agencies; population 2,811,000:												
Under 18	21,312	7,586	435	7,151	4	22	66	343	1,324	5,241	491	9
Total all ages	108,738	23,476	4,234	19,242	47	107	384	3,696	3,163	15,098	798	18
KANSAS: 239 agencies; population 2,297,000:												
Under 18	19,479	7,250	508	6,742	9	28	95	376	1,563	4,543	556	8(
Total all ages	96,422	19,815	2,766	17,049	77	181	456	2,052	3,313	12,556	1,002	17
KENTUCKY: 309 agencies; population 2,241,000:												
Under 18	5,011	1,873	162	1,711	2	31	23	106	338	1,228	126	1
Total all ages	111,687	13,606	4,081	9,525	113	213	336	3,419	1,672	7,173	563	11
LOUISIANA: 78 agencies; population 3,079,000:												
Under 18	24,721	10,464	1,555	8,909	73	84	443	955	2,218	5,953	656	8
Total all ages	168,246	42,487	10,853	31,634	425	568	2,041	7,819	7,224	23,040	1,174	19
MAINE: 122 agencies; population 1,001,000:												
Under 18	7,660	3,212	100	3,112	.....	13	19	68	751	2,097	206	5
Total all ages	44,624	8,963	993	7,970	17	76	137	763	1,707	5,669	473	12
MARYLAND: 146 agencies; population 4,584,000:												
Under 18	36,345	16,348	2,294	14,054	49	160	784	1,301	2,740	7,302	3,708	30
Total all ages	261,118	57,058	11,606	45,452	462	850	3,663	6,631	10,658	27,163	7,072	55
MASSACHUSETTS: 170 agencies; population 3,608,000:												
Under 18	15,633	6,472	1,629	4,843	17	89	373	1,150	1,185	2,300	1,298	6
Total all ages	137,707	37,663	12,515	25,148	103	702	2,670	9,040	5,637	15,533	3,762	21
MICHIGAN: 449 agencies; population 8,323,000:												
Under 18	58,846	23,962	3,505	20,457	246	393	870	1,996	3,547	14,874	1,798	23
Total all ages	396,133	82,829	21,323	61,506	2,133	2,278	4,979	11,933	12,700	43,781	4,258	76
MINNESOTA: 289 agencies; population 4,351,000:												
Under 18	43,773	17,058	1,270	15,788	7	65	287	911	1,796	11,359	2,471	16
Total all ages	175,735	37,916	5,120	32,796	102	502	960	3,556	4,213	24,189	4,098	29
MISSISSIPPI: 64 agencies; population 995,000:												
Under 18	8,481	3,498	284	3,214	7	42	62	173	838	2,130	228	1
Total all ages	68,803	14,194	2,437	11,757	126	232	470	1,609	2,532	8,626	512	8
MISSOURI: 184 agencies; population 3,548,000:												
Under 18	34,169	12,332	1,906	10,426	85	108	568	1,145	1,971	6,852	1,501	10
Total all ages	245,686	50,602	12,280	38,322	468	722	2,636	8,454	6,930	27,807	3,289	29
MONTANA: 12 agencies; population 228,000:												
Under 18	1,535	584	9	575	.....	2	.....	7	44	479	48	4
Total all ages	6,645	1,657	103	1,554	12	13	12	66	135	1,326	86	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 63.—Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1989—Continued

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEBRASKA: 203 agencies; population 1,428,000:												
Under 18	14,025	5,185	217	4,968	9	44	71	93	580	4,101	228	59
Total all ages	68,901	13,375	1,199	12,176	47	245	279	628	1,322	10,290	426	138
NEVADA: 18 agencies; population 829,000:												
Under 18	9,480	2,815	238	2,577	8	21	70	139	564	1,878	119	16
Total all ages	72,758	11,406	1,879	9,527	80	188	533	1,078	1,897	7,140	450	40
NEW HAMPSHIRE: 81 agencies; population 905,000:												
Under 18	5,611	1,543	49	1,494	.....	17	1	31	271	1,096	107	20
Total all ages	38,698	5,479	576	4,903	15	115	81	365	799	3,839	211	54
NEW JERSEY: 558 agencies; population 7,628,000:												
Under 18	88,445	22,842	4,542	18,300	37	161	1,651	2,693	4,255	12,035	1,759	251
Total all ages	427,463	79,274	20,651	58,623	326	1,181	5,514	13,630	11,518	43,039	3,476	590
NEW MEXICO: 54 agencies; population 1,035,000:												
Under 18	13,358	5,142	430	4,712	9	8	53	360	705	3,752	209	46
Total all ages	74,165	15,252	2,613	12,639	65	117	254	2,177	1,719	10,321	531	68
NEW YORK: 533 agencies; population 17,014,000:												
Under 18	135,714	46,495	14,553	31,942	220	361	8,992	4,980	6,042	19,384	6,131	385
Total all ages	1,074,994	208,452	71,804	136,648	1,650	2,311	32,576	35,267	25,513	90,155	19,991	989
NORTH CAROLINA: 246 agencies; population 5,811,000:												
Under 18	25,920	10,558	1,483	9,075	42	67	324	1,050	2,615	5,718	660	82
Total all ages	304,734	57,565	15,600	41,965	475	604	2,137	12,384	11,647	27,780	2,182	356
NORTH DAKOTA: 63 agencies; population 535,000:												
Under 18	4,869	1,593	26	1,567	.....	6	6	14	169	1,258	136	4
Total all ages	16,900	3,162	146	3,016	2	41	27	76	348	2,453	203	12
OHIO: 211 agencies; population 5,951,000:												
Under 18	55,977	16,990	1,781	15,209	32	278	706	765	2,968	9,817	2,209	215
Total all ages	310,057	56,061	12,053	44,008	457	1,256	3,634	6,706	7,940	31,552	3,996	520
OKLAHOMA: 275 agencies; population 3,205,000:												
Under 18	25,493	11,230	1,047	10,183	23	87	222	715	2,240	6,481	1,271	191
Total all ages	144,050	28,573	5,046	23,527	175	408	898	3,565	5,156	15,645	2,398	328
OREGON: 196 agencies; population 2,788,000:												
Under 18	31,133	11,275	664	10,611	17	81	241	325	1,897	7,400	1,136	178
Total all ages	145,425	35,035	4,134	30,901	142	412	1,240	2,340	4,750	22,722	3,163	266
PENNSYLVANIA: 714 agencies; population 8,450,000:												
Under 18	69,092	19,705	3,253	16,452	69	223	1,274	1,687	3,420	9,461	3,315	256
Total all ages	303,830	74,729	19,574	55,155	655	1,214	6,585	11,120	11,834	34,896	7,690	735
RHODE ISLAND: 42 agencies; population 919,000:												
Under 18	9,261	2,504	266	2,238	2	15	54	195	559	1,319	300	60
Total all ages	45,261	8,412	1,625	6,787	28	111	284	1,202	1,576	4,480	615	116

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 63.—Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1989—Continued

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
SOUTH CAROLINA: 155 agencies; population 3,406,000:												
Under 18	17,236	7,542	797	6,745	21	90	143	543	1,874	4,270	551	50
Total all ages	171,391	29,500	6,618	22,882	303	684	1,027	4,604	5,653	15,862	1,179	188
SOUTH DAKOTA: 36 agencies; population 287,000:												
Under 18	3,982	1,218	38	1,180	.....	14	1	23	138	978	50	14
Total all ages	15,263	2,686	206	2,480	4	42	4	156	311	2,037	110	22
TENNESSEE: 136 agencies; population 2,429,000:												
Under 18	18,627	5,789	546	5,243	25	82	147	292	1,016	3,471	733	23
Total all ages	130,462	20,775	4,561	16,214	170	413	887	3,091	3,129	11,606	1,347	132
TEXAS: 772 agencies; population 16,541,000:												
Under 18	139,123	54,178	4,671	49,507	173	263	1,513	2,722	11,604	31,963	5,566	374
Total all ages	882,543	191,373	29,312	162,061	1,505	2,074	7,535	18,198	32,604	113,489	14,979	989
UTAH: 90 agencies; population 1,352,000:												
Under 18	27,303	10,585	498	10,087	3	33	57	405	1,221	8,149	617	100
Total all ages	79,466	20,093	1,661	18,432	23	106	234	1,298	2,079	15,288	935	130
VERMONT: 21 agencies; population 368,000:												
Under 18	780	327	10	317	.....	1	.....	9	102	195	17	3
Total all ages	8,888	1,674	193	1,481	2	24	24	143	394	1,006	60	21
VIRGINIA: 394 agencies; population 5,910,000:												
Under 18	38,359	12,651	899	11,752	38	99	267	495	2,376	7,468	1,768	140
Total all ages	386,024	56,374	8,699	47,675	447	882	1,981	5,389	8,043	35,123	4,071	438
WASHINGTON: 151 agencies; population 3,311,000:												
Under 18	31,286	14,621	802	13,819	10	130	202	460	2,505	10,165	997	152
Total all ages	185,964	42,415	4,973	37,442	116	737	979	3,141	5,849	29,442	1,891	260
WEST VIRGINIA: 291 agencies; population 1,845,000:												
Under 18	6,556	2,576	155	2,421	10	19	66	60	677	1,495	221	28
Total all ages	61,892	10,573	1,525	9,048	97	164	322	942	1,903	6,493	528	124
WISCONSIN: 276 agencies; population 4,761,000:												
Under 18	91,997	27,076	1,407	25,669	44	134	427	802	3,288	19,068	3,022	291
Total all ages	351,670	62,286	7,533	54,753	329	657	1,379	5,168	6,646	42,733	4,879	495
WYOMING: 70 agencies; population 474,000:												
Under 18	4,955	1,215	43	1,172	2	4	3	34	201	871	90	10
Total all ages	23,057	3,265	554	2,711	22	47	23	462	451	2,068	169	23

[1]Does not include traffic arrests.
[2]Includes arson.
[3]Violent crime includes offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crime includes offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
NOTE: Direct comparisons of arrest totals listed in this table should not be made with prior years' issues.

Table 64.—Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 1989

1989 estimated population]

Population group	Total[1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 7,891 agencies; population 151,508,000:						
Number	**1,141,991**	**328,230**	**729,572**	**19,154**	**13,143**	**51,892**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**28.7**	**63.9**	**1.7**	**1.2**	**4.5**
TOTAL CITIES: 5,419 cities; population 102,640,000:						
Number	**975,633**	**289,261**	**617,544**	**15,009**	**10,814**	**42,995**
Percent	**100.0**	**29.6**	**63.3**	**1.5**	**1.1**	**4.4**
GROUP I						
1 cities, 250,000 and over; population 25,623,000:						
Number	245,605	66,939	171,931	2,920	1,671	2,144
Percent	100.0	27.3	70.0	1.2	.7	.9
GROUP II						
0 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 12,870,000:						
Number	114,467	30,849	77,324	3,474	860	1,960
Percent	100.0	27.0	67.6	3.0	.8	1.7
GROUP III						
37 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 16,480,000:						
Number	161,459	56,786	93,411	1,854	3,026	6,382
Percent	100.0	35.2	57.9	1.1	1.9	4.0
GROUP IV						
81 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 16,560,000:						
Number	162,629	52,505	97,865	2,448	2,357	7,454
Percent	100.0	32.3	60.2	1.5	1.4	4.6
GROUP V						
102 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 17,532,000:						
Number	170,461	49,549	105,391	2,354	1,413	11,754
Percent	100.0	29.1	61.8	1.4	.8	6.9
GROUP VI						
468 cities under 10,000; population 13,574,000:						
Number	121,012	32,633	71,632	1,959	1,487	13,301
Percent	100.0	27.0	59.2	1.6	1.2	11.0
SUBURBAN COUNTIES						
89 agencies; population 29,940,000:						
Number	114,305	27,872	78,037	2,013	1,178	5,205
Percent	100.0	24.4	68.3	1.8	1.0	4.6
RURAL COUNTIES						
683 agencies; population 18,927,000:						
Number	52,053	11,097	33,981	2,132	1,151	3,692
Percent	100.0	21.3	65.3	4.1	2.2	7.1
SUBURBAN AREA[3]						
877 agencies; population 72,834,000:						
Number	486,317	163,211	281,555	7,034	5,772	28,745
Percent	100.0	33.6	57.9	1.4	1.2	5.9

[1] Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.
[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are included in other groups.

Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

As a Law Enforcement Officer, *my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.*

I will *keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.*

I will *never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.*

I recognize *the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.*

SECTION V
LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

The Nation's law enforcement community employed an average of 2.2 full-time officers for every 1,000 inhabitants as of October 31, 1989. Considering full-time civilians, the overall law enforcement employee rate was 2.9 per 1,000 inhabitants according to 12,218 city, county, and state police agencies reporting in 1989. These agencies collectively offered law enforcement service to a population of nearly 230 million, employing 496,353 officers and 180,294 civilians.

Varying demographic and other jurisdictional characteristics greatly affect the requirements for law enforcement service from one locale to another. The needs of a community having a highly mobile or seasonal population, for example, may be very different from those of a city whose population is relatively stable. Similarly, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a community of the same size which has no urban centers nearby.

The functions of law enforcement are also significantly diverse throughout the Nation. In certain areas, sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, the responsibilities of state police and highway patrol agencies vary from one jurisdiction to another.

In view of these differing service requirements and responsibilities, care should be used when attempting any comparison of law enforcement employee rates. The rates presented in the following tables represent national averages; they should be viewed as guides or indicators, not as recommended or desirable police strengths. Adequate personnel for a specific locale can be determined only after careful study and analysis of the various conditions affecting service requirements in that jurisdiction.

The law enforcement employee average for all cities nationwide in 1989 was 2.7 per 1,000 inhabitants. By population grouping, city law enforcement employee averages were lowest in those with populations from 10,000 to 99,999, 2.2 per 1,000 inhabitants. The Nation's smallest cities, those with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants, employed 2.9 employees per 1,000 population, while for the largest cities (over 250,000 population) the rate was 3.5 per 1,000. Rural and suburban counties averaged full-time law enforcement employee rates of 3.6 and 3.3 per 1,000 population, respectively.

Regionally, the highest law enforcement employee rates were in the Northeast and South, each with 2.9. In the Midwest the rate was 2.5, and in the West, 2.4.

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees[1], Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Region and Population Group, October 31, 1989

[1989 estimated population]

Region	Total (9,295 cities; population 153,189,000)	Population group: Group I (59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,419,000)	Group II (122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,904,000)	Group III (308 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,034,000)	Group IV (647 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,231,000)	Group V (1,605 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,106,000)	Group VI (6,554 cities under 10,000; population 23,494,000)
TOTAL: 9,295 cities; population 153,189,000; Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	3.5	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.9
Northeastern States: 2,285 cities; population 37,031,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	4.6	3.3	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.2
Midwestern States: 2,554 cities; population 38,793,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.9	2.1	2.0	1.8	2.0	2.5
Southern States: 3,210 cities; population 43,470,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	3.1	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.5	3.7
Western States: 1,246 cities; population 33,895,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.7	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.2	3.7

[1]Includes civilians. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Sworn Personnel

Rates based solely on sworn law enforcement personnel (excluding civilians) showed the national average for all cities was 2.1 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. By population grouping, the rates ranged from 1.7 for cities with populations of 25,000 to 99,999 to 2.7 in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants. Suburban county law enforcement agencies averaged 2.2 officers per 1,000 population, while agencies in rural counties averaged 2.4.

Geographically, the highest rate of officers to population was recorded in the Northeastern States where there were 2.4 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. Following were the Southern States with 2.2, the Midwestern States with 2.0, and the Western States with 1.7.

Males comprised 92 percent of all sworn employees nationally and in all cities collectively. Ninety-four percent of the officers in rural counties and 89 percent of those in suburban counties were males.

Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Region and Population Group, October 31, 1989

[1989 estimated population]

Region	Population group						
	Total (9,295 cities; population 153,189,000)	Group I (59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,419,000)	Group II (122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,904,000)	Group III (308 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,034,000)	Group IV (647 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,231,000)	Group V (1,605 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,106,000)	Group VI (6,554 cities under 10,000; population 23,494,000)
TOTAL: 9,295 cities; population 153,189,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	2.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.3
Northeastern States: 2,285 cities; population 37,031,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.5	2.8	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.8
Midwestern States: 2,554 cities; population 38,793,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	3.3	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	2.0
Southern States: 3,210 cities; population 43,470,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	2.4	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.8
Western States: 1,246 cities; population 33,895,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.0	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.6	2.6

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Civilian Employees

Civilians made up 27 percent of the total United States law enforcement employee force in 1989. They represented 22 percent of the police employees in cities, 33 percent of those in rural counties, and 34 percent of the suburban county law enforcement strength.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

Sixty-seven law enforcement officers were feloniously slain in the line of duty during 1989. The 1989 total was the lowest in the decade with the exception of 1986 when 66 officers were slain. Accidents occurring while performing official duties claimed the lives of an additional 78 officers in 1989.

Extensive data on line-of-duty deaths and assaults on city, county, state, and Federal officers can be found in the Uniform Crime Reporting publication, *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted.*

Table 65.—Full-time Law Enforcement Employees[1], Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Division and Population Group, October 31, 1989

[1989 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total (9,295 cities; population 153,189,000)	Population group					
		Group I (59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,419,000)	Group II (122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,904,000)	Group III (308 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,034,000)	Group IV (647 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,231,000)	Group V (1,605 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,106,000)	Group VI (6,554 cities under 10,000; population 23,494,000)
TOTAL: 9,295 cities; population 153,189,000:							
Number of employees	**414,038**	**152,533**	**42,929**	**46,272**	**48,291**	**54,951**	**69,062**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.7**	**3.5**	**2.4**	**2.2**	**2.2**	**2.2**	**2.9**
New England[2]: 535 cities; population 8,156,000:							
Number of employees	19,777	(3)	3,372	3,907	3,826	5,055	3,617
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	.....	3.3	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.4
Middle Atlantic: 1,750 cities; population 28,875,000:							
Number of employees	89,341	46,345	4,377	6,820	9,394	11,476	10,929
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.1	4.6	3.2	2.3	2.4	2.1	2.2
East North Central: 1,784 cities; population 28,253,000:							
Number of employees	73,184	27,102	4,723	8,809	9,404	11,578	11,568
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6	4.1	2.1	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.6
West North Central: 770 cities; population 10,540,000:							
Number of employees	23,601	6,827	2,338	2,078	3,004	4,227	5,127
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	3.2	2.0	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.4
South Atlantic: 1,538 cities; population 18,280,000:							
Number of employees	63,076	16,990	9,038	7,554	7,676	7,687	14,131
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.5	4.1	2.9	3.2	2.8	3.0	4.2
East South Central: 704 cities; population 7,573,000:							
Number of employees	20,653	4,840	2,927	773	2,709	3,483	5,921
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	3.2
West South Central: 968 cities; population 17,617,000:							
Number of employees	43,224	16,666	4,451	5,074	3,548	5,506	7,979
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.6	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.1	3.3
Mountain: 529 cities; population 8,798,000:							
Number of employees	22,211	8,276	2,902	2,560	2,029	2,123	4,321
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.8	2.3	1.7	2.1	2.3	3.5
Pacific: 717 cities; population 25,097,000:							
Number of employees	58,971	25,487	8,801	8,697	6,701	3,816	5,469
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.7	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	4.0

Suburban and County

Suburban[4]: 5,487 agencies; population 92,021,000:		**County: 2,923 agencies, population 76,489,000:**	
Number of employees	262,134	Number of employees	262,609
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.4

[1]Includes civilians.

[2]The New England Division's law enforcement employee volumes are lower than those published in previous years, because limited 1989 data were available from Massachusetts agencies.

[3]Only one city with a population of 250,000 and over is located in the New England geographic division. The 1989 data were not available for this agency.

[4]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 66.—Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Division and Population Group, October 31, 1989

[1989 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total (9,295 cities; population 153,189,000)	Population group					
		Group I (59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,419,000)	Group II (122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,904,000)	Group III (308 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,034,000)	Group IV (647 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,231,000)	Group V (1,605 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,106,000)	Group VI (6,554 cities under 10,000; population 23,494,000)
TOTAL: 9,295 cities; population 153,189,000:							
Number of officers	**322,293**	**118,326**	**32,912**	**35,515**	**37,939**	**44,057**	**53,544**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.1**	**2.7**	**1.8**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**1.8**	**2.3**
New England[1]: 535 cities; population 8,156,000:							
Number of officers	16,453	(2)	2,854	3,337	3,221	4,216	2,825
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	.....	2.8	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.9
Middle Atlantic: 1,750 cities; population 28,875,000:							
Number of officers	71,592	35,300	3,741	5,632	7,839	9,821	9,259
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.5	2.7	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.8
East North Central: 1,784 cities; population 28,253,000:							
Number of officers	60,003	23,315	3,849	7,003	7,436	9,256	9,144
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.6	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	2.0
West North Central: 770 cities; population 10,540,000:							
Number of officers	18,319	5,031	1,739	1,703	2,333	3,331	4,182
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.4	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.6	2.0
South Atlantic: 1,538 cities; population 18,280,000:							
Number of officers	48,931	13,384	6,859	5,619	5,948	6,024	11,097
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	3.2	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.4	3.3
East South Central: 704 cities; population 7,573,000:							
Number of officers	16,022	3,737	2,171	599	2,168	2,774	4,573
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	2.2	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.5
West South Central: 968 cities; population 17,617,000:							
Number of officers	32,717	12,722	3,540	3,788	2,741	4,320	5,606
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.7	2.3
Mountain: 529 cities; population 8,798,000:							
Number of officers	16,107	5,981	2,086	1,884	1,481	1,541	3,134
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.3	1.5	1.6	2.5
Pacific: 717 cities; population 25,097,000:							
Number of officers	42,149	18,856	6,073	5,950	4,772	2,774	3,724
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.0	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	2.7

Suburban and County

Suburban[3]: 5,487 agencies; population 92,021,000:		**County: 2,923 agencies; population 76,489,000:**	
Number of officers	187,100	Number of officers	174,060
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3

[1]The New England Division's law enforcement officer volumes are lower than those published in previous years, because limited 1989 data were available from Massachusetts agencies.
[2]Only one city with a population of 250,000 and over is located in the New England geographic division. The 1989 data were not available for this agency.
[3]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 67.—Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1989

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total[1] (8,878 cities; population 153,189,000)	Group I (59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,419,000)	Group II (122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,904,000)	Group III (308 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,034,000)	Group IV (647 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,231,000)	Group V (1,605 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,106,000)	Group VI (6,137 cities under 10,000; population 23,494,000)
.1-.5	Number	191	.....	.....	1	1	13	176
	Percent	2.2	.....	.....	.3	.2	.8	2.9
.6-1.0	Number	630	.....	.....	6	17	68	539
	Percent	7.1	.....	.....	1.9	2.6	4.2	8.8
1.1-1.5	Number	1,184	.....	5	39	87	195	858
	Percent	13.3	.....	4.1	12.7	13.4	12.1	14.0
1.6-2.0	Number	1,878	9	45	103	223	437	1,061
	Percent	21.2	15.3	36.9	33.4	34.5	27.2	17.3
2.1-2.5	Number	1,792	14	36	85	170	453	1,034
	Percent	20.2	23.7	29.5	27.6	26.3	28.2	16.8
2.6-3.0	Number	1,188	13	14	39	93	253	776
	Percent	13.4	22.0	11.5	12.7	14.4	15.8	12.6
3.1-3.5	Number	699	9	14	20	29	110	517
	Percent	7.9	15.3	11.5	6.5	4.5	6.9	8.4
3.6-4.0	Number	442	5	4	7	16	46	364
	Percent	5.0	8.5	3.3	2.3	2.5	2.9	5.9
4.1-4.5	Number	231	5	1	3	4	16	202
	Percent	2.6	8.5	.8	1.0	.6	1.0	3.3
4.6-5.0	Number	162	1	2	5	3	9	142
	Percent	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	.5	.6	2.3
5.1 and over	Number	481	3	1	.....	4	5	468
	Percent	5.4	5.1	.8	.....	.6	.3	7.6
Total		8,878	59	122	308	647	1,605	6,137
Percent[2]		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Employee tables because small agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

[2]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 68.—Law Enforcement Officers, October 31, 1989

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total[1] (8,878 cities; population 153,189,000)	Group I (59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,419,000)	Group II (122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,904,000)	Group III (308 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,034,000)	Group IV (647 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,231,000)	Group V (1,605 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,106,000)	Group VI (6,137 cities under 10,000; population 23,494,000)
.1-.5	Number	216	.....	.....	2	2	20	192
	Percent	2.4	.....	.....	.6	.3	1.3	3.1
.6-1.0	Number	866	.....	1	22	54	118	671
	Percent	9.8	.....	.8	7.1	8.3	7.4	10.9
1.1-1.5	Number	2,224	10	47	124	241	504	1,298
	Percent	25.1	16.9	38.5	40.3	37.2	31.4	21.2
1.6-2.0	Number	2,350	15	43	95	203	520	1,474
	Percent	26.5	25.4	35.2	30.8	31.4	32.4	24.0
2.1-2.5	Number	1,435	17	15	40	101	278	984
	Percent	16.2	28.8	12.3	13.0	15.6	17.3	16.0
2.6-3.0	Number	742	5	11	17	28	124	557
	Percent	8.4	8.5	9.0	5.5	4.3	7.7	9.1
3.1-3.5	Number	389	5	3	7	12	27	335
	Percent	4.4	8.5	2.5	2.3	1.9	1.7	5.5
3.6-4.0	Number	196	5	1	1	3	9	177
	Percent	2.2	8.5	.8	.3	.5	.6	2.9
4.1-4.5	Number	118	.....	1	.....	2	3	112
	Percent	1.3	.....	.8	.....	.3	.2	1.8
4.6-5.0	Number	72	1	.....	.....	.....	1	70
	Percent	.8	1.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.1
5.1 and over	Number	270	1	.....	.....	1	1	267
	Percent	3.0	1.7	.....	.....	.2	.....	4.4
Total		8,878	59	122	308	647	1,605	6,137
Percent[2]		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Officer tables because small agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.
[2]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 69.—Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Male and Female, October 31, 1989

[1989 estimated population]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Civilian employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL AGENCIES: 12,218 agencies; population 229,678,000:	**676,647**	**76.8**	**23.2**	**496,353**	**91.7**	**8.3**	**180,294**	**35.8**	**64.2**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,295 cities; population 153,189,000:	**414,038**	**78.3**	**21.7**	**322,293**	**92.1**	**7.9**	**91,745**	**29.5**	**70.5**
GROUP I									
59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,419,000:	152,533	75.4	24.6	118,326	88.2	11.8	34,207	31.0	69.0
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,303,000:	80,141	74.7	25.3	62,543	87.1	12.9	17,598	30.4	69.6
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,683,000:	37,477	76.4	23.6	29,067	89.3	10.7	8,410	31.9	68.1
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,432,000:	34,915	75.8	24.2	26,716	89.4	10.6	8,199	31.5	68.5
GROUP II									
122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,904,000:	42,929	77.1	22.9	32,912	92.2	7.8	10,017	27.3	72.7
GROUP III									
308 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,034,000:	46,272	78.6	21.4	35,515	94.1	5.9	10,757	27.2	72.8
GROUP IV									
647 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,231,000:	48,291	80.2	19.8	37,939	95.0	5.0	10,352	26.0	74.0
GROUP V									
1,605 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,106,000:	54,951	81.4	18.6	44,057	95.4	4.6	10,894	25.0	75.0
GROUP VI									
6,554 cities under 10,000; population 23,494,000:	69,062	81.3	18.7	53,544	94.8	5.2	15,518	34.6	65.4
SUBURBAN COUNTIES									
667 agencies; population 45,397,000:	150,077	73.1	26.9	98,914	88.7	11.3	51,163	42.9	57.1
RURAL COUNTIES									
2,256 agencies; population 31,092,000:	112,532	76.4	23.6	75,146	93.8	6.2	37,386	41.4	58.6
SUBURBAN AREA[1]									
5,487 agencies; population 92,021,000:	262,134	76.6	23.4	187,100	91.7	8.3	75,034	38.8	61.2

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 70.—Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, Percent of Total, Population Group, October 31, 1989

[1989 estimated population]

Population group	Percent civilian employees	Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL AGENCIES: 12,218 agencies; population 229,678,000:	26.6	GROUP IV	
TOTAL CITIES: 9,295 cities; population 153,189,000:	22.2	647 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,231,000:	21.4
GROUP I		GROUP V	
59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,419,000:	22.4	1,605 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,106,000:	19.8
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,303,000:	22.0	GROUP VI	
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,683,000:	22.4	6,554 cities under 10,000; population 23,494,000:	22.5
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,432,000:	23.5	SUBURBAN COUNTIES	
GROUP II		667 agencies; population 45,397,000:	34.1
122 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,904,000:	23.3	RURAL COUNTIES	
GROUP III		2,256 agencies; population 31,092,000:	33.2
308 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,034,000:	23.2	SUBURBAN AREA[1]	
		5,487 agencies; population 92,021,000:	28.6

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 71.—Full-time State Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1989

State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	75,920	48,764	2,198	10,118	14,840
Alabama Department of Public Safety	1,215	650	11	205	349
Alaska State Police	550	315	16	81	138
Arizona Department of Public Safety	1,662	926	40	346	350
Arkansas State Police	652	463	17	61	111
California Highway Patrol	8,635	5,605	459	1,014	1,557
Colorado State Patrol	733	488	17	76	152
Connecticut State Police	1,465	933	53	224	255
Delaware State Police	682	488	29	72	93
Florida Highway Patrol	2,031	1,390	118	170	353
Georgia Department of Public Safety	1,727	756	17	234	720
Idaho State Police	212	172	2	5	33
Illinois State Police	3,672	2,134	142	573	823
Indiana State Police	1,770	1,041	44	304	381
Iowa Department of Public Safety	794	536	25	92	141
Kansas Highway Patrol	788	524	43	100	121
Kentucky State Police	1,601	904	13	336	348
Louisiana State Police	884	590	4	100	190
Maine State Police	583	347	13	127	96
Maryland State Police	2,323	1,567	112	282	362
Massachusetts State Police [1]					
Michigan State Police	3,262	2,072	169	476	545
Minnesota Highway Patrol	723	505	18	134	66
Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol	875	529	8	88	250
Missouri State Highway Patrol	1,797	807	12	627	351
Montana Highway Patrol	253	191	10	15	37
Nebraska State Patrol	599	416	13	97	73
Nevada Highway Patrol	384	257	8	19	100
New Hampshire State Police	354	238	17	41	58
New Jersey State Police	4,204	2,878	71	523	732
New Mexico State Police	495	348	6	41	100
New York State Police	4,807	3,813	229	273	492
North Carolina Highway Patrol	1,562	1,223	7	183	149
North Dakota Highway Patrol	192	118	1	43	30
Ohio State Highway Patrol	2,133	1,149	37	461	486
Oklahoma Department of Public Safety	1,349	777	10	266	296
Oregon State Police	1,037	841	26	17	153
Pennsylvania State Police	5,293	3,942	116	602	633
Rhode Island State Police	203	162	4	24	13
South Carolina Highway Department	1,171	949	20	55	147
South Dakota Highway Patrol	176	155	2	2	17
Tennessee Department of Safety	1,406	787	18	143	458
Texas Department of Public Safety	5,097	2,646	58	693	1,700
Utah Highway Patrol	420	302	9	15	94
Vermont State Police	542	282	10	110	140
Virginia State Police	2,236	1,632	45	173	386
Washington State Patrol	1,715	863	29	389	434
West Virginia State Police	798	483	10	100	205
Wisconsin State Patrol	646	417	57	93	79
Wyoming Highway Patrol	212	153	3	13	43

[1] 1989 data was not available.

NOTE: The responsibilities of the various state police, highway patrol, and departments of public safety agencies range from full law enforcement duties to traffic patrol only. Any comparison of these data from state to state must take these factors and those on page v into consideration.

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Adamsville	15	11	4
Alabaster	23	18	5
Albertville	32	26	6
Alexander City	44	34	10
Aliceville	9	5	4
Andalusia	37	32	5
Anniston	113	81	32
Arab	22	17	5
Ardmore	12	6	6
Ashford	10	5	5
Ashland	9	5	4
Athens	36	30	6
Atmore	21	18	3
Attalla	20	16	4
Auburn	73	52	21
Bay Minette	16	16	.....
Bayou La Batre	16	11	5
Bessemer	78	67	11
Birmingham	893	700	193
Blountsville	7	4	3
Boaz	28	23	5
Brewton	22	18	4
Brundidge	11	7	4
Calera	10	6	4
Camp Hill	3	3	.....
Carbon Bluff	10	5	5
Centre	12	8	4
Chatom	4	4	.....
Cherokee	5	4	1
Childersburg	15	11	4
Citronelle	12	8	4
Clanton	24	18	6
Columbiana	10	6	4
Cordova	6	5	1
Cottonwood	2	2	.....
Courtland	6	5	1
Creola	9	5	4
Cullman	43	29	14
Dadeville	9	9	.....
Daleville	22	14	8
Daphne	24	19	5
Decatur	102	89	13
Demopolis	26	17	9
Dora	9	5	4
Dothan	109	87	22
East Brewton	6	4	2
Eclectic	7	4	3
Elba	15	11	4
Enterprise	50	39	11
Eufaula	33	27	6
Eutaw	11	8	3
Evergreen	17	13	4
Fairfield	32	26	6
Fairhope	17	12	5
Falkville	4	4	.....
Fayette	9	9	.....
Flint City	3	3	.....
Flomaton	11	7	4
Florala	8	5	3
Florence	90	71	19
Foley	25	18	7
Fort Payne	35	27	8
Fultondale	16	12	4
Gadsden	117	102	15
Gardendale	23	18	5
Geneva	13	9	4
Georgiana	7	3	4
Glencoe	5	4	1
Goodwater	9	5	4
Gordo	5	4	1
Graysville	4	4	.....
Greensboro	10	7	3
Greenville	29	22	7
Guin	4	4	.....
Gulf Shores	29	23	6

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA—Continued			
Guntersville	27	25	2
Gurley	5	4	1
Haleyville	12	9	3
Hamilton	11	11	.....
Hanceville	10	6	4
Hartford	10	7	3
Hartselle	23	19	4
Headland	11	7	4
Heflin	12	8	4
Helena	10	6	4
Hokes Bluff	5	5	.....
Hollywood	3	2	1
Homewood	71	56	15
Hoover	88	70	18
Hueytown	21	17	4
Huntsville	428	303	125
Hurtsboro	4	3	1
Irondale	26	21	5
Jackson	18	14	4
Jacksonville	24	18	6
Jasper	53	36	17
Jemison	2	2	.....
Killen	5	4	1
Lafayette	14	10	4
Lanett	28	21	7
Leeds	23	19	4
Level Plains	3	3	.....
Lincoln	11	6	5
Linden	6	6	.....
Lineville	8	5	3
Lipscomb	6	3	3
Littleville	9	6	3
Livingston	11	7	4
Luverne	14	10	4
Madison	33	25	8
Maplesville	6	2	4
Marion	13	7	6
Midfield	17	13	4
Midland City	7	3	4
Millbrook	15	11	4
Mobile	490	359	131
Monroeville	24	19	5
Montevallo	12	8	4
Montgomery	522	420	102
Moody	14	10	4
Morris	2	2	.....
Moulton	11	10	1
Moundville	6	4	2
Mountain Brook	56	46	10
Mount Vernon	4	4	.....
Muscle Shoals	22	22	.....
Napier Field	1	1	.....
New Brockton	4	4	.....
New Hope	5	5	.....
Newton	5	2	3
Northport	40	34	6
Notasulga	6	3	3
Oneonta	14	10	4
Opelika	93	69	24
Opp	21	16	5
Orange Beach	15	9	6
Owens Cross Roads	2	2	.....
Oxford	37	31	6
Ozark	39	30	9
Parrish	2	2	.....
Pelham	38	31	7
Pell City	19	15	4
Phenix City	69	56	13
Phil Campbell	4	4	.....
Piedmont	16	11	5
Pleasant Grove	13	9	4
Prattville	48	38	10
Priceville	4	4	.....
Prichard	53	40	13
Rainbow City	19	15	4

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA—Continued			
Rainsville	11	7	4
Reform	4	4	.....
Roanoke	19	17	2
Robertsdale	10	5	5
Russellville	20	20	.....
Samson	9	5	4
Saraland	26	21	5
Satsuma	12	8	4
Scottsboro	42	30	12
Selma	81	54	27
Sheffield	29	25	4
Slocomb	4	4	.....
Southside	8	4	4
Springville	6	4	2
Stevenson	9	5	4
Sulligent	3	3	.....
Sumiton	8	4	4
Sylacauga	33	27	6
Talladega	52	44	8
Tallassee	20	15	5
Tarrant City	21	16	5
Thomasville	13	9	4
Thorsby	2	2	.....
Town Creek	5	4	1
Trinity	3	3	.....
Troy	52	40	12
Trussville	16	12	4
Tuscaloosa	223	168	55
Tuscumbia	20	20	.....
Tuskegee	44	35	9
Union Springs	14	11	3
Uniontown	10	5	5
Valley	25	20	5
Vestavia Hills	32	31	1
Warrior	10	6	4
Weaver	7	6	1
Wetumpka	16	12	4
Winfield	6	6	.....
York	9	5	4
ALASKA			
Anchorage	341	239	102
Bethel	20	9	11
Bristol Bay Borough	8	5	3
Cordova	13	7	6
Craig	6	2	4
Fairbanks	51	35	16
Haines	9	5	4
Homer	20	13	7
Juneau	53	34	19
Kenai	23	16	7
Kodiak	33	18	15
Kotzebue	19	9	10
Nome	14	8	6
North Pole	10	6	4
North Slope Borough	65	38	27
Palmer	19	8	11
Petersburg	10	6	4
St. Paul Island	4	3	1
Seldovia	2	2	.....
Seward	14	9	5
Skagway	4	4	.....
Soldotna	13	10	3
Wrangell	13	7	6
ARIZONA			
Apache Junction	52	34	18
Avondale	32	26	6
Benson	14	9	5
Bisbee	23	16	7
Buckeye	17	11	6
Bullhead City	82	54	28
Camp Verde	19	11	8
ARIZONA—Continued			
Casa Grande	58	40	18
Chandler	156	113	43
Chino Valley	13	9	4
Clarkdale	7	7	.....
Coolidge	26	20	6
Cottonwood	27	16	11
Douglas	48	35	13
Eagar	10	7	3
El Mirage	16	11	5
Eloy	30	19	11
Flagstaff	103	74	29
Florence	18	12	6
Gilbert	47	33	14
Glendale	250	178	72
Globe	22	17	5
Goodyear	18	13	5
Guadalupe	10	9	1
Hayden	6	5	1
Holbrook	20	15	5
Huachuca City	9	4	5
Jerome	3	3	.....
Kearny	11	7	4
Kingman	47	31	16
Lake Havasu	57	44	13
Mammoth	5	4	1
Marana	12	10	2
Mesa	564	371	193
Miami	11	10	1
Nogales	45	33	12
Oro Valley	34	26	8
Page	21	13	8
Paradise Valley	39	29	10
Parker	15	9	6
Payson	25	17	8
Peoria	89	59	30
Phoenix	2,614	1,917	697
Pima	2	2	.....
Pinetop-Lakeside	22	13	9
Prescott	81	52	29
Prescott Valley	22	13	9
Safford	15	13	2
St. Johns	6	5	1
San Luis	15	9	6
Scottsdale	270	167	103
Sedona	24	16	8
Show Low	21	14	7
Sierra Vista	44	29	15
Snowflake-Taylor	10	9	1
Somerton	16	11	5
South Tucson	33	24	9
Springerville	8	6	2
Superior	14	9	5
Surprise	17	16	1
Tempe	324	233	91
Thatcher	6	6	.....
Tolleson	22	16	6
Tombstone	5	4	1
Wickenburg	13	10	3
Willcox	20	9	11
Winslow	29	17	12
Youngtown	16	8	8
Yuma	117	86	31
ARKANSAS			
Alma	8	5	3
Arkadelphia	20	16	4
Ashdown	9	8	1
Bald Knob	9	4	5
Barling	8	7	1
Beebe	8	4	4
Benton	32	24	8
Bentonville	26	20	6
Berryville	6	6	.....
Blytheville	50	41	9

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARKANSAS—Continued			
Booneville	10	6	4
Bradford	3	3	.....
Brinkley	11	7	4
Bryant	7	5	2
Bull Shoals	2	2	.....
Cabot	14	9	5
Camden	37	27	10
Carlisle	8	5	3
Clarksville	15	9	6
Conway	47	39	8
Corning	13	8	5
Crossett	16	10	6
Danville	2	2	.....
Dardanelle	8	5	3
De Queen	9	8	1
Dermott	12	7	5
Des Arc	3	3	.....
De Valls Bluff	2	1	1
De Witt	14	10	4
Dumas	14	8	6
Earle	5	4	1
El Dorado	57	47	10
England	9	5	4
Eureka Springs	12	8	4
Fayetteville	66	56	10
Fordyce	11	7	4
Forrest City	31	23	8
Fort Smith	139	106	33
Gravette	3	3	.....
Greenbrier	2	2	.....
Green Forest	6	5	1
Greenwood	7	6	1
Gurdon	5	3	2
Hamburg	6	5	1
Harrison	25	19	6
Hazen	7	3	4
Heber Springs	17	11	6
Helena	21	15	6
Hope	23	18	5
Horseshoe Bend	7	6	1
Hot Springs	78	65	13
Hoxie	8	4	4
Jacksonville	60	44	16
Johnson	2	2	.....
Jonesboro	54	43	11
Judsonia	3	2	1
Kensett	3	2	1
Lake Village	7	7	.....
Lincoln	4	4	.....
Little Rock	394	328	66
Lonoke	11	6	5
Lowell	4	4	.....
Magnolia	21	17	4
Malvern	22	14	8
Marianna	14	11	3
Marion	6	6	.....
Marked Tree	10	6	4
Maumelle	20	15	5
McCrory	3	3	.....
McGehee	12	8	4
Mena	8	8	.....
Monticello	18	14	4
Morrilton	18	12	6
Mountain Home	20	14	6
Nashville	9	8	1
Newport	22	16	6
North Little Rock	159	129	30
Osceola	26	23	3
Ozark	9	6	3
Paragould	30	26	4
Paris	11	6	5
Piggott	9	6	3
Pine Bluff	147	117	30
Pocahontas	17	9	8
Prairie Grove	5	4	1
Prescott	12	8	4
Rogers	49	37	12
Russellville	33	24	9
Searcy	27	19	8
Sheridan	5	5	.....
Sherwood	47	33	14
Siloam Springs	21	15	6
Smackover	5	4	1
Springdale	61	44	17
Star City	3	3	.....
Stuttgart	30	20	10
Texarkana	60	54	6
Trumann	14	9	5
Van Buren	23	20	3
Waldron	6	6	.....
Walnut Ridge	10	6	4
Warren	15	9	6
West Fork	2	2	.....
West Helena	23	20	3
West Memphis	60	50	10
Wynne	15	14	1
Yellville	2	2	.....
CALIFORNIA			
Adelanto	19	12	7
Alameda	133	98	35
Albany	34	29	5
Alhambra	152	95	57
Alturas	8	7	1
Anaheim	462	321	141
Anderson	24	15	9
Angels Camp	9	8	1
Antioch	96	79	17
Arcadia	93	76	17
Arcata	28	20	8
Arroyo Grande	26	18	8
Arvin	17	11	6
Atascadero	36	28	8
Atherton	24	20	4
Atwater	28	20	8
Auburn	27	19	8
Azusa	69	52	17
Bakersfield	330	240	90
Baldwin Park	73	53	20
Banning	37	22	15
Barstow	45	31	14
Bear Valley	14	6	8
Beaumont	25	17	8
Bell	65	47	18
Bell Gardens	67	47	20
Belmont	39	32	7
Belvedere	7	7	.....
Benicia	43	31	12
Berkeley	246	170	76
Beverly Hills	191	128	63
Bishop	21	13	8
Blythe	26	18	8
Brawley	37	27	10
Brea	113	92	21
Brentwood	17	14	3
Briggs	3	3	.....
Brisbane	18	13	5
Broadmoor	9	8	1
Buena Park	131	90	41
Burbank	226	145	81
Burlingame	70	45	25
Calexico	42	29	13
California City	16	11	5
Calipatria	3	3	.....
Calistoga	13	9	4
Campbell	55	40	15
Capitola	33	23	10
Carlsbad	100	71	29
Carmel	30	18	12

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Carpinteria	26	19	7
Cathedral City	58	40	18
Ceres	49	35	14
Chico	89	55	34
China Lake	49	40	9
Chino	105	77	28
Chowchilla	18	12	6
Chula Vista	227	152	75
Claremont	62	42	20
Clayton	12	10	2
Clearlake	26	19	7
Cloverdale	15	11	4
Clovis	90	62	28
Coachella	29	21	8
Coalinga	17	11	6
Colfax	6	5	1
Colma	16	13	3
Colton	87	63	24
Colusa	10	9	1
Compton	220	141	79
Concord	192	137	55
Corcoran	22	16	6
Corning	14	12	2
Corona	168	96	72
Coronado	59	41	18
Costa Mesa	183	140	43
Cotati	19	12	7
Covina	80	50	30
Crescent City	13	12	1
Culver City	151	103	48
Cypress	83	53	30
Daly City	127	99	28
Davis	64	49	15
Delano	46	30	16
Del Rey Oaks	6	6	.....
Desert Hot Springs	26	17	9
Dinuba	23	17	6
Dixon	22	15	7
Dorris	6	2	4
Dos Palos	7	7	.....
Downey	148	113	35
Dunsmuir	6	5	1
East Palo Alto	33	30	3
El Cajon	202	124	78
El Centro	67	44	23
El Cerrito	40	34	6
El Monte	133	104	29
El Segundo	78	58	20
Emeryville	43	26	17
Escalon	13	8	5
Escondido	167	115	52
Etna	1	1	.....
Eureka	52	42	10
Exeter	13	12	1
Fairfax	17	12	5
Fairfield	138	84	54
Farmersville	11	10	1
Ferndale	3	3	.....
Firebaugh	12	8	4
Folsom	35	27	8
Fontana	166	100	66
Fort Bragg	32	18	14
Fortuna	18	13	5
Foster City	56	42	14
Fountain Valley	82	59	23
Fowler	6	6	.....
Fremont	278	191	87
Fresno	641	407	234
Fullerton	222	145	77
Galt	24	16	8
Gardena	109	85	24
Garden Grove	221	163	58
Gilroy	63	40	23
Glendale	267	186	81
Glendora	73	52	21
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Gonzales	8	8	.....
Grass Valley	25	18	7
Greenfield	11	10	1
Gridley	16	10	6
Grover City	23	16	7
Guadalupe	13	8	5
Gustine	7	6	1
Half Moon Bay	15	13	2
Hanford	47	36	11
Hawthorne	139	90	49
Hayward	221	153	68
Healdsburg	25	17	8
Hemet	58	42	16
Hercules	22	17	5
Hermosa Beach	57	39	18
Hillsborough	29	22	7
Hollister	27	22	5
Holtville	14	9	5
Hughson	8	7	1
Huntington Beach	361	214	147
Huntington Park	82	59	23
Huron	9	5	4
Imperial	10	9	1
Indio	75	47	28
Inglewood	267	194	73
Ione	6	5	1
Irvine	171	122	49
Irwindale	25	20	5
Isleton	5	5	.....
Jackson	11	9	2
Kensington	11	11	.....
Kerman	10	7	3
King City	17	13	4
Kingsburg	16	12	4
Laguna Beach	79	46	33
La Habra	86	59	27
Lakeport	12	10	2
Lake Shastina	3	3	.....
La Mesa	73	53	20
La Palma	29	23	6
La Verne	53	39	14
Lemoore	24	20	4
Lincoln	14	9	5
Lindsay	18	14	4
Livermore	102	61	41
Livingston	17	10	7
Lodi	98	64	34
Lompoc	54	36	18
Long Beach	1,021	654	367
Los Alamitos	31	26	5
Los Altos	42	28	14
Los Angeles	10,478	7,893	2,585
Los Banos	35	22	13
Los Gatos	69	43	26
Madera	49	37	12
Mammoth Lakes	18	15	3
Manhattan Beach	77	60	17
Manteca	60	41	19
Maricopa	2	2	.....
Marina	32	27	5
Martinez	51	39	12
Marysville	34	21	13
Maywood	32	23	9
McFarland	11	6	5
Mendota	17	11	6
Menlo Park	54	38	16
Merced	101	70	31
Millbrae	38	27	11
Mill Valley	30	22	8
Milpitas	93	70	23
Modesto	263	187	76
Monrovia	75	56	19
Montclair	72	48	24
Montebello	109	76	33
Monterey	67	52	15

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Monterey Park	110	70	40
Moraga	12	11	1
Morgan Hill	45	31	14
Morro Bay	23	17	6
Mountain View	110	82	28
Mount Shasta	15	9	6
Napa	101	67	34
National City	98	75	23
Needles	19	10	9
Nevada City	10	8	2
Newark	81	58	23
Newman	8	7	1
Newport Beach	213	155	58
Novato	71	53	18
Oakdale	28	19	9
Oakland	986	610	376
Oceanside	282	184	98
Ontario	241	164	77
Orange	213	151	62
Orland	9	8	1
Oroville	33	23	10
Oxnard	226	149	77
Pacifica	59	46	13
Pacific Grove	40	29	11
Palm Springs	127	82	45
Palo Alto	160	95	65
Palos Verdes Estates	34	23	11
Paradise	46	26	20
Pasadena	350	222	128
Paso Robles	32	26	6
Patterson	16	13	3
Perris	49	31	18
Petaluma	79	54	25
Piedmont	27	20	7
Pinole	32	22	10
Pismo Beach	25	16	9
Pittsburg	80	65	15
Placentia	69	53	16
Placerville	25	19	6
Pleasant Hill	60	41	19
Pleasanton	94	65	29
Pomona	230	150	80
Porterville	58	36	22
Port Hueneme	28	22	6
Red Bluff	28	20	8
Redding	127	82	45
Redlands	92	67	25
Redondo Beach	157	104	53
Redwood City	113	79	34
Reedley	30	22	8
Rialto	123	84	39
Richmond	256	175	81
Ridgecrest	47	30	17
Rio Dell	6	5	1
Rio Vista	7	6	1
Ripon	16	12	4
Riverbank	17	13	4
Riverside	422	295	127
Rocklin	33	22	11
Rohnert Park	70	44	26
Roseville	78	45	33
Ross	8	8	.....
Sacramento	873	592	281
St. Helena	16	12	4
Salinas	180	132	48
San Anselmo	22	16	6
San Bernardino	354	230	124
San Bruno	56	46	10
San Carlos	50	36	14
San Clemente	65	46	19
Sand City	2	2	.....
San Diego	2,554	1,857	697
San Fernando	48	34	14
San Francisco	2,482	1,769	713
San Gabriel	61	52	9
Sanger	34	26	8
San Jacinto	44	29	15
San Jose	1,284	1,061	223
San Juan Bautista	3	3	.....
San Leandro	132	87	45
San Luis Obispo	82	52	30
San Marino	31	25	6
San Mateo	149	107	42
San Pablo	43	32	11
San Rafael	93	72	21
Santa Ana	552	365	187
Santa Barbara	224	137	87
Santa Clara	180	145	35
Santa Cruz	98	73	25
Santa Maria	93	70	23
Santa Monica	299	155	144
Santa Paula	38	30	8
Santa Rosa	187	128	59
Sausalito	38	25	13
Scotts Valley	24	17	7
Seal Beach	57	39	18
Seaside	48	39	9
Sebastopol	18	14	4
Selma	27	20	7
Shafter	16	10	6
Sierra Madre	20	15	5
Signal Hill	40	29	11
Simi Valley	144	100	44
Soledad	13	9	4
Sonoma	18	13	5
Sonora	14	11	3
South Gate	129	91	38
South Lake Tahoe	75	54	21
South Pasadena	47	29	18
South San Francisco	114	75	39
Stallion Springs	3	3	.....
Stockton	378	243	135
Suisun City	31	21	10
Sunnyvale	166	115	51
Susanville	14	13	1
Sutter Creek	6	5	1
Taft	18	13	5
Tiburon	19	15	4
Torrance	315	238	77
Tracy	56	40	16
Tulare	52	37	15
Turlock	74	48	26
Tustin	105	72	33
Twin Cities	41	32	9
Ukiah	31	23	8
Union City	88	59	29
Upland	101	73	28
Vacaville	104	69	35
Vallejo	187	132	55
Ventura	183	120	63
Vernon	59	41	18
Visalia	112	73	39
Walnut Creek	101	73	28
Waterford	8	7	1
Watsonville	65	48	17
Weed	16	8	8
West Covina	158	111	47
Westminster	128	92	36
Westmorland	5	5	.....
West Sacramento	71	53	18
Wheatland	6	5	1
Whittier	118	80	38
Williams	6	6	.....
Willits	18	13	5
Willows	9	8	1
Winters	9	8	1
Woodlake	9	8	1
Woodland	71	53	18
Yreka	21	14	7
Yuba City	54	38	16

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO			
Alamosa	22	19	3
Antonito	4	4	.....
Arvada	163	116	47
Aspen	35	22	13
Ault	4	4	.....
Aurora	536	384	152
Avon	9	8	1
Basalt	4	3	1
Bayfield	3	3	.....
Berthoud	5	4	1
Boulder	172	120	52
Bow Mar	2	2	.....
Breckenridge	21	14	7
Brighton	36	26	10
Broomfield	50	36	14
Brush	11	9	2
Buena Vista	6	5	1
Burlington	8	7	1
Calhan	1	1	.....
Canon City	31	22	9
Carbondale	9	8	1
Castle Rock	19	14	5
Cedaredge	3	3	.....
Center	6	6	.....
Central City	3	2	1
Cherry Hills Village	23	21	2
Colorado Springs	588	404	184
Columbine Valley	2	2	.....
Commerce City	50	38	12
Cortez	30	21	9
Craig	22	15	7
Crested Butte	4	4	.....
Cripple Creek	3	3	.....
Dacono	5	4	1
De Beque	1	1	.....
Del Norte	5	4	1
Delta	14	11	3
Denver	1,567	1,334	233
Dillon	5	4	1
Dolores	2	2	.....
Durango	45	27	18
Eads	3	2	1
Eagle	4	4	.....
Eaton	5	4	1
Edgewater	15	12	3
Elizabeth	2	2	.....
Empire	2	2	.....
Englewood	92	64	28
Erie	3	3	.....
Estes Park	23	14	9
Evans	14	11	3
Fairplay	1	1	.....
Federal Heights	26	17	9
Firestone	2	2	.....
Flagler	1	1	.....
Florence	11	5	6
Fort Collins	142	99	43
Fort Lupton	18	11	7
Fort Morgan	25	19	6
Fountain	20	14	6
Fowler	2	2	.....
Frederick	4	3	1
Frisco	9	8	1
Fruita	8	7	1
Georgetown	3	3	.....
Glendale	35	27	8
Glenwood Springs	21	18	3
Golden	30	22	8
Granada	1	1	.....
Grand Junction	92	61	31
Greeley	125	83	42
Green Mountain Falls	1	1	.....
Greenwood Village	56	43	13
Gunnison	20	12	8
Haxtun	2	2	.....
COLORADO—Continued			
Hayden	2	2	.....
Holly	2	2	.....
Holyoke	3	3	.....
Idaho Springs	8	7	1
Ignacio	3	3	.....
Johnstown	3	3	.....
Julesburg	2	2	.....
Kersey	2	2	.....
Kremmling	3	3	.....
Lafayette	25	19	6
La Jara	3	3	.....
La Junta	17	14	3
Lakeside	8	5	3
Lakewood	292	196	96
Lamar	25	19	6
La Salle	5	5	.....
Las Animas	7	7	.....
Leadville	7	6	1
Limon	4	4	.....
Littleton	67	53	14
Lochbuie	2	2	.....
Log Lane Village	1	1	.....
Longmont	110	76	34
Louisville	21	18	3
Loveland	74	46	28
Manassa	2	2	.....
Mancos	2	2	.....
Manitou Springs	18	12	6
Manzanola	2	2	.....
Meeker	5	4	1
Milliken	3	3	.....
Minturn	7	5	2
Monte Vista	19	14	5
Montrose	23	20	3
Morrison	1	1	.....
Mountain View	2	2	.....
Mount Crested Butte	5	5	.....
Nederland	3	3	.....
New Castle	2	2	.....
Northglenn	61	47	14
Oak Creek	2	2	.....
Olathe	3	3	.....
Palisade	3	3	.....
Palmer Lake	3	3	.....
Parachute	6	2	4
Parker	16	11	5
Platteville	4	4	.....
Pueblo	226	171	55
Rangely	11	7	4
Ridgeway	3	1	2
Rifle	14	9	5
Rocky Ford	7	6	1
Salida	11	10	1
Sheridan	27	18	9
Silt	3	3	.....
Silverthorne	10	8	2
Snowmass Village	8	7	1
Springfield	4	4	.....
Steamboat Springs	27	17	10
Sterling	33	23	10
Stratton	1	1	.....
Thornton	108	75	33
Trinidad	21	15	6
Vail	44	27	17
Victor	2	2	.....
Walsenburg	14	9	5
Westminster	152	103	49
Wheat Ridge	80	57	23
Wiggins	1	1	.....
Windsor	9	8	1
Woodland Park	16	11	5
Wray	11	6	5
Yuma	10	6	4

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CONNECTICUT			
Ansonia	39	35	4
Avon	37	30	7
Berlin	43	34	9
Bethel	35	29	6
Bloomfield	61	48	13
Branford	43	41	2
Bridgeport	431	379	52
Bristol	102	94	8
Brookfield	33	27	6
Canton	19	14	5
Cheshire	54	45	9
Clinton	26	23	3
Coventry	13	9	4
Cromwell	25	19	6
Danbury	139	131	8
Darien	55	48	7
Derby	26	25	1
East Hampton	16	14	2
East Hartford	148	121	27
East Haven	55	50	5
Easton	16	14	2
East Windsor	19	14	5
Enfield	95	78	17
Fairfield	99	91	8
Farmington	53	40	13
Glastonbury	72	53	19
Granby	15	10	5
Greenwich	179	158	21
Groton	36	31	5
Groton Long Point	6	6	.....
Groton Town	71	60	11
Guilford	42	34	8
Hamden	123	102	21
Hartford	603	467	136
Jewett City	11	6	5
Madison	37	31	6
Manchester	123	94	29
Meriden	128	120	8
Middlebury	11	9	2
Middletown	115	94	21
Milford	118	105	13
Monroe	42	33	9
Naugatuck	45	41	4
New Britain	166	147	19
New Canaan	48	44	4
New Haven	467	411	56
Newington	55	43	12
New London	92	77	15
New Milford	54	40	14
Newtown	40	30	10
North Branford	20	19	1
North Haven	57	47	10
Norwalk	201	166	35
Norwich	73	61	12
Old Saybrook	30	23	7
Orange	39	33	6
Plainfield	17	16	1
Plainville	39	32	7
Plymouth	21	17	4
Putnam	19	15	4
Ridgefield	40	36	4
Rocky Hill	35	28	7
Seymour	29	28	1
Shelton	60	50	10
Simsbury	41	33	8
Southington	58	53	5
South Windsor	40	32	8
Stamford	318	278	40
Stonington	35	31	4
Stratford	112	98	14
Suffield	19	14	5
Thomaston	14	11	3
Torrington	80	74	6
Trumbull	78	67	11
Vernon	60	47	13
CONNECTICUT—Continued			
Wallingford	90	71	19
Waterbury	355	315	40
Waterford	51	43	8
Watertown	42	32	10
West Hartford	153	131	22
West Haven	124	108	16
Weston	14	13	1
Westport	75	67	8
Wethersfield	51	40	11
Willimantic	44	32	12
Wilton	44	40	4
Windsor	53	41	12
Windsor Locks	24	18	6
Winsted	30	25	5
Wolcott	29	23	6
Woodbridge	27	21	6
DELAWARE			
Bethany Beach	9	7	2
Blades	1	1	.....
Bridgeville	4	3	1
Camden-Wyoming	6	5	1
Clayton	1	1	.....
Dagsboro	2	1	1
Delmar	7	6	1
Dewey Beach	8	6	2
Dover	85	69	16
Elsmere	12	11	1
Felton	4	4	.....
Fenwick Island	2	2	.....
Frankford	1	1	.....
Georgetown	5	5	.....
Greenwood	1	1	.....
Harrington	7	5	2
Laurel	10	8	2
Lewes	7	7	.....
Middletown	15	15	.....
Milford	30	23	7
Millsboro	6	6	.....
Milton	3	3	.....
Newark	61	46	15
New Castle	10	9	1
Newport	6	6	.....
Ocean View	1	1	.....
Rehoboth Beach	21	15	6
Seaford	27	20	7
Selbyville	3	3	.....
Smyrna	20	13	7
South Bethany	5	5	.....
Wilmington	317	250	67
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
Washington	4,716	3,974	742
FLORIDA			
Alachua	20	15	5
Altamonte Springs	103	75	28
Altha	1	1	.....
Apalachicola	5	5	.....
Apopka	46	35	11
Arcadia	23	16	7
Atlantic Beach	27	19	8
Atlantis	24	15	9
Auburndale	28	21	7
Avon Park	26	18	8
Bal Harbour	29	22	7
Bartow	54	40	14
Bay Harbor Islands	27	22	5
Belleair	15	10	5
Belleair Beach	5	4	1
Belleair Bluffs	8	7	1
Belle Glade	62	48	14

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Belleview	11	9	2
Biscayne Park	7	7	...
Blountstown	11	6	5
Boca Raton	184	118	66
Bonifay	10	5	5
Bowling Green	6	6	...
Boynton Beach	147	123	24
Bradenton	91	71	20
Bradenton Beach	9	8	1
Brooksville	28	19	9
Bunnell	7	6	1
Bushnell	6	5	1
Callaway	20	16	4
Cape Coral	133	88	45
Casselberry	60	39	21
Cedar Grove	6	5	1
Center Hill	2	2	...
Century	6	6	...
Chattahoochee	11	10	1
Chiefland	8	7	1
Chipley	6	6	...
Clearwater	359	230	129
Clermont	22	16	6
Clewiston	19	11	8
Cocoa	55	41	14
Cocoa Beach	56	44	12
Coconut Creek	65	49	16
Coleman	2	2	...
Cooper City	45	35	10
Coral Gables	192	136	56
Coral Springs	207	140	67
Crescent City	10	6	4
Crestview	26	19	7
Cross City	4	4	...
Crystal River	25	16	9
Dade City	29	18	11
Davenport	8	4	4
Davie	124	93	31
Daytona Beach	274	207	67
Daytona Beach Shores	27	18	9
Deerfield Beach	115	92	23
De Funiak Springs	13	11	2
De Land	69	50	19
Delray Beach	180	121	59
Dundee	12	8	4
Dunedin	68	54	14
Dunnellon	9	7	2
Eagle Lake	6	5	1
Eatonville	12	9	3
Edgewater	37	28	9
Edgewood	8	7	1
El Portal	6	6	...
Eustis	40	29	11
Fellesmere	6	6	...
Fernandina Beach	31	24	7
Flagler Beach	13	9	4
Florida City	26	17	9
Fort Lauderdale	765	488	277
Fort Meade	16	11	5
Fort Myers	175	127	48
Fort Pierce	117	97	20
Fort Walton Beach	59	46	13
Frostproof	13	8	5
Fruitland Park	7	6	1
Gainesville	311	206	105
Golden Beach	12	12	...
Graceville	10	6	4
Greenacres City	76	45	31
Green Cove Springs	18	13	5
Greenville	2	2	...
Groveland	12	7	5
Gulf Breeze	20	18	2
Gulfport	29	23	6
Gulf Stream	10	10	...
Haines City	44	31	13
Hallandale	125	97	28
Havana	12	9	3
Hialeah	434	317	117
Hialeah Gardens	29	23	6
Highland Beach	10	10	...
High Springs	10	7	3
Hillsboro Beach	15	12	3
Holly Hill	31	23	8
Hollywood	464	298	166
Holmes Beach	15	8	7
Homestead	95	73	22
Howey-in-the-Hills	4	4	...
Indialantic	15	10	5
Indian Harbour Beach	21	14	7
Indian River Shores	19	19	...
Indian Rocks Beach	11	10	1
Indian Shores	10	9	1
Inverness	12	11	1
Jacksonville	2,023	1,174	849
Jacksonville Beach	54	38	16
Jasper	6	6	...
Juno Beach	15	13	2
Jupiter	90	65	25
Jupiter Inlet Colony	3	3	...
Jupiter Island	16	13	3
Kenneth City	12	11	1
Key West	82	60	22
Kissimmee	110	70	40
Lady Lake	19	14	5
Lake Alfred	12	8	4
Lake City	30	23	7
Lake Clarke Shores	9	9	...
Lake Hamilton	8	5	3
Lake Helen	5	5	...
Lakeland	247	181	66
Lake Mary	25	19	6
Lake Park	35	27	8
Lake Wales	45	34	11
Lake Worth	133	93	40
Lantana	31	23	8
Largo	150	102	48
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	17	15	2
Leesburg	62	45	17
Lighthouse Point	37	27	10
Live Oak	16	14	2
Longboat Key	25	19	6
Longwood	35	30	5
Lynn Haven	19	13	6
Madeira Beach	17	16	1
Madison	11	10	1
Maitland	42	32	10
Manalapan	12	8	4
Mangonia Park	18	17	1
Margate	116	82	34
Marianna	21	16	5
Mascotte	5	5	...
Medley	35	28	7
Melbourne	174	132	42
Melbourne Beach	9	8	1
Mexico Beach	4	4	...
Miami	1,550	1,113	437
Miami Beach	461	321	140
Miami Shores	37	30	7
Miami Springs	46	39	7
Miccosukee	10	7	3
Milton	22	17	5
Minneola	5	5	...
Miramar	81	68	13
Monticello	11	8	3
Mount Dora	23	16	7
Mulberry	13	9	4
Naples	117	76	41
Neptune Beach	16	11	5
New Port Richey	38	29	9
New Smyrna Beach	59	44	15

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Niceville	20	15	5
North Bay Village	26	19	7
North Lauderdale	70	55	15
North Miami	123	104	19
North Miami Beach	126	97	29
North Palm Beach	44	34	10
North Port	35	23	12
Oak Hill	5	5	.....
Oakland	2	2	.....
Oakland Park	96	71	25
Ocala	167	111	56
Ocean Ridge	15	10	5
Ocoee	39	29	10
Okeechobee	22	16	6
Opa Locka	60	45	15
Orange City	14	13	1
Orange Park	27	21	6
Orlando	724	505	219
Ormond Beach	80	61	19
Oviedo	31	23	8
Pahokee	20	13	7
Palatka	42	28	14
Palm Bay	138	86	52
Palm Beach	115	75	40
Palm Beach Gardens	84	69	15
Palm Beach Shores	11	8	3
Palmetto	36	27	9
Palm Springs	30	24	6
Panama City	100	74	26
Panama City Beach	37	29	8
Parker	8	7	1
Parkland	16	14	2
Pembroke Pines	149	118	31
Pensacola	187	131	56
Perry	20	18	2
Pinellas Park	93	65	28
Plantation	201	126	75
Plant City	68	51	17
Pompano Beach	332	228	104
Ponce Inlet	13	8	5
Port Orange	69	51	18
Port Richey	13	8	5
Port St. Joe	16	11	5
Port St. Lucie	92	65	27
Punta Gorda	35	24	11
Quincy	69	57	12
Redington Beach	8	7	1
Riviera Beach	113	94	19
Rockledge	38	29	9
Royal Palm Beach	34	25	9
St. Augustine	42	34	8
St. Augustine Beach	9	8	1
St. Cloud	42	31	11
St. Leo	3	2	1
St. Petersburg	669	445	224
St. Petersburg Beach	47	31	16
Sanford	94	75	19
Sanibel	33	23	10
Sarasota	260	170	90
Satellite Beach	21	15	6
Sea Ranch Lakes	12	10	2
Sebastian	27	20	7
Sebring	30	22	8
Seminole Big Cypress	34	27	7
Sewall's Point	8	8	.....
Sneads	7	3	4
South Bay	17	10	7
South Daytona	32	23	9
South Miami	60	48	12
South Palm Beach	8	8	.....
Springfield	20	13	7
Starke	21	15	6
Stuart	56	41	15
Sunrise	178	121	57
Surfside	26	20	6
Sweetwater	22	20	2
Tallahassee	394	286	108
Tampa	980	743	237
Tarpon Springs	53	41	12
Tavares	23	17	6
Temple Terrace	50	34	16
Tequesta	21	16	5
Titusville	91	66	25
Treasure Island	20	17	3
Umatilla	10	7	3
Valparaiso	13	8	5
Venice	58	39	19
Vero Beach	85	59	26
Virginia Gardens	7	7	.....
Waldo	6	6	.....
Wauchula	12	10	2
Webster	3	3	.....
West Melbourne	18	16	2
West Miami	17	13	4
West Palm Beach	343	219	124
Wewahitchka	1	1	.....
White Springs	1	1	.....
Wildwood	15	11	4
Williston	15	10	5
Wilton Manors	39	28	11
Windermere	6	6	.....
Winter Garden	30	23	7
Winter Haven	85	62	23
Winter Park	91	68	23
Winter Springs	45	35	10
Zephyrhills	31	22	9
Zolfo Spring	4	4	.....
GEORGIA			
Abbeville	2	2	.....
Acworth	18	18	.....
Adairsville	13	7	6
Adel	18	16	2
Adrian	2	2	.....
Alamo	3	3	.....
Alapaha	1	1	.....
Albany	215	191	24
Alma	12	11	1
Alpharetta	36	24	12
Americus	47	38	9
Aragon	8	4	4
Arcade	1	1	.....
Arlington	4	4	.....
Ashburn	12	9	3
Athens	116	89	27
Atlanta	1,849	1,518	331
Attapulgus	1	1	.....
Auburn	5	5	.....
Augusta	178	153	25
Austell	14	10	4
Avondale Estates	11	10	1
Bainbridge	48	33	15
Baldwin	4	4	.....
Barnesville	14	13	1
Bartow	2	1	1
Baxley	14	12	2
Berlin	1	1	.....
Blackshear	11	10	1
Blairsville	4	4	.....
Blakely	19	15	4
Bloomingdale	6	5	1
Boston	4	4	.....
Bowdon	11	7	4
Brooklet	3	3	.....
Brunswick	70	56	14
Buchanan	5	5	.....
Buena Vista	6	5	1
Butler	5	5	.....
Byron	14	10	4

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Cairo	21	17	4
Calhoun	31	26	5
Camilla	21	15	6
Canon	1	1	...
Canton	23	21	2
Carrollton	52	44	8
Cartersville	49	39	10
Cave Spring	4	4	...
Cedartown	23	19	4
Chamblee	33	31	2
Chatsworth	16	11	5
Chauncey	1	1	...
Chickamauga	9	5	4
Clarkesville	6	6	...
Clarkston	11	9	2
Claxton	7	7	...
Clayton	9	9	...
Cleveland	6	6	...
Climax	1	1	...
Cochran	10	10	...
Colbert	3	2	1
College Park	81	67	14
Collins	1	1	...
Colquitt	10	6	4
Columbus	459	367	92
Comer	2	2	...
Commerce	18	12	6
Concord	2	1	1
Conyers	40	29	11
Coolidge	3	3	...
Cordele	32	25	7
Cornelia	14	14	...
Covington	47	40	7
Cumming	14	9	5
Cusseta	8	4	4
Cuthbert	11	7	4
Dallas	16	13	3
Dalton	78	63	15
Damascus	2	2	...
Danielsville	1	1	...
Darien	6	6	...
Davisboro	3	3	...
Dawson	21	17	4
Decatur	48	38	10
Dillard	2	1	1
Doerun	5	4	1
Donalsonville	12	8	4
Doraville	34	25	9
Douglas	37	29	8
Douglasville	32	26	6
Dublin	43	35	8
Duluth	30	25	5
East Dublin	12	7	5
East Ellijay	3	3	...
Eastman	16	12	4
East Point	109	98	11
Eatonton	11	10	1
Edison	3	3	...
Elberton	25	21	4
Ellaville	4	4	...
Ellenton	1	1	...
Ellijay	7	7	...
Emerson	2	2	...
Enigma	1	1	...
Fairburn	16	12	4
Fairmont	3	3	...
Fayetteville	25	17	8
Fitzgerald	25	22	3
Flowery Branch	1	1	...
Folkston	5	5	...
Forest Park	65	44	21
Forsyth	14	13	1
Fort Gaines	3	3	...
Fort Oglethorpe	20	15	5
Fort Valley	32	26	6
Gainesville	87	71	16
Garden City	20	18	2
Glennville	13	8	5
Glenwood	3	3	...
Gordon	11	7	4
Grantville	4	4	...
Gray	4	4	...
Greensboro	9	8	1
Griffin	77	60	17
Grovetown	12	8	4
Hagan	1	1	...
Hahira	7	4	3
Hampton	7	7	...
Hapeville	35	31	4
Harlem	10	5	5
Hartwell	14	11	3
Hawkinsville	11	10	1
Hazlehurst	16	9	7
Helen	11	8	3
Helena	1	1	...
Hepzibah	4	4	...
Hiawassee	4	2	2
Hinesville	51	40	11
Hoboken	3	2	1
Hogansville	13	9	4
Holly Springs	2	2	...
Homerville	9	6	3
Ideal	1	1	...
Irwinton	2	2	...
Ivey	2	2	...
Jackson	18	14	4
Jasper	7	7	...
Jefferson	11	7	4
Jeffersonville	5	4	1
Jesup	28	21	7
Jonesboro	8	8	...
Kennesaw	31	22	9
Kingsland	23	17	6
Lafayette	22	17	5
La Grange	76	63	13
Lake City	9	5	4
Lakeland	7	5	2
Lavonia	12	8	4
Lawrenceville	31	26	5
Leary	2	1	1
Leesburg	3	3	...
Lenox	2	2	...
Leslie	4	4	...
Lilburn	20	14	6
Lincolnton	4	3	1
Linwood	2	1	1
Lithonia	11	8	3
Locust Grove	8	6	2
Loganville	10	6	4
Lookout Mountain	9	7	2
Louisville	10	10	...
Ludowici	9	4	5
Lumpkin	7	7	...
Luthersville	4	4	...
Lyons	15	11	4
Macon	310	253	57
Madison	10	9	1
Manchester	16	12	4
Mansfield	3	3	...
Marietta	118	98	20
Marshallville	6	5	1
McCaysville	4	4	...
McDonough	9	8	1
McIntyre	1	1	...
Mc Rae	10	7	3
Meigs	5	5	...
Metter	11	11	...
Midway	3	2	1
Milan	3	3	...
Milledgeville	53	29	24

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Millen	8	8	.....
Monroe	31	24	7
Montezuma	15	10	5
Monticello	15	10	5
Morrow	31	24	7
Morven	2	2	.....
Moultrie	47	38	9
Mountain City	3	2	1
Mount Vernon	2	2	.....
Nahunta	2	2	.....
Nashville	17	12	5
Newnan	38	37	1
Newton	2	2	.....
Nicholls	7	3	4
Norcross	24	17	7
Oakwood	7	6	1
Ocilla	15	10	5
Odum	1	1	.....
Oglethorpe	6	6	.....
Omega	6	4	2
Oxford	1	1	.....
Palmetto	8	8	.....
Patterson	2	2	.....
Peachtree City	34	26	8
Pearson	4	4	.....
Pelham	14	8	6
Pembroke	6	5	1
Perry	31	29	2
Pine Lake	3	3	.....
Pine Mountain	5	4	1
Pineview	1	1	.....
Plains	3	3	.....
Pooler	11	10	1
Porterdale	5	5	.....
Port Wentworth	10	9	1
Powder Springs	16	12	4
Quitman	17	13	4
Reidsville	8	4	4
Remerton	3	3	.....
Richland	6	4	2
Richmond Hill	12	7	5
Ringgold	4	4	.....
Rincon	9	7	2
Riverdale	32	26	6
Roberta	3	3	.....
Rochelle	4	4	.....
Rockmart	17	11	6
Rome	76	65	11
Rossville	14	9	5
Roswell	96	71	25
Royston	14	9	5
Rutledge	2	1	1
St. Marys	31	25	6
Sandersville	21	15	6
Sardis	3	3	.....
Savannah	406	319	87
Savannah Beach	22	15	7
Senoia	4	4	.....
Shellman	3	3	.....
Shiloh	1	1	.....
Sky Valley	7	5	2
Smyrna	96	78	18
Snellville	29	23	6
Soperton	10	6	4
Sparks	1	1	.....
Sparta	12	8	4
Springfield	4	4	.....
Statesboro	44	36	8
Statham	3	3	.....
Stone Mountain	17	12	5
Summerville	17	17	.....
Swainsboro	29	16	13
Sycamore	3	2	1
Sylvania	12	10	2
Sylvester	18	14	4
Talbotton	2	2	.....
Tallapoosa	11	8	3
Tallulah Falls	1	1	.....
Thomaston	29	26	3
Thomasville	51	40	11
Thomson	12	10	2
Thunderbolt	9	5	4
Tifton	50	42	8
Tignall	2	2	.....
Toccoa	27	22	5
Trenton	5	5	.....
Trion	7	7	.....
Tunnel Hill	4	4	.....
Twin City	4	4	.....
Tyrone	8	7	1
Unadilla	7	4	3
Union City	26	21	5
Union Point	7	5	2
Uvalda	1	1	.....
Valdosta	95	78	17
Vidalia	31	28	3
Vienna	6	6	.....
Villa Rica	20	13	7
Wadley	4	4	.....
Warner Robins	100	76	24
Warrenton	6	6	.....
Warwick	2	2	.....
Washington	18	12	6
Watkinsville	4	4	.....
Waycross	68	50	18
Waynesboro	21	17	4
West Point	17	13	4
Willacoochee	3	2	1
Winder	28	22	6
Winterville	2	2	.....
Woodbine	5	5	.....
Woodbury	10	8	2
Woodstock	20	17	3
Wrens	14	14	.....
Wrightsville	5	5	.....
Zebulon	4	4	.....
HAWAII			
Hilo	179	114	65
Honolulu	2,185	1,761	424
IDAHO			
Aberdeen	7	4	3
American Falls	8	7	1
Blackfoot	25	17	8
Boise	179	152	27
Bonners Ferry	7	6	1
Buhl	10	6	4
Caldwell	38	28	10
Chubbuck	13	11	2
Coeur d'Alene	61	43	18
Emmett	9	9	.....
Firth	1	1	.....
Fruitland	5	5	.....
Garden City	18	14	4
Gooding	7	7	.....
Grangeville	6	5	1
Hailey	7	6	1
Heyburn	4	4	.....
Homedale	5	5	.....
Idaho Falls	92	69	23
Jerome	12	12	.....
Kellogg	10	6	4
Ketchum	14	11	3
Lava Hot Springs	1	1	.....
Lewiston	55	40	15
McCall	5	5	.....
Meridian	14	12	2

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IDAHO—Continued			
Montpelier	5	5	.....
Moscow	31	26	5
Mountain Home	22	20	2
Nampa	48	36	12
New Plymouth	1	1	.....
Orofino	7	6	1
Osburn	2	2	.....
Payette	10	9	1
Pinehurst	2	2	.....
Pocatello	84	66	18
Post Falls	18	12	6
Potlach	1	1	.....
Preston	4	4	.....
Priest River	6	5	1
Rexburg	27	21	6
Rigby	5	5	.....
Rupert	12	11	1
St. Anthony	5	5	.....
Salmon	6	5	1
Sandpoint	17	11	6
Shelley	6	6	.....
Soda Springs	6	6	.....
Sun Valley	8	8	.....
Twin Falls	53	40	13
Wallace	3	3	.....
Weiser	12	8	4
Wilder	2	2	.....
ILLINOIS			
Abingdon	9	5	4
Addison	78	61	17
Albany	1	1	.....
Aledo	8	7	1
Algonquin	24	19	5
Alorton	3	3	.....
Alsip	48	38	10
Altamont	3	3	.....
Alton	77	66	11
Amboy	1	1	.....
Andalusia	2	2	.....
Anna	10	10	.....
Antioch	20	13	7
Arcola	4	4	.....
Arlington Heights	133	99	34
Arthur	4	4	.....
Ashland	1	1	.....
Auburn	8	4	4
Aurora	220	187	33
Avon	1	1	.....
Barrington	39	28	11
Barrington Hills	26	18	8
Bartlett	35	25	10
Bartonville	10	6	4
Batavia	27	21	6
Beardstown	12	8	4
Bedford Park	31	25	6
Beecher	5	5	.....
Belleville	75	65	10
Bellwood	55	41	14
Belvidere	27	25	2
Benld	4	3	1
Bensenville	43	32	11
Benton	13	8	5
Berkeley	16	13	3
Berwyn	86	65	21
Bethalto	13	9	4
Bloomingdale	46	34	12
Bloomington	88	77	11
Blue Island	40	30	10
Blue Mound	1	1	.....
Bolingbrook	79	56	23
Bourbonnais	18	14	4
Bradley	23	18	5
Braidwood	8	5	3
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Breese	8	5	3
Bridgeport	2	2	.....
Bridgeview	46	40	6
Brighton	4	3	1
Broadview	33	32	1
Brookfield	34	28	6
Brooklyn	7	6	1
Buffalo Grove	60	52	8
Bull Valley	2	2	.....
Bunker Hill	4	2	2
Burbank	51	43	8
Burnham	13	9	4
Burr Ridge	20	18	2
Byron	5	5	.....
Cahokia	37	25	12
Cairo	19	14	5
Calumet City	94	66	28
Calumet Park	21	16	5
Camp Point	1	1	.....
Canton	26	19	7
Carbon Cliff	2	2	.....
Carbondale	62	49	13
Carlinville	13	9	4
Carlyle	6	6	.....
Carmi	10	9	1
Carol Stream	58	42	16
Carpentersville	42	38	4
Carrollton	5	5	.....
Carterville	4	4	.....
Carthage	3	3	.....
Cary	19	16	3
Casey	6	6	.....
Caseyville	10	6	4
Central City	2	2	.....
Centralia	36	28	8
Centreville	16	12	4
Champaign	116	91	25
Channahon	12	7	5
Charleston	36	28	8
Chatham	7	7	.....
Chenoa	2	2	.....
Cherry Valley	9	9	.....
Chester	9	6	3
Chicago	13,469	11,828	1,641
Chicago Heights	102	79	23
Chicago Ridge	29	26	3
Chillicothe	12	8	4
Chrisman	1	1	.....
Christopher	5	5	.....
Cicero	115	93	22
Clarendon Hills	18	13	5
Clinton	18	14	4
Coal City	5	4	1
Coal Valley	7	6	1
Cobden	2	2	.....
Collinsville	41	32	9
Colona	3	3	.....
Columbia	12	7	5
Coulterville	1	1	.....
Country Club Hills	26	20	6
Countryside	27	21	6
Crest Hill	23	18	5
Crestwood	6	5	1
Crete	15	11	4
Creve Coeur	7	6	1
Crystal Lake	54	38	16
Danville	73	60	13
Darien	34	25	9
Decatur	172	137	35
Deerfield	48	36	12
De Kalb	55	45	10
De Soto	2	2	.....
Des Plaines	118	98	20
Dixmoor	10	9	1
Dixon	24	21	3

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Dolton	44	38	6
Downers Grove	86	63	23
Dupo	6	5	1
Du Quoin	13	9	4
Durand	2	2	...
Dwight	11	7	4
Earlville	2	2	...
East Alton	18	12	6
East Carondelet	3	2	1
East Dubuque	5	5	...
East Dundee	11	10	1
East Hazel Crest	7	7	...
East Moline	38	30	8
East Peoria	51	29	22
East St. Louis	85	64	21
Edwardsville	26	19	7
Effingham	31	24	7
Elburn	3	2	1
Eldorado	10	6	4
Elgin	128	104	24
Elk Grove Village	91	78	13
Elmhurst	83	62	21
Elmwood Park	36	32	4
El Paso	3	3	...
Energy	4	4	...
Equality	1	1	...
Erie	2	2	...
Eureka	3	3	...
Evanston	196	150	46
Evergreen Park	66	50	16
Fairbury	5	5	...
Fairfield	14	10	4
Fairmont City	9	6	3
Fairview	1	1	...
Fairview Heights	40	32	8
Farmer City	5	3	2
Farmington	7	4	3
Fisher	2	2	...
Flora	15	10	5
Flossmoor	22	16	6
Ford Heights	7	5	2
Forest Park	49	34	15
Forest View	10	7	3
Fox Lake	20	15	5
Fox River Grove	9	9	...
Frankfort	15	14	1
Franklin Park	64	49	15
Freeburg	5	5	...
Freeport	52	45	7
Fulton	5	4	1
Galena	9	8	1
Galesburg	65	48	17
Galva	4	4	...
Gardner	1	1	...
Geneseo	14	9	5
Geneva	29	19	10
Genoa	6	3	3
Gibson City	8	6	2
Gifford	1	1	...
Gillespie	8	5	3
Gilman	3	3	...
Girard	3	3	...
Glen Carbon	14	10	4
Glencoe	40	32	8
Glendale Heights	60	43	17
Glen Ellyn	39	29	10
Glenview	78	61	17
Glenwood	20	14	6
Golf	1	1	...
Grafton	1	1	...
Granite City	62	54	8
Grayslake	15	10	5
Grayville	6	3	3
Greenfield	2	2	...
Green Rock	3	3	...
Greenup	3	3	...
Greenville	13	8	5
Gurnee	33	22	11
Hamilton	4	4	...
Hampshire	4	4	...
Hampton	1	1	...
Hanover Park	55	36	19
Harrisburg	18	12	6
Hartford	6	5	1
Harvard	16	12	4
Harvey	96	73	23
Harwood Heights	30	23	7
Havana	8	8	...
Hazel Crest	26	21	5
Hebron	2	2	...
Henry	3	3	...
Herrin	11	11	...
Herscher	2	2	...
Hickory Hills	30	23	7
Highland	18	13	5
Highland Park	70	57	13
Highwood	11	7	4
Hillsboro	6	6	...
Hillside	33	25	8
Hinckley	2	2	...
Hinsdale	38	27	11
Hodgkins	14	13	1
Hoffman Estates	99	80	19
Hometown	5	1	4
Homewood	46	35	11
Hoopeston	14	9	5
Huntley	7	7	...
Hutsonville	1	1	...
Indian Head Park	14	10	4
Island Lake	12	8	4
Itasca	38	26	12
Jacksonville	40	32	8
Jerome	4	4	...
Jerseyville	17	11	6
Johnston City	5	5	...
Joliet	209	168	41
Jonesboro	2	2	...
Justice	20	19	1
Kankakee	71	56	15
Kenilworth	14	11	3
Kewanee	21	17	4
Kildeer	4	4	...
Kincaid	1	1	...
Kirkland	2	2	...
Knoxville	4	4	...
Lacon	5	4	1
La Grange	38	28	10
La Grange Park	27	22	5
Lake Bluff	13	11	2
Lake Forest	52	38	14
Lake-in-the-Hills	13	11	2
Lakemoor	2	2	...
Lake Villa	7	6	1
Lakewood	4	3	1
Lake Zurich	31	22	9
Lanark	1	1	...
Lansing	56	44	12
La Salle	21	18	3
Lebanon	9	6	3
Leland Grove	4	4	...
Lemont	18	16	2
Leroy	3	3	...
Lewistown	3	3	...
Libertyville	46	35	11
Lincoln	26	25	1
Lincolnshire	19	15	4
Lincolnwood	34	32	2
Lindenhurst	10	9	1
Lisle	39	26	13
Litchfield	15	13	2

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Lockport	23	16	7
Lombard	78	61	17
Loves Park	30	21	9
Lynwood	12	11	1
Lyons	27	23	4
Mackinaw	1	1	...
Macomb	29	23	6
Madison	12	11	1
Mahomet	4	4	...
Manhattan	4	4	...
Manito	1	1	...
Manteno	7	7	...
Marengo	12	8	4
Marion	21	16	5
Markham	31	24	7
Maroa	1	1	...
Marquette Heights	3	3	...
Marseilles	7	6	1
Marshall	10	9	1
Martinsville	3	3	...
Maryville	5	3	2
Mascoutah	5	5	...
Mason City	2	2	...
Matteson	42	33	9
Mattoon	49	40	9
Maywood	71	59	12
McCook	17	14	3
McCullom Lake	1	1	...
McHenry	39	28	11
McLeansboro	9	5	4
Melrose Park	66	59	7
Mendota	15	11	4
Meredosia	1	1	...
Metamora	6	6	...
Metropolis	14	12	2
Midlothian	26	21	5
Milan	15	11	4
Milledgeville	1	1	...
Millstadt	7	4	3
Minonk	1	1	...
Minooka	6	6	...
Mokena	14	13	1
Moline	85	65	20
Momence	5	5	...
Monee	3	3	...
Monmouth	26	21	5
Montgomery	17	11	6
Monticello	9	8	1
Morris	21	17	4
Morrison	6	6	...
Morton	20	15	5
Morton Grove	60	44	16
Mount Carmel	18	13	5
Mount Carroll	2	2	...
Mount Morris	6	4	2
Mount Olive	4	3	1
Mount Prospect	90	70	20
Mount Pulaski	4	3	1
Mount Sterling	7	3	4
Mount Vernon	37	31	6
Mount Zion	8	7	1
Mundelein	38	28	10
Murphysboro	17	14	3
Naperville	137	98	39
Nashville	4	4	...
National City	5	5	...
Nauvoo	1	1	...
Neoga	2	2	...
New Athens	3	3	...
New Baden	4	4	...
New Lenox	14	13	1
Newton	6	5	1
Niles	63	51	12
Nokomis	6	3	3
Normal	55	46	9
Norridge	38	31	7
North Aurora	14	13	1
Northbrook	79	58	21
North Chicago	62	43	19
Northfield	28	20	8
Northlake	33	27	6
North Pekin	1	1	...
North Riverside	40	30	10
Oak Brook	49	38	11
Oakbrook Terrace	22	17	5
Oak Forest	45	34	11
Oak Lawn	126	100	26
Oak Park	156	122	34
Oakwood Hills	1	1	...
O'Fallon	29	21	8
Ogden	1	1	...
Oglesby	7	7	...
Okawville	2	2	...
Old Shawneetown	2	2	...
Olney	14	9	5
Olympia Fields	19	17	2
Oregon	5	5	...
Orland Hills	10	9	1
Orland Park	76	53	23
Ottawa	31	26	5
Oswego	12	10	2
Palatine	86	60	26
Palestine	2	2	...
Palmyra	1	1	...
Palos Heights	25	22	3
Palos Hills	29	25	4
Palos Park	11	9	2
Pana	13	8	5
Paris	20	16	4
Park City	10	6	4
Park Forest	47	38	9
Park Ridge	66	50	16
Paxton	6	6	...
Pecatonica	2	2	...
Pekin	51	46	5
Peoria	271	197	74
Peoria Heights	14	10	4
Peotone	11	6	5
Peru	23	18	5
Petersburg	5	5	...
Phoenix	4	2	2
Pinckneyville	5	4	1
Pittsfield	6	6	...
Plainfield	17	12	5
Plano	12	8	4
Polo	3	3	...
Pontiac	23	17	6
Pontoon Beach	14	9	5
Port Byron	3	3	...
Posen	10	9	1
Princeton	10	10	...
Prophetstown	3	3	...
Quincy	79	70	9
Ramsey	1	1	...
Rantoul	27	21	6
Red Bud	4	4	...
Richmond	5	5	...
Richton Park	22	18	4
Ridgway	3	3	...
Riverdale	32	26	6
River Forest	38	29	9
River Grove	23	17	6
Riverside	22	19	3
Robbins	11	5	6
Robinson	11	10	1
Rochelle	26	19	7
Rochester	5	5	...
Rockdale	4	4	...
Rock Falls	19	14	5
Rockford	318	238	80

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Rock Island	109	78	31
Rockton	5	5	.....
Rolling Meadows	70	49	21
Romeoville	40	29	11
Roodhouse	9	4	5
Roscoe	7	6	1
Roselle	45	34	11
Rosemont	88	65	23
Round Lake	10	6	4
Round Lake Beach	29	20	9
Round Lake Heights	2	1	1
Round Lake Park	6	6	.....
Roxana	6	5	1
Royalton	2	2	.....
Rushville	5	5	.....
Saint Charles	47	40	7
Salem	17	12	5
Sandwich	13	7	6
Sauget	7	7	.....
Sauk Village	23	17	6
Savanna	9	9	.....
Schaumburg	177	132	45
Schiller Park	34	27	7
Seneca	3	3	.....
Sesser	5	5	.....
Shawneetown	4	4	.....
Shelbyville	8	7	1
Shorewood	11	10	1
Silvis	17	11	6
Skokie	137	106	31
Sleepy Hollow	5	5	.....
Smithton	3	3	.....
South Barrington	8	7	1
South Beloit	11	7	4
South Chicago Heights	10	7	3
South Elgin	16	12	4
South Holland	40	30	10
South Jacksonville	4	4	.....
South Roxana	3	3	.....
Sparta	12	9	3
Springfield	265	199	66
Spring Valley	10	6	4
Staunton	8	5	3
Steger	11	8	3
Sterling	38	26	12
Stickney	17	13	4
Stockton	3	3	.....
Stone Park	16	13	3
Stonington	1	1	.....
Streamwood	57	40	17
Streator	25	20	5
Sugar Grove	4	4	.....
Sullivan	8	7	1
Summit	31	24	7
Swansea	13	10	3
Sycamore	18	16	2
Tampico	1	1	.....
Taylorville	20	15	5
Thomasboro	2	2	.....
Thornton	7	6	1
Tinley Park	54	44	10
Tolono	2	2	.....
Tower Lakes	6	6	.....
Tremont	2	2	.....
Trenton	3	3	.....
Troy	12	8	4
Tuscola	7	6	1
University Park	18	13	5
Urbana	54	43	11
Vandalia	18	12	6
Venice	8	5	3
Vernon Hills	35	25	10
Vienna	2	2	.....
Villa Grove	4	4	.....
Villa Park	48	35	13
Virden	8	4	4
Warren	3	3	.....
Warrensburg	1	1	.....
Warrenville	18	15	3
Washington	15	12	3
Washington Park	15	11	4
Waterloo	7	6	1
Watseka	16	11	5
Wauconda	17	10	7
Waukegan	157	113	44
Wayne	5	4	1
Westchester	40	34	6
West Chicago	33	21	12
West City	8	4	4
West Dundee	12	11	1
Western Springs	26	20	6
West Frankfort	16	12	4
Westmont	49	37	12
Wheaton	70	51	19
Wheeling	71	50	21
White Hall	10	4	6
Willowbrook	22	18	4
Willow Springs	15	11	4
Wilmette	59	43	16
Wilmington	13	8	5
Winfield	13	12	1
Winnebago	1	1	.....
Winnetka	35	25	10
Winthrop Harbor	14	10	4
Witt	1	1	.....
Wood Dale	43	30	13
Woodhull	1	1	.....
Woodridge	53	39	14
Wood River	27	18	9
Woodstock	36	25	11
Worth	22	22	.....
Yorkville	9	9	.....
Zeigler	3	3	.....
Zion	53	37	16
INDIANA			
Alexandria	14	10	4
Anderson	163	130	33
Angola	14	10	4
Auburn	20	16	4
Aurora	10	6	4
Batesville	10	6	4
Bedford	37	31	6
Beech Grove	30	23	7
Berne	4	4	.....
Bloomington	83	60	23
Bluffton	18	16	2
Boonville	11	11	.....
Brazil	14	9	5
Bremen	13	8	5
Brownsburg	23	17	6
Burns Harbor	9	5	4
Cambridge City	5	5	.....
Carmel	58	43	15
Cedar Lake	17	12	5
Charlestown	12	8	4
Chesterfield	6	5	1
Clarksville	32	25	7
Columbus	72	63	9
Connersville	35	31	4
Crawfordsville	44	30	14
Crown Point	29	23	6
Decatur	18	15	3
Dyer	22	16	6
East Chicago	122	93	29
Edinburgh	16	10	6
Elkhart	118	95	23
Elwood	20	16	4
Evansville	278	236	42

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA—Continued			
Fairmount	8	4	4
Fort Wayne	346	309	37
Fowler	4	4	.....
Frankfort	35	27	8
Garrett	14	9	5
Gary	294	210	84
Gas City	13	9	4
Georgetown	2	2	.....
Goshen	42	37	5
Greenfield	27	21	6
Greenwood	53	38	15
Griffith	36	26	10
Hammond	226	186	40
Hartford City	18	11	7
Highland	42	36	6
Hobart	39	30	9
Huntingburg	7	7	.....
Huntington	45	39	6
Indianapolis	1,352	997	355
Jasonville	4	4	.....
Jasper	21	15	6
Jeffersonville	47	41	6
Kendallville	19	14	5
Kokomo	133	98	35
Kouts	2	2	.....
Lafayette	104	82	22
La Porte	39	35	4
Lawrence	49	36	13
Lebanon	24	20	4
Ligonier	7	6	1
Linton	13	8	5
Logansport	38	33	5
Long Beach	5	5	.....
Loogootee	5	4	1
Lowell	16	11	5
Marion	67	63	4
Martinsville	21	16	5
Merrillville	49	41	8
Michigan City	88	80	8
Mishawaka	86	76	10
Monticello	14	9	5
Mooresville	18	13	5
Muncie	138	118	20
Munster	37	29	8
Nappanee	14	10	4
New Albany	63	57	6
New Castle	41	38	3
New Haven	13	9	4
New Whiteland	10	6	4
Noblesville	31	24	7
North Manchester	13	10	3
North Vernon	15	11	4
Petersburg	7	4	3
Plainfield	30	24	6
Portage	47	37	10
Portland	16	12	4
Princes Lakes	2	2	.....
Rensselaer	11	7	4
Richmond	97	75	22
Rushville	16	12	4
Schererville	36	29	7
Scottsburg	11	7	4
Sellersburg	14	10	4
South Bend	290	228	62
Speedway	33	25	8
Terre Haute	131	115	16
Trail Creek	4	4	.....
Union City	11	7	4
Valparaiso	49	36	13
Wabash	26	25	1
Warsaw	37	29	8
West Lafayette	42	34	8
West Terre Haute	10	4	6
Westville	3	3	.....
Winchester	14	10	4
Winona Lake	4	4	.....
IOWA			
Adel	5	5	.....
Albia	10	7	3
Algona	14	9	5
Altoona	11	10	1
Ames	65	50	15
Anamosa	6	5	1
Ankeny	27	21	6
Atlantic	13	11	2
Audubon	4	4	.....
Belle Plaine	4	4	.....
Belmond	4	4	.....
Bettendorf	41	30	11
Bloomfield	6	6	.....
Boone	21	14	7
Burlington	47	34	13
Camanche	6	6	.....
Carlisle	5	5	.....
Carroll	20	13	7
Carter Lake	7	6	1
Cedar Falls	55	45	10
Cedar Rapids	190	148	42
Centerville	16	11	5
Chariton	7	6	1
Charles City	16	13	3
Cherokee	12	10	2
Clarinda	14	9	5
Clarion	6	6	.....
Clear Lake	17	12	5
Clinton	45	41	4
Clive	14	10	4
Coralville	22	20	2
Council Bluffs	112	92	20
Cresco	6	6	.....
Creston	13	9	4
Davenport	175	140	35
Decorah	17	13	4
Denison	17	13	4
Des Moines	451	340	111
De Witt	6	6	.....
Dubuque	82	76	6
Dyersville	8	5	3
Eagle Grove	7	7	.....
Eldora	5	5	.....
Eldridge	5	5	.....
Emmetsburg	7	7	.....
Estherville	11	11	.....
Evansdale	6	5	1
Fairfield	17	12	5
Forest City	8	7	1
Fort Dodge	44	41	3
Fort Madison	27	21	6
Garner	5	5	.....
Glenwood	7	7	.....
Grinnell	14	13	1
Grundy Center	4	4	.....
Hampton	11	7	4
Harlan	10	8	2
Hawarden	4	4	.....
Hiawatha	5	5	.....
Humboldt	7	7	.....
Independence	14	10	4
Indianola	15	13	2
Iowa City	63	53	10
Iowa Falls	16	11	5
Jefferson	8	8	.....
Johnston	9	8	1
Keokuk	36	26	10
Knoxville	16	12	4
Le Claire	7	5	2
Le Mars	12	12	.....
Manchester	12	8	4

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued			
Maquoketa	13	9	4
Marion	36	30	6
Marshalltown	59	42	17
Mason City	55	41	14
Missouri Valley	5	5	.....
Monticello	8	5	3
Mount Pleasant	13	12	1
Mount Vernon	4	4	.....
Muscatine	41	33	8
Nevada	8	7	1
New Hampton	6	6	.....
Newton	30	25	5
Norwalk	8	7	1
Oelwein	11	10	1
Onawa	4	4	.....
Orange City	4	4	.....
Osage	6	6	.....
Osceola	8	7	1
Oskaloosa	22	17	5
Ottumwa	36	31	5
Pella	11	8	3
Perry	15	11	4
Pleasant Hill	7	7	.....
Red Oak	14	10	4
Rock Rapids	3	3	.....
Rock Valley	3	3	.....
Sac City	5	5	.....
Sergeant Bluff	5	5	.....
Sheldon	11	7	4
Shenandoah	11	8	3
Sioux Center	5	5	.....
Sioux City	135	110	25
Spencer	24	17	7
Spirit Lake	7	6	1
Storm Lake	14	13	1
Story City	4	4	.....
Tama	5	4	1
Tipton	4	4	.....
Urbandale	35	28	7
Vinton	7	7	.....
Washington	8	8	.....
Waterloo	140	116	24
Waukee	5	5	.....
Waukon	6	6	.....
Waverly	13	12	1
Webster City	18	13	5
West Burlington	6	6	.....
West Des Moines	49	40	9
West Union	5	5	.....
Windsor Heights	12	11	1
Winterset	8	6	2
KANSAS			
Abilene	15	10	5
Andale	1	1	.....
Andover	8	4	4
Anthony	8	4	4
Arcadia	1	1	.....
Argonia	1	1	.....
Arkansas City	27	19	8
Arma	4	4	.....
Atchison	30	21	9
Attica	2	2	.....
Augusta	22	18	4
Baldwin City	5	5	.....
Baxter Springs	8	7	1
Belle Plaine	5	3	2
Belleville	4	4	.....
Beloit	11	7	4
Blue Rapids	1	1	.....
Bonner Springs	14	13	1
Burden	1	1	.....
Burlingame	2	2	.....
Burlington	8	6	2

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Bushton	1	1	.....
Caldwell	4	4	.....
Caney	4	4	.....
Canton	1	1	.....
Carbondale	2	2	.....
Cawker City	1	1	.....
Cedar Vale	1	1	.....
Chanute	24	20	4
Chapman	2	2	.....
Cheney	3	3	.....
Cherokee	2	2	.....
Cherryvale	5	5	.....
Chetopa	4	4	.....
Cimarron	2	2	.....
Clay Center	7	6	1
Clearwater	4	4	.....
Clyde	1	1	.....
Coffeyville	29	22	7
Colby	15	15	.....
Columbus	7	6	1
Colwich	1	1	.....
Concordia	13	9	4
Conway Springs	4	4	.....
Council Grove	5	5	.....
Derby	25	18	7
Dodge City	37	26	11
Douglas	4	3	1
Eastborough	7	7	.....
Edgerton	3	3	.....
Edwardsville	10	10	.....
El Dorado	38	32	6
Elkhart	3	3	.....
Ellinwood	5	5	.....
Ellis	5	5	.....
Ellsworth	5	5	.....
Elwood	3	3	.....
Emporia	58	40	18
Enterprise	1	1	.....
Erie	3	3	.....
Eskridge	1	1	.....
Eudora	3	3	.....
Eureka	5	5	.....
Fairway	7	7	.....
Fort Scott	21	16	5
Frankfort	1	1	.....
Fredonia	8	7	1
Frontenac	7	4	3
Galena	9	9	.....
Garden City	67	42	25
Garden Plain	1	1	.....
Gardner	7	6	1
Garnett	12	8	4
Girard	5	5	.....
Goddard	3	3	.....
Goodland	15	13	2
Grandview Plaza	3	3	.....
Great Bend	42	29	13
Halstead	5	5	.....
Harper	3	3	.....
Hays	33	24	9
Haysville	21	12	9
Herington	10	6	4
Hesston	5	5	.....
Hiawatha	12	7	5
Highland	2	2	.....
Hill City	5	5	.....
Hillsboro	3	3	.....
Hoisington	10	7	3
Holton	5	5	.....
Holyrood	4	2	2
Hope	1	1	.....
Horton	4	4	.....
Hoxie	3	3	.....
Hugoton	6	5	1
Humboldt	5	5	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Hutchinson	78	50	28
Independence	25	18	7
Iola	20	15	5
Junction City	57	45	12
Kanopolis	1	1	.....
Kansas City	412	289	123
Kingman	9	5	4
Kinsley	4	4	.....
Kiowa	2	2	.....
Lacrosse	3	3	.....
Lacygne	1	1	.....
Lake Quivira	2	2	.....
Lansing	8	7	1
Lawrence	86	68	18
Leavenworth	60	44	16
Leawood	44	32	12
Lebo	1	1	.....
Lenexa	86	51	35
Leon	1	1	.....
Le Roy	1	1	.....
Liberal	38	26	12
Lindsborg	4	3	1
Lyndon	2	2	.....
Lyons	7	6	1
Madison	1	1	.....
Maize	3	2	1
McLouth	1	1	.....
Marion	3	3	.....
Marquette	1	1	.....
Marysville	6	5	1
McPherson	24	24	.....
Meade	3	3	.....
Medicine Lodge	5	5	.....
Merriam	27	22	5
Minneapolis	5	5	.....
Mission	17	16	1
Moondridge	3	3	.....
Mound Valley	1	1	.....
Mount Hope	1	1	.....
Mulvane	13	8	5
Neodesha	7	6	1
Ness City	4	4	.....
Newton	22	18	4
North Newton	1	1	.....
Norton	5	5	.....
Oakley	10	10	.....
Oberlin	3	3	.....
Olathe	101	81	20
Osage City	6	6	.....
Osawatomie	13	8	5
Osborne	4	4	.....
Oswego	6	5	1
Ottawa	38	30	8
Overbrook	1	1	.....
Overland Park	163	127	36
Oxford	1	1	.....
Paola	15	10	5
Park City	9	8	1
Parker	1	1	.....
Parsons	32	24	8
Peabody	2	2	.....
Phillipsburg	6	6	.....
Pittsburg	43	30	13
Plainville	4	4	.....
Prairie Village	45	36	9
Pratt	17	16	1
Quinter	1	1	.....
Roeland Park	9	8	1
Rose Hill	5	5	.....
Russell	12	6	6
Sabetha	5	5	.....
Saint Francis	1	1	.....
Saint George	1	1	.....
Saint John	3	3	.....
Saint Marys	5	5	.....
Scott City	7	3	4
Scranton	1	1	.....
Sedan	4	4	.....
Sedgwich	2	2	.....
Seneca	4	4	.....
Shawnee	62	51	11
Silver Lake	1	1	.....
Smith Center	3	3	.....
South Haven	1	1	.....
South Hutchinson	7	6	1
Spring Hill	5	5	.....
Stafford	4	4	.....
Sterling	6	4	2
Stockton	4	4	.....
Sublette	2	2	.....
Tonganoxie	4	4	.....
Topeka	350	245	105
Towanda	2	2	.....
Udall	2	2	.....
Ulysses	5	5	.....
Wa Keeney	5	5	.....
Wakefield	1	1	.....
Wamego	10	5	5
Waverly	1	1	.....
Weir	1	1	.....
Wellington	17	13	4
Wellsville	3	3	.....
Westwood	8	7	1
Wichita	579	430	149
Winfield	25	19	6
Yates Center	4	3	1
KENTUCKY			
Adairville	1	1	.....
Albany	7	5	2
Alexandria	5	5	.....
Anchorage	13	9	4
Ashland	55	49	6
Auburn	2	2	.....
Audubon Park	4	3	1
Augusta	3	2	1
Barbourville	14	10	4
Bardstown	17	14	3
Beattyville	6	4	2
Beaver Dam	4	4	.....
Bellevue	10	9	1
Benton	8	6	2
Berea	21	15	6
Bloomfield	3	1	2
Bowling Green	92	73	19
Brandenburg	3	3	.....
Brooksville	2	2	.....
Brownsville	1	1	.....
Burkesville	4	4	.....
Burnside	3	3	.....
Cadiz	5	5	.....
Calhoun	1	1	.....
Calvert City	5	4	1
Campbellsburg	1	1	.....
Campbellsville	12	11	1
Carlisle	7	6	1
Carrollton	9	9	.....
Catlettsburg	11	7	4
Cave City	5	5	.....
Central City	7	7	.....
Clarkson	1	1	.....
Clinton	2	2	.....
Cloverport	2	2	.....
Cold Spring	4	4	.....
Columbia	7	7	.....
Corbin	21	16	5
Covington	102	85	17
Crab Orchard	5	5	.....
Cumberland	9	7	2

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Cynthiana	18	15	3
Dawson Springs	8	4	4
Dayton	8	8	.....
Dixie	8	7	1
Dry Ridge	1	1	.....
Earlington	1	1	.....
Edgewood	10	9	1
Edmonton	4	4	.....
Elizabethtown	40	31	9
Elkton	4	4	.....
Elsmere	9	8	1
Eminence	7	7	.....
Erlanger	26	22	4
Evarts	4	4	.....
Falmouth	12	8	4
Flatwoods	12	7	5
Fleming-Neon	3	3	.....
Flemingsburg	6	6	.....
Florence	41	38	3
Fort Mitchell	11	11	.....
Fort Thomas	21	20	1
Fort Wright	8	7	1
Frankfort	55	47	8
Franklin	15	11	4
Fulton	13	9	4
Gamaliel	2	2	.....
Georgetown	37	29	8
Glasgow	29	22	7
Grayson	6	6	.....
Greensburg	9	5	4
Greenup	3	3	.....
Greenville	7	7	.....
Guthrie	4	4	.....
Hardinsburg	3	3	.....
Harlan	13	9	4
Harrodsburg	19	13	6
Hartford	4	4	.....
Hazard	28	25	3
Henderson	52	44	8
Hickman	9	5	4
Highland Heights	4	4	.....
Hillview	1	1	.....
Hindman	2	1	1
Hodgenville	5	5	.....
Hopkinsville	49	44	5
Horse Cave	4	4	.....
Hustonville	1	1	.....
Independence	11	10	1
Indian Hills	5	5	.....
Irvine	10	7	3
Irvington	2	2	.....
Jackson	10	9	1
Jamestown	5	5	.....
Jeffersontown	46	37	9
Jenkins	5	4	1
Junction City	3	3	.....
La Center	1	1	.....
La Grange	7	6	1
Lakeside Park	8	7	1
Lancaster	6	6	.....
Lawrenceburg	16	11	5
Lebanon	17	12	5
Lebanon Junction	1	1	.....
Leitchfield	14	10	4
Lewisburg	1	1	.....
Lewisport	1	1	.....
Lexington	471	348	123
Liberty	5	5	.....
Livermore	1	1	.....
London	15	15	.....
Louisa	9	5	4
Louisville	849	663	186
Loyall	3	1	2
Ludlow	11	7	4
Madisonville	42	33	9
Manchester	12	8	4
Marion	5	5	.....
Martin	5	4	1
Mayfield	30	28	2
Middlesboro	25	21	4
Millersburg	1	1	.....
Monticello	8	4	4
Morehead	22	16	6
Morganfield	14	8	6
Morgantown	4	4	.....
Mount Sterling	22	16	6
Mount Vernon	5	5	.....
Mount Washington	6	6	.....
Muldraugh	2	2	.....
Munfordville	2	2	.....
Murray	27	22	5
New Castle	1	1	.....
New Haven	1	1	.....
Newport	52	45	7
Nicholasville	34	26	8
Nortonville	1	1	.....
Oak Grove	4	4	.....
Olive Hill	8	5	3
Owensboro	119	90	29
Owenton	3	3	.....
Owingsville	5	3	2
Paducah	73	68	5
Paintsville	11	10	1
Paris	20	16	4
Park City	1	1	.....
Park Hills	5	4	1
Perryville	1	1	.....
Pewee Valley	3	3	.....
Pikeville	18	13	5
Pineville	11	7	4
Prestonsburg	15	11	4
Princeton	17	12	5
Prospect	5	5	.....
Providence	8	8	.....
Raceland	3	3	.....
Radcliff	38	29	9
Ravenna	2	2	.....
Richmond	46	37	9
Russell	11	11	.....
Russell Springs	5	5	.....
Russellville	28	20	8
Saint Matthews	28	23	5
Saint Regis	18	16	2
Salyersville	4	4	.....
Scottsville	16	12	4
Sebree	1	1	.....
Shelbyville	17	14	3
Shepherdsville	5	5	.....
Shively	27	21	6
Somerset	31	25	6
Southgate	5	5	.....
Springfield	13	5	8
Stanford	6	6	.....
Stanton	6	6	.....
Sturgis	5	5	.....
Taylor Mill	5	5	.....
Taylorsville	2	2	.....
Tompkinsville	10	7	3
Uniontown	2	2	.....
Vanceburg	3	3	.....
Versailles	20	16	4
Villa Hills	6	6	.....
Vine Grove	6	5	1
Walton	3	3	.....
Warsaw	2	1	1
West Buechel	10	8	2
West Liberty	6	6	.....
West Pointe	4	2	2
Wheelwright	1	1	.....
Whitesburg	6	4	2

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Wilder	5	5	.....
Williamsburg	9	9	.....
Williamstown	6	4	2
Wilmore	2	2	.....
Winchester	34	27	7
Wingo	1	1	.....
Worthington	1	1	.....
LOUISIANA			
Alexandria	145	120	25
Ball	7	7	.....
Baton Rouge	744	622	122
Berwick	9	9	.....
Bogalusa	44	35	9
Bossier City	129	115	14
Church Point	14	14	.....
Crowley	32	31	1
De Quincy	8	8	.....
De Ridder	19	19	.....
Farmerville	11	11	.....
Gonzales	29	29	.....
Gretna	82	67	15
Harahan	19	19	.....
Haynesville	7	7	.....
Houma	58	44	14
Jeanerette	16	16	.....
Jena	5	5	.....
Jennings	28	25	3
Jonesboro	13	13	.....
Kaplan	17	16	1
Kenner	153	118	35
Kentwood	10	9	1
Kinder	6	6	.....
Lafayette	214	154	60
Lake Charles	119	117	2
Leesville	27	26	1
Lockport	4	4	.....
Mamou	12	8	4
Mandeville	31	31	.....
Minden	24	24	.....
Monroe	178	125	53
Morgan City	46	35	11
New Iberia	72	56	16
Opelousas	38	35	3
Patterson	11	11	.....
Plaquemine	27	27	.....
Ponchatoula	12	12	.....
Ruston	32	25	7
St. Martinville	19	19	.....
Shreveport	475	358	117
Simmesport	5	5	.....
Sulphur	29	22	7
Tallulah	14	14	.....
Vidalia	20	20	.....
Ville Platte	24	24	.....
Vinton	11	11	.....
Vivian	12	12	.....
Welsh	8	8	.....
Westlake	14	14	.....
West Monroe	56	53	3
Westwego	21	21	.....
Winnfield	20	20	.....
Zachary	25	23	2
MAINE			
Ashland	3	3	.....
Auburn	47	44	3
Augusta	46	37	9
Baileyville	5	5	.....
Bangor	84	71	13
Bar Harbor	12	8	4
Bath	27	18	9
Belfast	14	10	4
MAINE—Continued			
Berwick	11	10	1
Bethel	3	3	.....
Biddeford	50	40	10
Boothbay Harbor	13	6	7
Brewer	22	17	5
Bridgton	10	6	4
Brunswick	39	31	8
Bucksport	8	6	2
Buxton	2	2	.....
Calais	11	7	4
Camden	14	9	5
Cape Elizabeth	15	11	4
Caribou	15	14	1
Carrabassett Valley	2	1	1
Cumberland	12	9	3
Damariscotta	3	3	.....
Dexter	5	5	.....
Dixfield	3	3	.....
Dover-Foxcroft	4	4	.....
East Millinocket	5	5	.....
Eastport	3	3	.....
Eliot	7	6	1
Ellsworth	14	10	4
Fairfield	7	6	1
Falmouth	17	12	5
Farmington	9	8	1
Fort Fairfield	5	5	.....
Fort Kent	8	4	4
Freeport	18	12	6
Fryeburg	4	4	.....
Gardiner	13	9	4
Gorham	21	15	6
Hallowell	5	5	.....
Hampden	12	7	5
Houlton	18	13	5
Jay	11	7	4
Kennebunk	21	15	6
Kennebunkport	15	10	5
Kittery	24	18	6
Lebanon	8	7	1
Lewiston	87	71	16
Limestone	4	4	.....
Lincoln	8	7	1
Lisbon	17	12	5
Livermore Falls	10	5	5
Lubec	2	2	.....
Machias	4	4	.....
Madawaska	7	6	1
Madison	5	5	.....
Mechanic Falls	2	2	.....
Medway	2	2	.....
Mexico	4	4	.....
Millinocket	17	13	4
Milo	3	3	.....
Monmouth	3	3	.....
Mount Desert	8	5	3
Newport	4	4	.....
North Berwick	11	10	1
Norway	5	5	.....
Oakland	7	6	1
Ogunquit	12	7	5
Old Orchard Beach	15	12	3
Old Town	17	13	4
Orono	17	12	5
Oxford	2	2	.....
Paris	6	5	1
Pittsfield	9	5	4
Portland	209	154	55
Presque Isle	24	19	5
Princeton	2	2	.....
Richmond	4	4	.....
Rockland	25	18	7
Rockport	4	3	1
Rumford	15	14	1
Sabattus	5	5	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MAINE—Continued			
Saco	29	24	5
Sanford	40	31	9
Scarborough	31	23	8
Skowhegan	14	12	2
South Berwick	10	6	4
South Portland	59	54	5
Southwest Harbor	5	5	.....
Standish	4	4	.....
Thomaston	4	4	.....
Topsham	16	12	4
Van Buren	3	3	.....
Waldoboro	5	4	1
Washburn	2	2	.....
Waterville	37	30	7
Wells	22	17	5
Westbrook	40	34	6
Wilton	5	5	.....
Windham	20	16	4
Winslow	7	6	1
Winthrop	13	8	5
Wiscasset	8	7	1
Yarmouth	16	11	5
York	28	20	8
MARYLAND			
Aberdeen	42	34	8
Annapolis	145	110	35
Baltimore	3,455	2,915	540
Baltimore City Sheriff	129	116	13
Bel Air	38	29	9
Berlin	10	7	3
Berwyn Heights	5	3	2
Bladensburg	20	15	5
Brunswick	12	10	2
Cambridge	43	31	12
Capitol Heights	8	7	1
Centreville	8	8	.....
Chestertown	10	9	1
Cheverly	13	11	2
Cottage City	3	3	.....
Crisfield	11	9	2
Cumberland	55	47	8
Delmar	7	6	1
Denton	8	8	.....
District Heights	7	6	1
Easton	42	29	13
Edmonston	4	4	.....
Elkton	27	21	6
Federalsburg	7	7	.....
Forest Heights	5	5	.....
Frederick	89	76	13
Frostburg	17	13	4
Fruitland	8	7	1
Glenarden	12	11	1
Goldsboro	1	1	.....
Greenbelt	54	42	12
Greensboro	2	2	.....
Hagerstown	105	77	28
Hampstead	2	2	.....
Hancock	5	4	1
Havre de Grace	31	23	8
Hurlock	6	6	.....
Hyattsville	31	22	9
Landover Hills	3	3	.....
La Plata	4	4	.....
Laurel	54	38	16
Lonaconing	2	2	.....
Luke	2	2	.....
Manchester	3	3	.....
Morningside	5	5	.....
Mount Rainier	15	11	4
New Windsor	1	1	.....
North Beach	5	5	.....
North East	5	4	1
MARYLAND—Continued			
Oakland	4	3	1
Ocean City	96	74	22
Ocean Pines	16	11	5
Oxford	3	3	.....
Pocomoke City	16	12	4
Port Deposit	2	2	.....
Preston	3	3	.....
Princess Anne	7	7	.....
Ridgely	2	2	.....
Rising Sun	4	3	1
Riverdale	15	10	5
Rock Hall	3	3	.....
Saint Michaels	6	6	.....
Salisbury	77	61	16
Smithsburg	1	1	.....
Snow Hill	6	6	.....
Sparrows Point	14	14	.....
Sykesville	6	5	1
Takoma Park	41	34	7
Taneytown	5	5	.....
Thurmont	5	5	.....
University Park	7	7	.....
Upper Marlboro	1	1	.....
Westernport	5	5	.....
Westminster	36	28	8
MASSACHUSETTS			
Acushnet	17	15	2
Adams	23	22	1
Amesbury	34	29	5
Amherst	37	31	6
Arlington	80	70	10
Ashby	3	3	.....
Athol	26	21	5
Attleboro	74	69	5
Ayer	18	14	4
Belchertown	15	11	4
Bellingham	29	25	4
Berlin	5	4	1
Billerica	74	60	14
Blackstone	13	13	.....
Bourne	41	30	11
Boxboro	6	6	.....
Brewster	21	18	3
Brockton	207	185	22
Brookline	160	149	11
Cambridge	299	274	25
Carver	19	15	4
Dalton	12	11	1
Dartmouth	57	50	7
Dighton	11	11	.....
Douglas	17	7	10
Dover	15	15	.....
Eastham	21	15	6
Easthampton	24	23	1
Framingham	129	115	14
Franklin	38	32	6
Freetown	19	14	5
Georgetown	13	9	4
Gloucester	67	62	5
Granby	12	8	4
Hampden	13	9	4
Hanson	16	14	2
Harvard	11	7	4
Harwich	32	30	2
Haverhill	99	91	8
Hingham	50	45	5
Holden	20	18	2
Hopedale	11	10	1
Hopkinton	19	14	5
Hudson	38	33	5
Ipswich	24	23	1
Lakeville	19	15	4
Lancaster	9	8	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Leicester	18	14	4
Lincoln	16	12	4
Littleton	14	14	...
Manchester	16	14	2
Marblehead	45	43	2
Marion	14	11	3
Mashpee	30	23	7
Mattapoisett	16	16	...
Medfield	23	17	6
Medway	21	16	5
Methuen	80	66	14
Middleboro	52	40	12
Milton	80	55	25
Montague	18	16	2
Nahant	11	10	1
Nantucket	31	24	7
Needham	58	54	4
Norfolk	16	14	2
Northboro	26	20	6
North Reading	26	24	2
Norton	39	36	3
Orange	16	12	4
Orleans	27	20	7
Oxford	23	17	6
Pembroke	29	28	1
Pepperell	15	14	1
Provincetown	21	14	7
Reading	41	39	2
Rehoboth	25	20	5
Rockport	17	17	...
Rowley	13	8	5
Sandwich	30	28	2
Saugus	51	49	2
Scituate	39	31	8
Seekonk	40	35	5
Sherborn	14	14	...
Shirley	11	10	1
Somerset	36	30	6
Southboro	15	12	3
South Hadley	26	25	1
Spencer	15	12	3
Sturbridge	15	11	4
Sunderland	4	3	1
Sutton	12	11	1
Swampscott	34	34	...
Swansea	33	31	2
Taunton	106	101	5
Templeton	9	8	1
Tisbury	14	13	1
Uxbridge	19	16	3
Wakefield	52	50	2
Ware	18	17	1
Webster	35	34	1
Wenham	10	9	1
West Bridgewater	17	16	1
Westford	34	30	4
Westwood	30	28	2
Weymouth	120	108	12
Wilbraham	25	24	1
Williamstown	12	9	3
Woburn	83	76	7
Worcester	482	394	88
Yarmouth	57	49	8
MICHIGAN			
Adrian	36	31	5
Albee Township	1	1	...
Albion	37	32	5
Algonac	7	6	1
Allegan	9	8	1
Allen Park	59	51	8
Alma	17	14	3
Almont	4	4	...
Alpena	20	16	4
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Ann Arbor	193	163	30
Arbela Township	1	1	...
Armada	4	4	...
Atlas Township	2	2	...
Auburn	3	2	1
Auburn Hills	48	38	10
Augusta	1	1	...
Bad Axe	7	6	1
Bangor	4	4	...
Baraga	2	2	...
Barry Township	2	2	...
Bath Township	7	6	1
Battle Creek	155	110	45
Bay City	79	72	7
Bedford Township	10	9	1
Belding	10	9	1
Bellaire	1	1	...
Belleville	9	8	1
Benton Harbor	24	18	6
Benton Township	27	21	6
Berkley	35	32	3
Berrien Springs-Oronoko	9	8	1
Beverly Hills	30	26	4
Big Rapids	18	15	3
Birch Run	1	1	...
Birmingham	56	38	18
Blackman Township	20	19	1
Blissfield	5	4	1
Bloomfield Hills	27	23	4
Bloomfield Township	86	69	17
Bloomingdale	1	1	...
Boyne City	10	6	4
Breckenridge	3	3	...
Bridgeport Township	7	6	1
Bridgman	4	4	...
Brighton	12	11	1
Bronson	7	5	2
Brown City	1	1	...
Brownstown Township	27	22	5
Buchanan	10	9	1
Buena Vista Charter Township	18	16	2
Burr Oak	1	1	...
Burton	37	32	5
Cadillac	19	15	4
Calumet	2	2	...
Cambridge Township	1	1	...
Canton Township	59	45	14
Capac	3	2	1
Carleton	3	3	...
Caro	8	7	1
Carrollton Township	5	4	1
Carson City	2	2	...
Carsonville	1	1	...
Caseville	2	2	...
Caseville Township	1	1	...
Cass City	3	3	...
Cassopolis	6	5	1
Cedar Springs	5	4	1
Center Line	31	25	6
Centreville	2	2	...
Charleston Township	1	1	...
Charlevoix	7	6	1
Charlotte	19	19	...
Cheboygan	11	11	...
Chelsea	10	7	3
Chesaning	5	5	...
Chesaning Township	5	5	...
Chesterfield Township	14	12	2
Chikaming Township	1	1	...
Chocolay Township	3	3	...
Clare	8	6	2
Clawson	24	22	2
Clay Township	16	12	4
Clinton	3	3	...
Clinton Township	97	71	26

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Clio-Vienna	10	9	1
Coldwater	18	14	4
Coleman	2	2	...
Coloma	4	3	1
Coloma Township	6	5	1
Columbia Township	4	4	...
Concord	2	2	...
Constantine	4	4	...
Coopersville	4	4	...
Corunna	5	5	...
Covert Township	3	3	...
Croswell	5	5	...
Crystal Falls	5	5	...
Davison	9	7	2
Davison Township	10	8	2
Dearborn	225	197	28
Dearborn Heights	119	89	30
Decatur	5	4	1
Deckerville	1	1	...
Denmark Township	1	1	...
De Tour Village	1	1	...
Detroit	5,391	4,756	635
De Witt	6	5	1
De Witt Township	12	10	2
Douglas	3	3	...
Dowagiac	17	13	4
Dryden Township	2	2	...
Durand	5	5	...
East Detroit	56	49	7
East Grand Rapids	32	29	3
East Jordan	4	3	1
East Lansing	87	55	32
East Tawas	5	4	1
Eaton Rapids	9	8	1
Eau Claire	1	1	...
Ecorse	36	29	7
Elk Rapids	3	3	...
Elkton	2	2	...
Elsie	1	1	...
Emmett Township	9	8	1
Erie Township	2	2	...
Escanaba	44	37	7
Essexville	12	9	3
Evart	3	3	...
Fairhaven Township	1	1	...
Farmington	30	23	7
Farmington Hills	149	95	54
Fenton	16	12	4
Ferndale	59	53	6
Flat Rock	20	19	1
Flint	365	315	50
Flint Township	29	26	3
Flushing	11	10	1
Flushing Township	6	5	1
Forsyth Township	8	7	1
Frankenmuth	5	5	...
Frankfort	4	4	...
Franklin	10	9	1
Fraser	47	40	7
Fremont	6	5	1
Frost Township	2	1	1
Galesburg	1	1	...
Garden City	52	39	13
Gaylord	7	6	1
Genesee Township	13	12	1
Gerrish Township	3	3	...
Gibraltar	14	13	1
Gladstone	13	13	...
Gladwin	3	3	...
Gobles	1	1	...
Grand Beach	2	2	...
Grand Blanc	20	15	5
Grand Blanc Township	33	26	7
Grand Haven	31	22	9
Grand Ledge	14	14	...
Grand Rapids	336	258	78
Grandville	24	19	5
Grayling	6	5	1
Green Oak Township	8	7	1
Greenville	22	17	5
Grosse Ile Township	22	17	5
Grosse Pointe	30	25	5
Grosse Pointe Farms	35	30	5
Grosse Pointe Park	50	46	4
Grosse Pointe Shores	20	17	3
Grosse Pointe Woods	48	43	5
Hamburg Township	11	10	1
Hampton Township	11	10	1
Hamtramck	52	52	...
Hancock	6	6	...
Harbor Beach	4	4	...
Harbor Springs	6	5	1
Harper Woods	41	34	7
Hart	2	2	...
Hartford	6	6	...
Hastings	17	12	5
Hazel Park	45	39	6
Henrietta Township	1	1	...
Hesperia	2	2	...
Highland Park	140	108	32
Hillsdale	20	16	4
Holland	62	51	11
Holly	12	8	4
Homer	2	2	...
Houghton	8	8	...
Howard City	4	1	3
Howard Township	2	2	...
Howell	15	14	1
Hudson	3	3	...
Hudsonville	6	5	1
Huntington Woods	18	14	4
Huron Township	13	7	6
Imlay City	8	7	1
Ionia	19	15	4
Iron Mountain	12	12	...
Iron River	5	5	...
Ironwood	16	16	...
Ishpeming	13	12	1
Ithaca	5	4	1
Jackson	94	59	35
Jonesville	4	4	...
Kalamazoo	290	239	51
Kalamazoo Township	37	27	10
Kalkaska	5	4	1
Keego Harbor	6	5	1
Kentwood	42	36	6
Kingsford	16	16	...
Laingsburg	2	2	...
Lake Angelus	3	3	...
Lake Linden	1	1	...
Lake Odessa	4	3	1
Lake Orion	7	4	3
Lakeview	2	2	...
L'Anse	4	4	...
Lansing	340	251	89
Lansing Township	15	14	1
Lapeer	17	15	2
Lapeer Township	4	4	...
Lathrup Village	12	9	3
Laurium	4	4	...
Lawrence	3	3	...
Lawton	4	4	...
Lennon	1	1	...
Leoni Township	4	4	...
Leslie	3	3	...
Lexington	3	3	...
Lincoln Park	71	63	8
Linden	3	3	...
Litchfield	4	4	...
Livonia	187	147	40

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Lowell	7	6	1
Ludington	14	13	1
Luna Pier	4	4	...
Lyon Township	2	2	...
Mackinac Island	5	4	1
Mackinaw City	5	5	...
Madison Heights	71	58	13
Mancelona	3	3	...
Manchester Township	1	1	...
Manistee	15	14	1
Manistique	11	9	2
Manton	1	1	...
Maple Grove Township	1	1	...
Maple Rapids	1	1	...
Marcellus	3	3	...
Marenisco Township	1	1	...
Marine City	10	8	2
Marion	1	1	...
Marlette	3	3	...
Marquette	39	34	5
Marshall	18	13	5
Martin Township	2	2	...
Marysville	15	13	2
Mason	9	9	...
Mattawan	2	2	...
Mayville	1	1	...
Melvindale	25	23	2
Memphis	2	2	...
Menominee	22	16	6
Metro Beach	5	5	...
Michiana	2	2	...
Middleville	3	3	...
Midland	48	46	2
Midland Township	3	3	...
Milan	16	12	4
Milford	17	12	5
Millington	3	3	...
Monroe	52	47	5
Montague	7	7	...
Montrose	5	4	1
Montrose Township	4	4	...
Morenci	3	3	...
Mount Clemens	35	32	3
Mount Morris	7	6	1
Mount Morris Township	23	21	2
Mount Pleasant	25	22	3
Mundy Township	10	8	2
Munising	5	5	...
Muskegon	72	63	9
Muskegon Heights	25	22	3
Muskegon Township	11	10	1
Napoleon Township	3	3	...
Nashville	2	2	...
Negaunee	12	11	1
Newaygo	1	1	...
New Baltimore	8	7	1
Newberry	4	4	...
New Buffalo	5	5	...
New Haven	7	6	1
New Lothrop	2	2	...
Niles	27	20	7
Niles Township	8	8	...
Northfield Township	3	3	...
North Muskegon	14	13	1
Northville	21	18	3
Northville Township	22	17	5
Norton Shores	23	22	1
Norvell Township	1	1	...
Norway	5	5	...
Novi	68	47	21
Oak Park	77	71	6
Olivet	3	3	...
Onaway	4	4	...
Ontonagon	2	2	...
Ontwa Township-Edwardsburgh	6	6	...

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Orchard Lake	8	7	1
Oscoda-Ausable Township	12	9	3
Otisville	3	3	...
Otsego	7	7	...
Otter Lake	1	1	...
Ovid	2	2	...
Owosso	21	19	2
Oxford	15	12	3
Parchment	4	4	...
Parma	2	2	...
Paw Paw	9	7	2
Pennfield Township	7	6	1
Pentwater	3	3	...
Perry	5	4	1
Petoskey	15	12	3
Pigeon	1	1	...
Pinckney	4	3	1
Pinconning	3	3	...
Pittsfield Township	26	19	7
Plainwell	8	7	1
Pleasant Ridge	10	8	2
Plymouth	23	18	5
Plymouth Township	25	16	9
Pontiac	212	165	47
Portage	65	53	12
Port Austin	1	1	...
Port Huron	69	51	18
Portland	5	5	...
Port Sanilac	1	1	...
Potterville	3	3	...
Prairieville Township	1	1	...
Quincy	7	4	3
Reading	1	1	...
Redford Township	80	69	11
Reed City	6	6	...
Republic Township	1	1	...
Richfield Township (Genesee County)	6	5	1
Richfield Township (Roscommon County)	3	3	...
Richland	4	4	...
Richland Township	3	3	...
Richmond	8	5	3
River Rouge	35	30	5
Riverview	30	27	3
Rochester	20	14	6
Rockford	8	8	...
Rockwood	9	8	1
Rogers City	6	6	...
Romeo	9	6	3
Romulus	68	54	14
Roosevelt Park	7	6	1
Rose City	1	1	...
Roseville	94	82	12
Ross Township	2	2	...
Royal Oak	100	84	16
Royal Oak Township	42	18	24
Saginaw	132	118	14
Saginaw Township	43	40	3
St. Charles	3	3	...
St. Clair	9	8	1
St. Clair Shores	96	82	14
St. Ignace	5	5	...
St. Johns	16	12	4
St. Joseph	25	20	5
St. Joseph Township	9	8	1
St. Louis	9	6	3
Saline	17	12	5
Sand Lake	2	2	...
Sandusky	4	4	...
Saugatuck	3	2	1
Sault Ste. Marie	27	24	3
Schoolcraft	2	2	...
Scottville	3	3	...
Sebewaing	4	4	...
Shelby	3	3	...
Shelby Township	44	35	9

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Somerset Township	1	1	...
Southfield	210	162	48
Southgate	53	43	10
South Haven	19	15	4
South Lyon	8	7	1
Sparta	10	7	3
Spaulding Township	2	2	...
Spring Arbor Township	2	2	...
Springfield	10	9	1
Spring Lake	9	9	...
Springport Township	1	1	...
Stanton	1	1	...
Sterling Heights	203	150	53
Sturgis	18	15	3
Summit Township	4	4	...
Sumpter Township	4	4	...
Sunfield	1	1	...
Swartz Creek	8	7	1
Sylvan Lake	5	5	...
Taylor	127	103	24
Tecumseh	14	13	1
Thomas Township	2	2	...
Three Oaks	3	3	...
Three Rivers	18	13	5
Tittabawassee Township	2	2	...
Traverse City	30	29	1
Trenton	56	49	7
Troy	168	123	45
Tuscarora Township	4	4	...
Twin City	4	4	...
Ubly	1	1	...
Unadilla Township	1	1	...
Union City	4	3	1
Utica	16	11	5
Van Buren Township	9	8	1
Vassar	5	5	...
Vicksburg	5	4	1
Walker	36	28	8
Walled Lake	17	13	4
Warren	247	220	27
Waterford Township	99	76	23
Waterloo Township	3	3	...
Watervliet	3	3	...
Wayland	4	4	...
Wayne	53	38	15
Webberville	3	3	...
West Bloomfield Township	63	48	15
West Branch	3	3	...
Westland	106	88	18
White Cloud	2	2	...
Whitehall	6	6	...
White Lake Township	25	17	8
White Pigeon	3	3	...
Williamston	4	4	...
Wixom	16	13	3
Wolverine Lake	9	7	2
Woodhaven	26	24	2
Woodstock Township	1	1	...
Wyandotte	60	49	11
Wyoming	97	71	26
Yale	3	3	...
Ypsilanti	58	46	12
Zeeland	7	6	1
Zilwaukee	2	2	...
MINNESOTA			
Alberta Lea	35	28	7
Alexandria	19	14	5
Anoka	35	27	8
Apple Valley	45	31	14
Austin	49	32	17
Babbitt	4	4	...
Baxter	3	3	...
Bayport	5	5	...
Belle Plaine	5	4	1
Bemidji	24	18	6
Benson	5	5	...
Big Lake	5	4	1
Blaine	38	30	8
Bloomington	121	96	25
Blue Earth	5	5	...
Brainerd	22	19	3
Breckenridge	11	7	4
Brooklyn Center	50	36	14
Brooklyn Park	64	53	11
Buffalo	9	8	1
Burnsville	63	51	12
Caledonia	3	3	...
Cambridge	8	7	1
Cannon Falls	6	5	1
Champlin	17	16	1
Chanhassen	12	2	10
Chaska	13	10	3
Chisholm	13	12	1
Circle Pines-Lexington	9	8	1
Cloquet	16	15	1
Cold Springs	3	3	...
Columbia Heights	28	20	8
Coon Rapids	55	48	7
Corcoran	4	3	1
Cottage Grove	39	22	17
Crookston	14	12	2
Crosby	8	5	3
Crystal	40	30	10
Dawson	3	3	...
Dayton	1	1	...
Deephaven	8	7	1
Detroit Lakes	13	11	2
Dilworth	3	3	...
Duluth	146	121	25
Eagan	63	45	18
East Grand Forks	21	19	2
Eden Prairie	49	39	10
Edina	50	43	7
Elk River	17	13	4
Ely	9	8	1
Eveleth	9	9	...
Fairmont	15	13	2
Faribault	32	22	10
Farmington	8	7	1
Fergus Falls	22	18	4
Forest Lake	10	9	1
Fridley	43	33	10
Gilbert	6	6	...
Glencoe	7	6	1
Glenwood	3	3	...
Golden Valley	40	29	11
Goodview	4	4	...
Grand Rapids	16	12	4
Granite Falls	5	5	...
Hastings	20	18	2
Hermantown	7	6	1
Hibbing	29	28	1
Hopkins	33	23	10
Hoyt Lakes	5	5	...
Hutchinson	20	15	5
International Falls	14	14	...
Inver Grove Heights	30	23	7
Jackson	6	6	...
Jordan	2	2	...
Kasson	4	4	...
Kenyon	3	3	...
La Crescent	5	4	1
Lake City	8	7	1
Lakeville	31	23	8
Le Sueur	6	5	1
Lino Lakes	10	9	1
Litchfield	9	8	1
Little Falls	13	11	2

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Long Prairie	5	5	...
Luverne	7	7	...
Madison	3	3	...
Mankato	39	33	6
Maple Grove	33	28	5
Maplewood	52	39	13
Marshall	21	17	4
Medina	5	5	...
Melrose	4	4	...
Mendota Heights	16	14	2
Minneapolis	872	740	132
Minnetonka	54	42	12
Montevideo	13	8	5
Moorhead	56	39	17
Mora	6	5	1
Morris	12	9	3
Mound	13	12	1
Mounds View	15	14	1
New Brighton	22	20	2
New Hope	31	26	5
Newport	6	6	...
New Prague	6	5	1
New Ulm	22	19	3
Northfield	21	16	5
North Mankato	9	8	1
North St. Paul	14	12	2
Oakdale	19	17	2
Oak Park Heights	7	6	1
Olivia	4	4	...
Orono	16	15	1
Ortonville	6	5	1
Osseo	3	3	...
Owatonna	24	22	2
Park Rapids	5	5	...
Pipestone	5	5	...
Plainview	3	3	...
Plymouth	49	37	12
Princeton	6	5	1
Prior Lake	14	13	1
Proctor	6	5	1
Ramsey	8	7	1
Red Wing	24	23	1
Redwood Falls	7	6	1
Richfield	54	45	9
Robbinsdale	24	16	8
Rochester	118	97	21
Rockford	4	4	...
Roseau	4	4	...
Rosemount	11	10	1
Roseville	45	39	6
St. Anthony	13	12	1
St. Bonifacius-Minnetrista	8	7	1
St. Cloud	66	57	9
St. James	7	6	1
St. Joseph	4	4	...
St. Louis Park	60	48	12
St. Paul	704	537	167
St. Paul Park	6	6	...
St. Peter	14	10	4
Sartell	5	5	...
Sauk Centre	8	5	3
Sauk Rapids	9	8	1
Savage	13	11	2
Shakopee	20	17	3
Silver Bay	4	4	...
Slayton	5	5	...
Sleepy Eye	5	5	...
South Lake Minnetonka	15	14	1
South St. Paul	29	25	4
Springfield	4	4	...
Staples	5	5	...
Stillwater	18	15	3
Thief River Falls	15	14	1
Tracy	4	4	...
Two Harbors	9	8	1
Virginia	26	24	2
Wabasha	4	4	...
Wadena	9	8	1
Waite Park	5	5	...
Waseca	11	9	2
Wayzata	9	8	1
Wells	4	4	...
West Hennepin	9	9	...
West St. Paul	32	23	9
White Bear Lake	33	25	8
Willmar	33	26	7
Windom	8	7	1
Winona	38	35	3
Woodbury	19	18	1
Worthington	22	16	6
MISSISSIPPI			
Aberdeen	17	12	5
Ackerman	5	5	...
Amory	19	15	4
Batesville	18	14	4
Bay St. Louis	18	14	4
Belzoni	11	6	5
Booneville	20	16	4
Bruce	9	8	1
Calhoun City	6	6	...
Carthage	11	7	4
Clarksdale	36	28	8
Clinton	33	21	12
Collins	8	6	2
Columbus	64	55	9
Como	5	5	...
Corinth	28	23	5
De Kalb	3	3	...
Drew	10	5	5
Ellisville	10	7	3
Eupora	9	6	3
Flowood	21	15	6
Forest	12	9	3
Fulton	7	7	...
Gloster	7	5	2
Greenville	110	84	26
Greenwood	55	41	14
Hattiesburg	101	69	32
Hazelhurst	12	9	3
Hernando	11	8	3
Holly Springs	14	13	1
Houston	12	12	...
Indianola	27	20	7
Inverness	4	4	...
Jackson	485	362	123
Kosciusko	24	19	5
Laurel	74	53	21
Leakesville	3	3	...
Long Beach	32	23	9
Lucedale	14	9	5
Macon	7	7	...
Madison	12	8	4
McComb	40	27	13
Mendenhall	11	7	4
Meridian	120	92	28
Morton	12	12	...
Moss Point	36	32	4
Natchez	65	48	17
Newton	15	7	8
Ocean Springs	35	25	10
Oxford	41	36	5
Pascagoula	83	56	27
Pass Christian	18	12	6
Pearl	35	28	7
Pelahatchie	4	4	...
Petal	16	11	5
Philadelphia	21	15	6
Picayune	32	21	11

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			
Purvis	7	6	1
Raymond	5	5	...
Ridgeland	38	26	12
Ripley	13	13	...
Rolling Fork	5	5	...
Ruleville	10	8	2
Sandersville	2	2	...
Senatobia	11	10	1
Starkville	41	30	11
Stonewall	3	3	...
Tupelo	66	62	4
Verona	7	5	2
Vicksburg	69	55	14
Water Valley	10	10	...
Waveland	20	14	6
Waynesboro	15	14	1
Wiggins	11	7	4
Winona	15	11	4
Yazoo City	33	25	8
MISSOURI			
Arnold	46	34	12
Aurora	12	9	3
Ballwin	47	36	11
Bellefontaine Neighbors	24	24	...
Bel-Nor	8	8	...
Bel-Ridge	13	12	1
Belton	32	24	8
Berkeley	48	39	9
Blue Springs	65	45	20
Bolivar	13	7	6
Bonne Terre	6	6	...
Boonville	19	14	5
Branson	25	19	6
Breckenridge Hills	13	12	1
Brentwood	26	20	6
Bridgeton	67	56	11
Brookfield	16	10	6
Butler	11	7	4
Calverton Park	5	5	...
Cameron	14	10	4
Canton	6	2	4
Cape Girardeau	74	55	19
Carrollton	7	7	...
Carthage	24	22	2
Centralia	10	5	5
Chaffee	5	5	...
Charlack	11	8	3
Chesterfield	51	46	5
Claycoma	7	7	...
Clayton	66	55	11
Clinton	19	15	4
Columbia	121	93	28
Cool Valley	9	8	1
Country Club Hills	8	7	1
Crestwood	35	28	7
Creve Coeur	45	36	9
Crystal City	16	11	5
DeSoto	19	12	7
Des Peres	38	32	6
Edmundson	8	7	1
Ellisville	21	20	1
Eureka	13	12	1
Excelsior Springs	27	18	9
Farmington	21	13	8
Fayette	6	5	1
Fenton	26	19	7
Ferguson	58	51	7
Festus	25	17	8
Flat River	14	8	6
Florissant	85	71	14
Frontenac	22	17	5
Fulton	25	21	4
Gladstone	56	47	9
Glendale	13	10	3
Grain Valley	8	7	1
Grandview	53	42	11
Hanley Hills	6	6	...
Hannibal	44	29	15
Harrisonville	22	14	8
Hazelwood	48	38	10
Hillsdale	10	9	1
Independence	209	154	55
Ironton	4	4	...
Jackson	16	16	...
Jefferson City	77	61	16
Jennings	53	41	12
Joplin	77	61	16
Kansas City	1,704	1,132	572
Kearney	5	5	...
Kennett	20	18	2
Kirksville	28	22	6
Kirkwood	64	50	14
Ladue	34	29	5
Lake Lotawana	3	2	1
Lake St. Louis	17	12	5
Lamar	8	7	1
Lebanon	22	17	5
Lees Summit	79	59	20
Lexington	7	7	...
Macon	11	9	2
Manchester	20	19	1
Maplewood	28	23	5
Marceline	5	5	...
Marshall	29	22	7
Maryland Heights	73	59	14
Maryville	22	15	7
Mexico	33	28	5
Moberly	38	33	5
Moline Acres	7	7	...
Nevada	24	16	8
Normandy	19	17	2
North Kansas City	37	30	7
Northwoods	19	17	2
Oakview	1	1	...
Odessa	6	6	...
O'Fallon	38	36	2
Olivette	26	21	5
Overland	61	46	15
Pacific	17	11	6
Parkville	7	6	1
Pevely	16	11	5
Plattsburg	3	3	...
Pleasant Hill	11	6	5
Poplar Bluff	45	31	14
Potosi	13	8	5
Raytown	70	55	15
Republic	12	12	...
Rich Hill	8	6	2
Richmond	15	10	5
Richmond Heights	31	28	3
Riverside	17	13	4
Riverview	8	8	...
Rolla	34	23	11
St. Ann	42	38	4
St. Charles	100	75	25
Ste. Genevieve	7	6	1
St. George	4	4	...
St. John	18	16	2
St. Joseph	120	102	18
St. Louis	2,189	1,561	628
St. Peters	49	40	9
St. Robert	13	13	...
Savannah	5	5	...
Sedalia	47	40	7
Shrewsbury	19	15	4
Sikeston	52	46	6
Slater	8	5	3
Smithville	8	7	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued			
Springfield	240	187	53
Sugar Creek	13	11	2
Sullivan	18	12	6
Sunset Hills	23	17	6
Town And Country	29	27	2
Trenton	16	11	5
Union	13	11	2
University City	96	76	20
Valley Park	11	10	1
Vandalia	8	5	3
Vinita Park	11	10	1
Warrensburg	24	22	2
Warson Woods	7	6	1
Washington	24	20	4
Webb City	16	15	1
Webster Groves	51	41	10
Wellston	19	16	3
Wentzville	23	17	6
Weston	4	4	.....
Windsor	2	2	.....
Woodson Terrace	14	13	1
MONTANA			
Baker	4	4	.....
Billings	119	102	17
Boulder	2	2	.....
Columbia Falls	12	7	5
Conrad	5	5	.....
East Helena	4	4	.....
Eureka	2	2	.....
Fort Benton	3	3	.....
Glasgow	9	6	3
Glendive	18	13	5
Great Falls	86	55	31
Hamilton	8	7	1
Havre	17	15	2
Helena	37	34	3
Kalispell	34	23	11
Laurel	14	8	6
Lewistown	13	10	3
Livingston	16	10	6
Malta	6	2	4
Miles City-Custer County	16	13	3
Missoula	70	57	13
Plentywood	4	4	.....
Polson	7	7	.....
Red Lodge	6	6	.....
Ronan City	4	4	.....
St. Ignatius	1	1	.....
Scobey	2	2	.....
Sidney	10	9	1
Thompson Falls	2	2	.....
West Yellowstone	4	4	.....
Whitefish	13	8	5
Whitehall	3	2	1
NEBRASKA			
Alliance	24	18	6
Ashland	6	4	2
Aurora	7	6	1
Beatrice	26	19	7
Bellevue	51	38	13
Blair	13	11	2
Broken Bow	12	6	6
Central City	6	5	1
Chadron	17	11	6
Columbus	36	25	11
Cozad	9	6	3
Crete	14	9	5
Dakota City	3	3	.....
David City	5	5	.....
Elkhorn	4	4	.....
Falls City	13	9	4

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Fremont	37	29	8
Gering	14	11	3
Gordon	7	6	1
Gothenburg	9	5	4
Grand Island	54	48	6
Hastings	38	32	6
Holdrege	13	9	4
Kearney	36	31	5
Kimball	7	6	1
La Vista	17	15	2
Lexington	11	10	1
Lincoln	323	249	74
Madison	4	4	.....
McCook	17	14	3
Milford	4	4	.....
Minden	6	5	1
Mitchell	4	4	.....
Nebraska City	12	11	1
Norfolk	47	32	15
North Platte	49	30	19
Ogallala	12	10	2
Omaha	779	631	148
Ord	8	4	4
Papillion	13	12	1
Plattsmouth	9	8	1
Ralston	10	9	1
Schuyler	6	6	.....
Scottsbluff	39	30	9
Seward	12	8	4
Sidney	15	11	4
South Sioux City	20	16	4
Stanton	2	1	1
Syracuse	3	3	.....
Tecumseh	4	3	1
Tekamah	2	2	.....
Valentine	3	3	.....
Valley	4	4	.....
Wahoo	6	6	.....
Wayne	11	7	4
West Point	6	6	.....
Wilber	4	4	.....
York	19	14	5
NEVADA			
Boulder City	24	20	4
Carlin	6	6	.....
Fallon	25	18	7
Henderson	112	70	42
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Jurisdiction	1,794	1,195	599
Lovelock	6	5	1
Reno	456	299	157
Sparks	103	66	37
Wells	5	5	.....
Winnemucca	18	15	3
Yerington	8	7	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Allenstown	4	4	.....
Alton	8	7	1
Amherst	14	13	1
Ashland	6	5	1
Atkinson	2	2	.....
Auburn	4	4	.....
Barrington	6	5	1
Bedford	31	24	7
Belmont	12	10	2
Berlin	24	22	2
Boscawen	5	4	1
Bow	11	7	4
Bristol	7	6	1
Charlestown	8	4	4
Claremont	29	23	6
Colebrook	4	4	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Concord	89	69	20
Conway	31	22	9
Derry	53	43	10
Dover	56	46	10
Durham	18	15	3
Enfield	6	5	1
Epping	6	5	1
Exeter	29	21	8
Farmington	11	10	1
Fitzwilliam	3	2	1
Franklin	24	17	7
Gilford	18	12	6
Goffstown	34	22	12
Gorham	9	8	1
Grantham	1	1	.....
Greenville	4	3	1
Hampstead	3	3	.....
Hampton	42	34	8
Hanover	26	16	10
Hinsdale	5	4	1
Holderness	4	4	.....
Hollis	9	8	1
Hooksett	25	20	5
Hudson	41	30	11
Jaffrey	13	11	2
Keene	52	41	11
Kingston	7	6	1
Laconia	49	39	10
Lancaster	6	6	.....
Lebanon	30	27	3
Lincoln	11	7	4
Litchfield	8	7	1
Littleton	11	9	2
Londonderry	44	33	11
Manchester	223	170	53
Meredith	14	11	3
Merrimack	42	31	11
Milford	20	17	3
Milton	3	3	.....
Moultonboro	6	5	1
Nashua	206	154	52
New Castle	3	3	.....
New Hampton	3	3	.....
Newington	11	10	1
New London	9	5	4
Newmarket	11	10	1
Newport	17	13	4
Newton	4	3	1
Northfield	6	5	1
North Hampton	10	9	1
Northumberland	4	4	.....
Northwood	4	3	1
Pelham	20	14	6
Pembroke	10	9	1
Peterborough	12	10	2
Pittsfield	4	4	.....
Plainfield	2	2	.....
Plaistow	16	11	5
Plymouth	16	10	6
Portsmouth	81	62	19
Raymond	9	8	1
Rindge	4	4	.....
Rochester	47	38	9
Salem	68	53	15
Sanbornton	5	5	.....
Seabrook	24	19	5
Somersworth	26	19	7
Swanzey	4	3	1
Tilton	9	8	1
Wakefield	9	8	1
Waterville Valley	7	6	1
Webster	1	1	.....
Winchester	5	4	1
Windham	19	14	5
Wolfeboro	13	9	4
Woodstock	4	4	.....
NEW JERSEY			
Aberdeen Township	38	30	8
Absecon	27	25	2
Allendale	19	16	3
Allenhurst	12	8	4
Allentown	5	5	.....
Alpha	5	5	.....
Alpine	12	12	.....
Andover Township	11	7	4
Asbury Park	57	52	5
Atlantic City	607	393	214
Atlantic Highlands	19	14	5
Audubon	18	17	1
Audubon Park	4	4	.....
Avalon	32	25	7
Avon-by-the-Sea	12	9	3
Barnegat Township	27	22	5
Barrington	16	15	1
Bay Head	9	8	1
Bayonne	184	173	11
Beach Haven	13	13	.....
Beachwood	15	14	1
Bedminster Township	14	13	1
Belleville	89	86	3
Bellmawr	24	18	6
Belmar	27	21	6
Belvidere	6	6	.....
Bergenfield	52	47	5
Berkeley Heights	29	25	4
Berkeley Township	69	59	10
Berlin	14	12	2
Berlin Township	15	14	1
Bernards Township	36	28	8
Bernardsville	16	15	1
Beverly	6	5	1
Blairstown Township	11	6	5
Bloomfield	127	107	20
Bloomingdale	15	14	1
Bogota	21	21	.....
Boonton	20	17	3
Boonton Township	9	9	.....
Bordentown	12	8	4
Bordentown Township	24	14	10
Bound Brook	23	18	5
Bradley Beach	19	16	3
Branchburg Township	18	17	1
Brick Township	112	92	20
Bridgeton	63	55	8
Bridgewater Township	71	59	12
Brielle	18	14	4
Brigantine	38	32	6
Brooklawn	4	4	.....
Buena	14	9	5
Burlington	39	31	8
Burlington Township	42	34	8
Butler	15	14	1
Byram Township	15	13	2
Caldwell	22	21	1
Califon	1	1	.....
Camden	328	274	54
Cape May	21	15	6
Cape May Point	6	6	.....
Carlstadt	32	31	1
Carneys Point Township	24	17	7
Carteret	58	51	7
Cedar Grove Township	32	31	1
Chatham	24	18	6
Chatham Township	32	27	5
Cherry Hill	148	121	27
Chesilhurst	6	6	.....
Chester	10	9	1
Chesterfield Township	1	1	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Chester Township	20	19	1
Cinnaminson Township	30	25	5
Clark	45	40	5
Clayton	22	13	9
Clementon	12	11	1
Cliffside Park	45	43	2
Clifton	164	142	22
Clinton	7	7	.....
Clinton Township	20	18	2
Closter	22	20	2
Collingswood	29	23	6
Cranbury Township	12	11	1
Cranford Township	61	49	12
Cresskill	22	19	3
Deal	17	13	4
Delanco Township	8	7	1
Delaware Towhship	7	6	1
Delran Township	27	22	5
Demarest	12	12	.....
Denville Township	36	27	9
Deptford Township	51	42	9
Dover	32	30	2
Dover Township	173	136	37
Dumont	34	32	2
Dunellen	17	14	3
Eastampton Township	14	13	1
East Burnswick Township	119	90	29
East Greenwich Township	13	12	1
East Hanover Township	32	27	5
East Newark	9	9	.....
East Orange	242	231	11
East Rutherford	30	28	2
East Windsor Township	53	41	12
Eatontown	43	33	10
Edgewater	26	26	.....
Edgewater Park Township	14	13	1
Edison	221	181	40
Egg Harbor City	16	8	8
Egg Harbor Township	77	60	17
Elizabeth	361	290	71
Elk Township	8	7	1
Elmer	3	3	.....
Elmwood Park	33	31	2
Emerson	19	19	.....
Englewood	95	80	15
Englewood Cliffs	27	26	1
Englishtown	2	2	.....
Essex Fells	12	10	2
Evesham Township	47	42	5
Ewing Township	73	66	7
Fairfield	38	36	2
Fair Haven	14	13	1
Fair Lawn	63	54	9
Fairview	25	25	.....
Fanwood	22	21	1
Far Hills	4	4	.....
Flemington	13	10	3
Florence Township	23	18	5
Florham Park	29	27	2
Fort Lee	106	99	7
Franklin	13	12	1
Franklin Lakes	27	22	5
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	26	19	7
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	6	6	.....
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	104	90	14
Freehold	34	24	10
Freehold Township	49	38	11
Frenchtown	4	4	.....
Galloway Township	42	38	4
Garfield	56	48	8
Garwood	18	18	.....
Gibbsboro	2	2	.....
Glassboro	45	37	8
Glen Ridge	32	26	6
Glen Rock	27	21	6

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Gloucester City	28	23	5
Gloucester Township	83	64	19
Green Brook	18	14	4
Greenwich Township (Gloucester County)	21	16	5
Greenwich Township (Warren County)	2	2	.....
Guttenberg	21	20	1
Hackensack	114	108	6
Hackettstown	21	17	4
Haddonfield	29	22	7
Haddon Heights	21	16	5
Haddon Township	29	24	5
Hainesport Township	9	8	1
Haledon	20	16	4
Hamburg	6	6	.....
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	194	169	25
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	51	39	12
Hammonton	30	25	5
Hampton	1	1	.....
Hanover Township	35	28	7
Harding Township	14	13	1
Hardyston Township	17	12	5
Harrington Park	11	11	.....
Harrison	52	48	4
Harrison Township	8	8	.....
Harvey Cedars	9	8	1
Hasbrouck Heights	33	31	2
Haworth	15	13	2
Hawthorne	30	29	1
Hazlet Township	51	40	11
Helmetta	3	3	.....
High Bridge	5	5	.....
Highland Park	37	31	6
Highlands	17	12	5
Hightstown	16	11	5
Hillsborough Township	45	39	6
Hillsdale	22	21	1
Hillside Township	79	70	9
Hi Nella	1	1	.....
Hoboken	143	132	11
Ho-Ho-Kus	14	14	.....
Holland Township	6	5	1
Holmdel Township	34	27	7
Hopatcong	30	23	7
Hopewell Township	31	25	6
Howell Township	81	66	15
Independence Township	4	4	.....
Interlaken	5	5	.....
Irvington	160	141	19
Island Heights	7	7	.....
Jackson Township	66	53	13
Jamesburg	10	9	1
Jefferson Township	33	27	6
Jersey City	1,020	938	82
Keansburg	29	23	6
Kearny	139	133	6
Kenilworth	25	24	1
Keyport	24	17	7
Kinnelon	16	15	1
Lacey Township	41	33	8
Lakehurst	10	8	2
Lakewood	115	95	20
Lambertville	12	11	1
Laurel Springs	6	5	1
Lavallette	15	11	4
Lawnside	6	5	1
Lawrence Township	65	59	6
Lebanon Township	9	8	1
Leonia	24	21	3
Lincoln Park	21	20	1
Linden	138	123	15
Lindenwold	32	29	3
Linwood	22	18	4
Little Egg Harbor Township	35	25	10
Little Falls Township	26	20	6
Little Ferry	25	24	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Little Silver	18	15	3
Livingston	60	52	8
Lodi	44	42	2
Logan Township	11	11	.....
Long Beach Township	43	37	6
Long Branch	99	77	22
Longport	14	11	3
Lopatcong Township	14	9	5
Lower Alloways Creek Township	18	13	5
Lower Township	43	37	6
Lumberton Township	20	18	2
Lyndhurst Township	53	47	6
Madison	38	34	4
Magnolia	7	7	.....
Mahwah Township	52	47	5
Manalapan Township	52	43	9
Manasquan	19	14	5
Manchester Township	84	71	13
Mansfield Township (Warren County)	10	10	.....
Mansfield Township (Burlington County)	2	2	.....
Mantoloking	9	8	1
Mantua Township	26	17	9
Manville	25	23	2
Maple Shade Township	36	30	6
Maplewood Township	63	52	11
Margate City	39	30	9
Marlboro	62	50	12
Matawan	26	21	5
Maywood	26	25	1
Medford Lakes	9	8	1
Medford Township	41	32	9
Mendham	13	12	1
Mendham Township	17	15	2
Merchantville	16	12	4
Metuchen	34	30	4
Middlesex	33	31	2
Middle Township	51	39	12
Middletown Township	123	98	25
Midland Park	16	12	4
Milford	2	2	.....
Millburn Township	56	50	6
Milltown	16	12	4
Millville	68	53	15
Mine Hill Township	8	7	1
Monmouth Beach	11	10	1
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	52	42	10
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	38	31	7
Montclair	116	102	14
Montgomery Township	24	18	6
Montvale	23	21	2
Montville Township	37	33	4
Moonachie	19	16	3
Moorestown Township	40	32	8
Morris Plains	23	18	5
Morristown	59	55	4
Morris Township	55	46	9
Mountain Lakes	15	12	3
Mountainside	25	20	5
Mount Arlington	11	10	1
Mount Ephraim	12	11	1
Mount Holly	26	22	4
Mount Laurel Township	58	45	13
Mount Olive Township	51	42	9
Mullica Township	13	12	1
National Park	7	6	1
Neptune	18	14	4
Neptune Township	76	68	8
Netcong	8	7	1
Newark	1,256	1,064	192
New Brunswick	152	125	27
Newfield	4	4	.....
New Hanover Township	3	3	.....
New Milford	37	34	3
New Providence	30	25	5
Newton	22	16	6
North Arlington	46	43	3
North Bergen Township	115	104	11
North Brunswick Township	79	68	11
North Caldwell	19	15	4
Northfield	26	19	7
North Haledon	18	15	3
North Hanover Township	4	3	1
North Plainfield	43	38	5
Northvale	13	12	1
North Wildwood	37	32	5
Norwood	14	14	.....
Nutley	65	57	8
Oakland	33	28	5
Oaklyn	8	7	1
Ocean City	76	62	14
Ocean Gate	7	6	1
Oceanport	19	14	5
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	72	61	11
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	19	12	7
Ogdensburg	6	6	.....
Old Bridge	123	93	30
Old Tappan	13	12	1
Oradell	22	21	1
Orange	97	87	10
Oxford Township	6	5	1
Palisades Park	32	30	2
Palmyra	16	15	1
Paramus	121	99	22
Park Ridge	23	19	4
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	139	116	23
Passaic	147	138	9
Passaic Township	25	19	6
Paterson	423	378	45
Paulsboro	19	13	6
Peapack And Gladstone	7	6	1
Pemberton	3	3	.....
Pemberton Township	55	46	9
Pennington	2	2	.....
Pennsauken	128	92	36
Penns Grove	21	15	6
Pennsville Township	32	29	3
Pequannock Township	31	26	5
Perth Amboy	130	117	13
Phillipsburg	33	27	6
Pine Beach	6	5	1
Pine Hill	16	14	2
Pine Valley	7	7	.....
Piscataway Township	98	87	11
Pitman	17	12	5
Plainfield	165	126	39
Plainsboro Township	31	24	7
Pleasantville	53	45	8
Plumsted Township	3	3	.....
Pohatcong Township	7	6	1
Point Pleasant	33	25	8
Point Pleasant Beach	28	20	8
Pompton Lakes	27	21	6
Princeton	39	31	8
Princeton Township	37	30	7
Prospect Park	10	9	1
Rahway	77	73	4
Ramsey	37	32	5
Randolph Township	46	37	9
Raritan	19	17	2
Raritan Township	23	21	2
Readington Township	18	16	2
Red Bank	47	42	5
Ridgefield	32	30	2
Ridgefield Park	31	29	2
Ridgewood	56	48	8
Ringwood	29	25	4
Riverdale	16	11	5
River Edge	29	23	6
Riverside	14	13	1
Riverton	6	6	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
River Vale	20	20	.....
Rochelle Park Township	20	20	.....
Rockaway	14	13	1
Rockaway Township	60	44	16
Roseland	22	22	.....
Roselle	50	47	3
Roselle Park	32	31	1
Roxbury Township	42	35	7
Rumson	19	17	2
Runnemede	17	15	2
Rutherford	50	45	5
Saddle Brook Township	32	31	1
Saddle River	15	13	2
Salem	21	15	6
Sayreville	100	84	16
Scotch Plains	47	42	5
Sea Bright	13	10	3
Sea Girt	14	10	4
Sea Isle City	32	22	10
Seaside Heights	32	23	9
Seaside Park	18	15	3
Secaucus	77	68	9
Ship Bottom	12	11	1
Shrewsbury	18	14	4
Somerdale	11	10	1
Somers Point	28	22	6
Somerville	40	34	6
South Amboy	32	30	2
South Belmar	9	9	.....
South Bound Brook	13	13	.....
South Brunswick Township	82	62	20
South Hackensack	19	19	.....
South Harrison Township	3	2	1
South Orange	51	45	6
South Plainfield	62	55	7
South River	33	27	6
South Toms River	7	7	.....
Sparta Township	34	28	6
Spotswood	18	17	1
Springfield	43	39	4
Springfield Township	2	2	.....
Spring Lake	15	13	2
Spring Lake Heights	16	13	3
Stafford Township	49	39	10
Stanhope	8	7	1
Stillwater Township	2	2	.....
Stone Harbor	28	21	7
Stratford	13	10	3
Summit	57	45	12
Surf City	14	10	4
Sussex	4	4	.....
Swedesboro	4	4	.....
Teaneck Township	95	83	12
Tenafly	36	32	4
Teterboro	8	8	.....
Tewksbury Township	8	8	.....
Tinton Falls	40	32	8
Totowa	24	23	1
Trenton	428	364	64
Tuckerton	9	6	3
Union Beach	17	14	3
Union City	172	151	21
Union Township	153	110	43
Upper Saddle River	21	17	4
Ventnor City	40	33	7
Vernon Township	30	24	6
Verona	34	31	3
Vineland	111	99	12
Voorhees Township	47	36	11
Waldwick	23	19	4
Wallington	20	20	.....
Wall Township	72	58	14
Wanaque	20	15	5
Warren Township	29	22	7
Washington	17	12	5
Washington Township (Bergen County)	20	20	.....
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	71	60	11
Washington Township (Mercer County)	15	14	1
Washington Township (Morris County)	35	26	9
Washington Township (Warren County)	11	10	1
Watchung	28	22	6
Waterford Township	18	15	3
Wayne Township	122	107	15
Weehawken Township	45	43	2
Wenonah	5	5	.....
Westampton Township	23	20	3
West Amwell Township	5	4	1
West Caldwell	32	30	2
West Cape May	7	6	1
West Deptford Township	34	28	6
Westfield	69	59	10
West Long Branch	22	17	5
West Milford Township	48	41	7
West New York	113	101	12
West Orange	100	92	8
West Paterson	22	21	1
Westville	11	9	2
West Wildwood	4	4	.....
West Windsor Township	42	34	8
Westwood	26	24	2
Wharton	12	11	1
Wildwood	55	45	10
Wildwood Crest	28	22	6
Willingboro Township	83	65	18
Winfield Township	9	9	.....
Winslow Township	76	60	16
Woodbridge Township	210	173	37
Woodbury	32	24	8
Woodbury Heights	7	6	1
Woodcliff Lake	19	18	1
Woodlynne	4	4	.....
Wood Ridge	20	19	1
Woodstown	8	7	1
Woolwich	6	5	1
Wyckoff	26	24	2
NEW MEXICO			
Alamogordo	69	60	9
Albuquerque	1,149	760	389
Artesia	36	20	16
Aztec	24	15	9
Bayard	7	6	1
Belen	23	17	6
Bloomfield	19	13	6
Carlsbad	52	36	16
Clayton	15	5	10
Clovis	73	57	16
Corrales	15	10	5
Cuba	7	2	5
Deming	29	23	6
Eunice	10	5	5
Farmington	112	74	38
Gallup	101	50	51
Grants	37	22	15
Hobbs	100	67	33
Hurley	7	5	2
Jal	8	4	4
Jemez Springs	2	1	1
Las Cruces	117	96	21
Los Alamos	47	31	16
Los Lunas	23	17	6
Lovington	26	17	9
Milan	11	7	4
Portales	25	21	4
Questa	4	3	1
Raton	22	16	6
Red River	7	2	5
Rio Rancho	94	55	39
Roswell	99	75	24

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW MEXICO—Continued			
Ruidoso	25	14	11
Ruidoso Downs	10	10	.....
Silver City	30	23	7
Taos	26	18	8
Taos Pueblo Tribal	9	6	3
Tatum	10	3	7
Truth or Consequences	17	11	6
Tularosa	13	13	.....
Vaughn	4	2	2
NEW YORK			
Addison Town and Village	3	3	.....
Alexandria Bay Village	3	3	.....
Alfred Village	6	6	.....
Altamont Village	1	1	.....
Amherst Town	170	140	30
Amity Town and Belmont Village	1	1	.....
Amityville Village	25	25	.....
Amsterdam	42	40	2
Ardsley Village	16	16	.....
Asharoken Village	3	3	.....
Athens Village	3	3	.....
Attica Village	5	4	1
Avon Village	3	3	.....
Baldwinsville Village	15	12	3
Ballston Spa Village	9	4	5
Batavia	37	34	3
Bath Village	14	10	4
Beacon	35	33	2
Bedford Town	44	38	6
Bethlehem Town	44	33	11
Blooming Grove Town	10	10	.....
Bolivar Village	1	1	.....
Boonville Village	3	3	.....
Brant Town	1	1	.....
Brighton Town	49	40	9
Brockport Village	18	14	4
Bronxville Village	27	23	4
Buchanan Village	6	6	.....
Buffalo	1,180	1,039	141
Caledonia Village	2	2	.....
Cambridge Village	1	1	.....
Camden Village	3	3	.....
Camillus Town And Village	20	19	1
Canajoharie Village	4	4	.....
Canandaigua	31	26	5
Canastota Village	5	5	.....
Canisteo Village	2	2	.....
Canton Village	13	11	2
Capitol Police	166	66	100
Carmel Town	42	38	4
Carroll Town	1	1	.....
Carthage Village	7	6	1
Catskill Village	16	16	.....
Cayuga Heights Village	7	6	1
Centre Island Village	3	3	.....
Chatham Village	4	3	1
Cheektowaga Town	155	127	28
Chester Village	2	2	.....
Chittenango Village	6	6	.....
Clarkstown Town	154	133	21
Clayton Village	4	4	.....
Clay Town	27	19	8
Clifton Springs Village	1	1	.....
Clinton Village	6	1	5
Clyde Village	2	2	.....
Cobleskill Village	8	7	1
Cohocton Town	1	1	.....
Cohoes	35	32	3
Cold Spring Village	2	2	.....
Colonie Town	149	108	41
Cooperstown Village	5	5	.....
Corinth Village	4	4	.....
Cornwall-on-the-Hudson Village	5	5	.....
NEW YORK—Continued			
Cornwall Town	16	12	4
Cortland	44	40	4
Cortlandt Town	15	9	6
Cove Neck Village	3	3	.....
Coxsackie Village	1	1	.....
Crawford Town	7	6	1
Croton-on-Hudson Village	19	18	1
Dansville Village	10	7	3
Delhi Village	4	4	.....
Depew Village	39	31	8
Deposit Village	3	3	.....
Dewitt Town	33	30	3
Dobbs Ferry Village	23	23	.....
Dryden Village	3	2	1
Dunkirk	31	31	.....
East Aurora-Aurora Town	18	14	4
Eastchester Town	62	52	10
East Fishkill Town	24	18	6
East Greenbush Town	21	16	5
East Hampton Town	61	46	15
East Hampton Village	20	14	6
East Rochester Village	7	6	1
East Syracuse Village	12	7	5
Eden Town	5	4	1
Ellenville Village	14	11	3
Ellicott Town	12	11	1
Ellicottville	1	1	.....
Elmira	91	85	6
Elmira Town	4	4	.....
Elmira Heights Village	10	10	.....
Elmsford Village	16	16	.....
Endicott Village	41	38	3
Erwin Town	3	3	.....
Evans Town	25	20	5
Fairport Village	8	7	1
Falksburg Town	23	19	4
Floral Park Village	45	37	8
Florida Village	1	1	.....
Fort Edward Village	5	5	.....
Fort Plain Village	2	2	.....
Fredonia Village	16	16	.....
Freeport Village	99	88	11
Fulton	38	35	3
Garden City Village	67	53	14
Gates Town	56	32	24
Geddes Town	15	14	1
Geneseo Village	6	6	.....
Geneva	34	32	2
Glen Cove	61	52	9
Glens Falls	40	32	8
Glenville Town	26	18	8
Gloversville	36	35	1
Goshen Village	13	12	1
Gouverneur Village	13	9	4
Gowanda Village	5	5	.....
Granville Village	7	7	.....
Great Neck Estates Village	15	14	1
Greece Town	105	92	13
Greenburgh Town	117	102	15
Greene Village	3	2	1
Green Island Village	15	9	6
Greenport Town	2	2	.....
Greenport Village	8	8	.....
Greenwich Village	2	2	.....
Greenwood Lake Village	13	11	2
Groton Village	4	3	1
Guilderland Town	32	21	11
Hamburg Town	64	63	1
Hamburg Village	21	16	5
Hammondsport Village	2	1	1
Harriman Village	4	4	.....
Harrison Town	68	63	5
Hastings-on-Hudson Village	21	21	.....
Haverstraw Village	16	16	.....
Haverstraw Town	29	28	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Hempstead Village	129	98	31
Highland Falls Village	11	7	4
Highlands Town	1	1	.....
Holley Village	3	3	.....
Homer Village	5	4	1
Hoosick Falls Village	4	4	.....
Hornell	21	20	1
Horseheads Village	15	11	4
Hudson	25	24	1
Hudson Falls Village	16	11	5
Huntington Bay Village	6	6	.....
Ilion Village	18	16	2
Irondequoit Town	64	54	10
Irvington Village	21	21	.....
Ithaca	89	72	17
Jamestown	90	74	16
Johnson City Village	42	37	5
Johnstown	23	23	.....
Kenmore Village	29	28	1
Kensington Village	6	6	.....
Kent Town	19	15	4
Kings Point Village	24	24	.....
Kingston	77	71	6
Kirkland Town	3	3	.....
Lackawanna	61	53	8
Lake Placid Village	14	12	2
Lake Success Village	27	24	3
Lakewood-Busti	9	8	1
Lancaster Town	28	23	5
Lancaster Village	22	16	6
Laurel Hollow Village	9	7	2
Le Roy Village	11	8	3
Lewiston Village	2	2	.....
Liberty Village	17	14	3
Little Falls	15	15	.....
Liverpool Village	13	12	1
Lloyd Town	7	7	.....
Lloyd Harbor Village	13	11	2
Lockport	56	54	2
Long Beach	99	79	20
Lowville Village	6	6	.....
Lynbrook Village	50	44	6
Lyons Village	10	8	2
Macedon Town And Village	2	2	.....
Malone Village	17	16	1
Malverne Village	23	23	.....
Mamaroneck Town	40	40	.....
Mamaroneck Village	48	46	2
Manlius Town	36	32	4
Marcellus Village	1	1	.....
Marlborough Town	12	9	3
Massena Village	24	23	1
Maybrook Village	13	13	.....
Mechanicville	13	12	1
Medina Village	15	11	4
Menands Village	19	10	9
Middleport Village	2	2	.....
Middletown	61	51	10
Montgomery Town	4	3	1
Monticello Village	29	26	3
Moravia Village	1	1	.....
Moriah Town	1	1	.....
Mount Kisco Village	33	30	3
Mount Morris Village	5	4	1
Mount Pleasant Town	52	41	11
Mount Vernon	219	173	46
Nassau Village	11	7	4
Newark Village	21	19	2
Newburgh	79	67	12
Newburgh Town	45	37	8
New Castle Town	38	36	2
New Hartford Town And Village	11	10	1
New Platz Town And Village	26	19	7
New Rochelle	228	192	36
New Windsor Town	38	32	6
NEW YORK—Continued			
New York	35,605	25,858	9,747
New York Mills Village	3	3	.....
Niagara Falls	168	143	25
Niagara Town	4	4	.....
Niskayuna Town	32	26	6
North Castle Town	27	24	3
Northport Village	21	17	4
North Syracuse Village	17	12	5
North Tarrytown Village	26	26	.....
North Tonawanda	59	55	4
Norwich	20	18	2
Norwood Village	1	1	.....
Nyack Village	29	23	6
Ocean Beach Village	2	2	.....
Ogden	9	8	1
Ogdensburg	32	27	5
Old Westbury Village	28	24	4
Olean	38	36	2
Oneida	20	18	2
Oneonta	28	26	2
Orangetown Town	85	78	7
Orchard Park Town	32	31	1
Oriskany Village	5	5	.....
Ossining Town	12	12	.....
Ossining Village	55	48	7
Oswego	51	47	4
Owego Village	15	11	4
Oyster Bay Cove Village	8	8	.....
Painted Post Village	4	4	.....
Palmyra Village	6	5	1
Pawling Village	4	4	.....
Peekskill	65	50	15
Penn Yan Village	12	11	1
Perry Village	7	7	.....
Phoenix Village	2	2	.....
Piermont Village	6	6	.....
Plattsburgh	50	48	2
Port Dickinson Village	4	3	1
Port Henry Village	1	1	.....
Port Jervis	24	24	.....
Port Washington Village	66	58	8
Potsdam Village	18	15	3
Poughkeepsie	86	76	10
Poughkeepsie Town	82	72	10
Pound Ridge Town	1	1	.....
Putnam Valley Town	21	15	6
Quogue Village	12	12	.....
Rensselaer	34	27	7
Riverhead Town	86	69	17
Rochester	762	641	121
Rockville Centre Village	63	53	10
Rosendale Town	3	3	.....
Rotterdam Town	50	40	10
Rouses Point Village	1	1	.....
Rye	42	36	6
Rye Brook Village	21	21	.....
Sag Harbor Village	17	16	1
St. Johnsville Village	3	3	.....
Salamanca	12	12	.....
Salem Village	1	1	.....
Sands Point Village	23	23	.....
Saranac Lake Village	13	13	.....
Saratoga Springs	68	60	8
Saugerties Village	11	10	1
Scarsdale Village	49	44	5
Schodack Town	7	6	1
Scotia Village	15	14	1
Seneca Falls Village	16	12	4
Shelter Island Town	9	8	1
Sherrill	4	4	.....
Sidney Village	8	8	.....
Silver Creek Village	6	5	1
Skaneateles Village	5	5	.....
Sloatsburg Village	7	6	1
Sodus Point Village	1	1	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Solvay Village	19	15	4
Southampton Town	117	85	32
Southampton Village	33	23	10
South Glens Falls Village	6	6	.....
South Nyack Village	6	6	.....
Southold Town	58	47	11
Southport Town	2	1	1
Spring Valley Village	56	50	6
Stony Point Town	29	28	1
Suffern Village	29	25	4
Syracuse	596	453	143
Tarrytown Village	39	33	6
Ticonderoga Town	8	8	.....
Tonawanda Town	156	104	52
Troy	150	123	27
Trumansburg Village	1	1	.....
Tuckahoe Village	27	24	3
Tupper Lake Village	12	11	1
Tuxedo Town	12	9	3
Tuxedo Park Village	9	5	4
Ulster Town	21	17	4
Vernon Village	1	1	.....
Vestal Town	39	32	7
Wallkill Town	4	1	3
Walton Village	5	4	1
Wappingers Falls Village	7	4	3
Warsaw Village	6	6	.....
Warwick Town	13	11	2
Warwick Village	15	13	2
Washingtonville Village	9	8	1
Waterford Town And Village	10	7	3
Waterloo Village	8	7	1
Watertown	94	76	18
Watervliet	25	25	.....
Watkins Glen Village	8	5	3
Waverly Village	13	13	.....
Webb Town	4	4	.....
Webster Town And Village	41	30	11
Westhampton Beach Village	19	17	2
West Seneca Town	71	66	5
Whitehall Village	3	3	.....
White Plains	249	200	49
Whitesboro Village	6	6	.....
Whitestown Town	5	5	.....
Wolcott Village	1	1	.....
Woodbury Town	17	14	3
Woodridge Village	1	1	.....
Woodstock Town	8	8	.....
Yonkers	634	536	98
Yorktown Town	59	52	7
Yorkville Village	2	2	.....
NORTH CAROLINA			
Aberdeen	17	16	1
Ahoskie	16	11	5
Albemarle	43	39	4
Andrews	6	6	.....
Angier	10	6	4
Apex	19	13	6
Archdale	14	14	.....
Arlington	1	1	.....
Asheboro	47	44	3
Asheville	175	140	35
Atlantic Beach	30	25	5
Aulander	1	1	.....
Ayden	15	11	4
Bailey	4	4	.....
Banner Elk	4	4	.....
Battleboro	2	2	.....
Beaufort	16	15	1
Beech Mountain	13	8	5
Belhaven	10	9	1
Belmont	25	18	7
Benson	15	11	4
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Bethel	7	6	1
Beulaville	3	3	.....
Biscoe	6	6	.....
Black Creek	2	2	.....
Black Mountain	15	12	3
Bladenboro	5	5	.....
Blowing Rock	10	6	4
Boiling Spring Lakes	4	4	.....
Boone	36	32	4
Boonville	2	2	.....
Brevard	20	17	3
Broadway	3	3	.....
Brookford	1	1	.....
Bryson City	5	5	.....
Bunn	3	3	.....
Burgaw	6	6	.....
Burlington	118	93	25
Butner	44	38	6
Candor	4	4	.....
Canton	17	14	3
Cape Carteret	5	5	.....
Carolina Beach	23	17	6
Carrboro	26	24	2
Cary	62	50	12
Catawba	2	1	1
Chadbourn	10	6	4
Chapel Hill	94	76	18
Charlotte	932	728	204
Cherryville	14	12	2
China Grove	4	4	.....
Claremont	4	4	.....
Clayton	20	14	6
Clinton	32	24	8
Clyde	3	3	.....
Coats	5	5	.....
Concord	69	58	11
Conover	16	15	1
Conway	2	2	.....
Cooleemee	2	2	.....
Cornelius	8	8	.....
Cramerton	6	6	.....
Creedmoor	12	10	2
Dallas	10	9	1
Denton	5	5	.....
Dobson	4	4	.....
Drexel	5	5	.....
Dunn	32	26	6
Durham	365	285	80
Eden	43	40	3
Edenton	15	15	.....
Elizabeth City	38	28	10
Elizabethtown	11	10	1
Elkin	17	14	3
Ellerbe	3	3	.....
Elm City	4	4	.....
Elon College	10	9	1
Emerald Isle	17	13	4
Enfield	13	9	4
Erwin	14	10	4
Fair Bluff	4	4	.....
Fairmont	15	12	3
Farmville	20	16	4
Fayetteville	279	210	69
Forest City	23	21	2
Foxfire	2	2	.....
Franklinton	10	6	4
Fuquay-Varina	16	11	5
Garner	31	28	3
Gastonia	179	144	35
Gibson	1	1	.....
Gibsonville	12	9	3
Goldsboro	100	78	22
Graham	22	20	2
Granite Falls	12	11	1
Greensboro	521	408	113

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Greenville	131	107	24
Grifton	5	5	...
Hamlet	19	16	3
Havelock	22	17	5
Hazelwood	5	5	...
Henderson	55	49	6
Hendersonville	46	36	10
Hertford	4	4	...
Hickory	101	78	23
Highlands	9	9	...
High Point	179	163	16
Hillsborough	15	14	1
Holden Beach	6	6	...
Holly Ridge	3	3	...
Hope Mills	22	15	7
Hudson	11	10	1
Huntersville	5	5	...
Indian Beach	4	4	...
Jacksonville	103	82	21
Jefferson	2	2	...
Jonesville	6	6	...
Kannapolis	78	70	8
Kenansville	3	3	...
Kenly	5	5	...
Kernersville	36	31	5
Kill Devil Hills	24	16	8
King	10	9	1
Kings Mountain	30	23	7
Kinston	79	59	20
Kitty Hawk	10	9	1
La Grange	7	7	...
Lake Lure	5	5	...
Lake Waccamaw	2	2	...
Landis	4	4	...
Laurel Park	3	3	...
Laurinburg	29	25	4
Lenoir	52	43	9
Lewiston	2	1	1
Lexington	72	57	15
Liberty	7	7	...
Lillington	8	8	...
Lincolnton	24	20	4
Locust	3	3	...
Long Beach	14	10	4
Longview	12	12	...
Louisburg	11	10	1
Lowell	7	6	1
Lucama	3	3	...
Lumberton	58	49	9
Madison	14	10	4
Maiden	10	10	...
Manteo	5	5	...
Marion	21	18	3
Mars Hill	5	5	...
Marshville	6	6	...
Matthews	24	17	7
Mayodan	13	10	3
McAdenville	4	4	...
Mebane	12	9	3
Middlesex	2	2	...
Mocksville	11	10	1
Monroe	66	62	4
Montreat	5	5	...
Mooresville	26	22	4
Morehead City	23	18	5
Morganton	82	68	14
Morrisville	7	6	1
Mount Airy	36	31	5
Mount Holly	23	20	3
Mount Olive	16	11	5
Murfreesboro	13	9	4
Murphy	10	8	2
Nags Head	18	15	3
Nashville	9	8	1
New Bern	61	52	9

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Newland	4	4	...
Newport	3	3	...
Newton	38	28	10
Newton Grove	2	2	...
North Wilkesboro	22	19	3
Norwood	5	5	...
Oakboro	2	2	...
Old Fort	3	3	...
Oxford	35	27	8
Pembroke	13	9	4
Pilot Mountain	9	9	...
Pinebluff	1	1	...
Pinehurst	18	14	4
Pine Knoll Shores	7	7	...
Pine Level	2	2	...
Pinetops	7	4	3
Pineville	9	9	...
Pink Hill	1	1	...
Pittsboro	6	6	...
Plymouth	16	12	4
Princeton	3	3	...
Raeford	13	12	1
Raleigh	473	425	48
Ramseur	6	6	...
Randleman	6	6	...
Ranlo	6	6	...
Red Springs	13	10	3
Reidsville	41	38	3
Rhodhiss	1	1	...
Richlands	2	2	...
Rich Square	1	1	...
River Bend	4	4	...
Roanoke Rapids	41	32	9
Robbins	9	6	3
Robbinsville	4	4	...
Robersonville	7	7	...
Rockingham	29	23	6
Rocky Mount	146	110	36
Rolesville	4	4	...
Rose Hill	4	4	...
Rowland	4	4	...
Roxboro	30	22	8
Rutherfordton	10	10	...
St. Pauls	10	8	2
Salisbury	75	58	17
Saluda	2	2	...
Sanford	56	47	9
Scotland Neck	15	8	7
Seagrove	2	2	...
Selma	20	15	5
Shelby	58	46	12
Siler City	17	12	5
Smithfield	30	22	8
Southern Pines	29	23	6
Southern Shores	7	7	...
Southport	9	6	3
Sparta	5	5	...
Spindale	11	11	...
Spring Hope	4	4	...
Spring Lake	21	14	7
Spruce Pine	15	11	4
Stantonsburg	3	3	...
Stoneville	4	4	...
Sugar Mountain	6	6	...
Sunset Beach	5	5	...
Surf City	5	5	...
Swansboro	5	5	...
Sylva	7	7	...
Tarboro	34	26	8
Taylorsville	7	7	...
Thomasville	49	42	7
Topsail Beach	5	5	...
Trent Woods	3	3	...
Troutman	3	3	...
Troy	8	8	...

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Tryon	8	6	2
Valdese	11	10	1
Vanceboro	2	1	1
Vass	5	5	.....
Wadesboro	22	17	5
Wake Forest	19	14	5
Wallace	14	13	1
Walnut Cove	4	4	.....
Warrenton	5	4	1
Warsaw	13	10	3
Washington	28	25	3
Waxhaw	1	1	.....
Waynesville	23	22	1
Weaverville	7	7	.....
Weldon	10	7	3
Wendell	12	8	4
West Jefferson	5	5	.....
Whispering Pines	6	6	.....
Whitakers	4	2	2
White Lake	4	4	.....
Whiteville	25	19	6
Wilkesboro	15	14	1
Williamston	14	12	2
Wilmington	166	130	36
Wilson	90	72	18
Windsor	6	6	.....
Winston-Salem	463	356	107
Winterville	4	4	.....
Woodfin	6	6	.....
Woodland	1	1	.....
Wrightsville Beach	25	19	6
Yadkinville	5	5	.....
Zebulon	12	11	1
NORTH DAKOTA			
Bismarck	91	67	24
Bowman	3	3	.....
Carrington	4	4	.....
Devils Lake	14	12	2
Dickinson	37	26	11
Fargo	104	81	23
Grafton	13	10	3
Grand Forks	86	63	23
Harvey	3	3	.....
Hazen	4	4	.....
Hillsboro	1	1	.....
Jamestown	31	28	3
Langdon	3	3	.....
Mandan	32	23	9
Mayville	3	3	.....
Minot	68	53	15
Rugby	4	4	.....
Valley City	15	12	3
Wahpeton	18	12	6
Watford City	4	4	.....
West Fargo	18	13	5
Williston	25	22	3
OHIO			
Ada	8	5	3
Akron	499	447	52
Alliance	40	37	3
Amberley	17	15	2
Amherst	18	13	5
Archbold	7	7	.....
Arlington Heights	6	5	1
Ashland	36	27	9
Ashtabula	36	30	6
Athens	34	23	11
Aurora	19	14	5
Bainbridge Township	23	17	6
Barberton	49	43	6
Bath Township	19	16	3

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Bay Village	24	22	2
Bazetta Township	9	7	2
Beavercreek	48	38	10
Beaver Township	9	5	4
Bedford	33	26	7
Bedford Heights	38	31	7
Bellaire	13	13	.....
Bellbrook	10	6	4
Bellevue	15	12	3
Bellville	2	2	.....
Belpre	15	10	5
Berea	37	29	8
Bexley	32	24	8
Blanchester	9	5	4
Blue Ash	40	33	7
Boardman Township	51	41	10
Bowling Green	40	30	10
Bradford	3	3	.....
Brady Lake	1	1	.....
Brecksville	24	20	4
Brewster	3	3	.....
Bridgeport	7	4	3
Broadview Heights	22	17	5
Brookfield Township	13	9	4
Brooklyn Heights	11	11	.....
Brook Park	48	38	10
Brookville	16	9	7
Bryan	20	15	5
Bucyrus	22	18	4
Butler	1	1	.....
Cadiz	5	5	.....
Cambridge	31	25	6
Canal Fulton	11	5	6
Canfield	14	9	5
Canton	168	163	5
Carey	7	7	.....
Carlisle	7	7	.....
Celina	19	14	5
Centerville	31	24	7
Chagrin Falls	19	12	7
Chardon	13	8	5
Chauncey	1	1	.....
Chillicothe	55	50	5
Cincinnati	1,152	933	219
Circleville	27	18	9
Clearcreek Township	5	4	1
Cleveland	2,116	1,743	373
Cleveland Heights	114	95	19
Cleveland Metro Park District	79	70	9
Cleves	1	1	.....
Clinton Township	12	8	4
Clyde	15	11	4
College Corner	1	1	.....
Columbiana	13	9	4
Columbus	1,670	1,335	335
Conneaut	23	18	5
Copley	17	12	5
Cortland	5	5	.....
Covington	5	5	.....
Crestline	11	8	3
Crooksville	5	4	1
Cuyahoga Falls	83	72	11
Dalton	1	1	.....
Dayton	618	501	117
Deer Park	10	9	1
Defiance	29	23	6
Delaware	37	28	9
Delhi Township	24	21	3
Delta	5	5	.....
Dennison	5	5	.....
Dover	22	19	3
Dublin	40	31	9
East Cleveland	74	61	13
Eastlake	38	30	8
East Palestine	9	6	3

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Eaton	16	11	5
Elmwood Place	7	7	.....
Elyria	79	69	10
Englewood	22	16	6
Euclid	151	96	55
Fairborn	49	37	12
Fairfax	9	9	.....
Fairfield	51	42	9
Fairfield Township	4	4	.....
Fairlawn	18	12	6
Fairport Harbor	6	6	.....
Fairview Park	30	28	2
Fayette	3	3	.....
Forest Park	36	30	6
Fort Shawnee	4	4	.....
Franklin	22	17	5
Fremont	36	32	4
Fulton	1	1	.....
Gahanna	35	30	5
Galion	23	18	5
Gallipolis	17	14	3
Garfield Heights	65	51	14
Gates Mills	15	12	3
Geneva	14	10	4
Germantown	12	7	5
German Township	4	4	.....
Gibsonburg	4	4	.....
Girard	25	21	4
Glendale	7	7	.....
Golf Manor	10	6	4
Goshen Township	7	6	1
Granville	11	8	3
Greenfield	8	7	1
Greenhills	7	7	.....
Greenville	30	22	8
Grove City	40	30	10
Hamilton	122	105	17
Harrison	19	16	3
Hartville	4	4	.....
Hicksville	7	6	1
Hilliard	37	27	10
Hillsboro	18	13	5
Hubbard	16	12	4
Hubbard Township	16	12	4
Huber Heights	48	36	12
Hudson	15	10	5
Hunting Valley	12	11	1
Huron	15	11	4
Independence	29	23	6
Indian Hill	23	18	5
Ironton	20	14	6
Jackson	18	13	5
Jackson Township	30	25	5
Jefferson	6	5	1
Jefferson Township	10	6	4
Johnstown	8	4	4
Kent	46	34	12
Kettering	97	80	17
Kirtland Hills	6	5	1
Lakemore	5	4	1
Lake Township	10	10	.....
Lakewood	99	81	18
Lancaster	65	47	18
Lawrence Township	4	4	.....
Lebanon	26	20	6
Leipsic	2	2	.....
Lexington	8	4	4
Liberty Township	29	22	7
Lima	106	81	25
Logan	18	13	5
London	9	9	.....
Lorain	99	84	15
Lordstown	13	9	4
Loudonville	10	6	4
Louisville	13	10	3
Loveland	12	11	1
Lyndhurst	34	26	8
Madeira	12	11	1
Madison Township	16	14	2
Mansfield	132	84	48
Maple Heights	59	43	16
Mariemont	10	9	1
Marietta	36	27	9
Marion	53	42	11
Marlboro Township	3	3	.....
Marysville	16	11	5
Mason	17	16	1
Massillon	52	49	3
Maumee	46	35	11
Mayfield	18	13	5
Mayfield Heights	40	31	9
McConnelsville	4	4	.....
Mentor	80	59	21
Mentor-on-the-Lake	13	9	4
Miamisburg	37	30	7
Miami Township	18	17	1
Middleburg Heights	33	28	5
Middlefield Village	8	8	.....
Middletown	109	77	32
Milford	15	12	3
Minerva	13	9	4
Mingo Junction	11	9	2
Mogadore	7	7	.....
Monroe	4	.....	4
Montgomery	17	16	1
Montpelier	7	6	1
Moraine	34	26	8
Mount Sterling	15	8	7
Munroe Falls	8	7	1
Napoleon	18	13	5
Navarre	4	4	.....
Newark	66	60	6
New Boston	11	8	3
Newcomerstown	11	6	5
New Lebanon	8	7	1
New Lexington	10	6	4
New Philadelphia	23	18	5
Newtown	4	4	.....
Niles	34	29	5
North Canton	26	20	6
North Kingsville	4	4	.....
North Olmsted	51	40	11
North Ridgeville	30	24	6
North Royalton	32	25	7
Northwood	19	14	5
Norton	17	12	5
Norwalk	25	21	4
Norwood	46	46	.....
Oak Harbor	6	5	1
Oakwood	35	29	6
Oakwood Village	17	13	4
Oberlin	16	12	4
Olmsted Falls	14	9	5
Ontario	16	13	3
Oregon	51	42	9
Orrville	19	14	5
Ottawa	7	7	.....
Ottawa Hills	15	11	4
Oxford	29	19	10
Parma	113	94	19
Pepper Pike	19	14	5
Perkins Township	12	8	4
Perrysburg	24	18	6
Perry Township	22	17	5
Pierce Township	11	10	1
Piqua	27	26	1
Poland Township	6	6	.....
Port Clinton	16	11	5
Portsmouth	44	41	3
Randolph Township	10	10	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Reading	21	18	3
Reynoldsburg	47	36	11
Richfield	13	9	4
Richmond Heights	25	19	6
Rittman	12	8	4
Riverside	3	3	.....
Rossford	13	13	.....
St. Bernard	16	16	.....
St. Marys	16	12	4
Salem	19	18	1
Sandusky	52	44	8
Sebring	8	5	3
Seven Hills	16	15	1
Shaker Heights	99	65	34
Sharonville	39	31	8
Shelby	18	15	3
Silverton	13	10	3
Smith Township	2	2	.....
Solon	45	37	8
South Euclid	45	38	7
South Russell	7	7	.....
Spencerville	4	4	.....
Springboro	13	9	4
Springdale	33	27	6
Springfield	129	101	28
Springfield Township	39	27	12
Steubenville	48	38	10
Stow	39	26	13
Streetsboro	17	11	6
Strongsville	49	42	7
Sunbury	5	5	.....
Swanton	5	5	.....
Sylvania	32	27	5
Sylvania Township	30	24	6
Tallmadge	30	20	10
Terrace Park	6	5	1
Tiffin	39	27	12
Tipp City	14	10	4
Toledo	761	706	55
Toronto	10	10	.....
Trenton	12	7	5
Trotwood	26	24	2
Troy	37	30	7
Twinsburg	25	18	7
Uhrichsville	9	8	1
Union City	3	3	.....
Uniontown	6	5	1
Union Township (Butler County)	40	30	10
Union Township (Clermont County)	39	28	11
University Heights	40	31	9
Upper Arlington	62	52	10
Upper Sandusky	9	8	1
Urbana	24	20	4
Valley View	12	12	.....
Vandalia	36	28	8
Van Wert	25	19	6
Vermilion	23	18	5
Wadsworth	28	22	6
Waite Hill	5	5	.....
Walbridge	10	5	5
Walton Hills	14	10	4
Wapakoneta	17	13	4
Warren	100	82	18
Warrensville Heights	40	34	6
Warrensville Township	4	4	.....
Washington Court House	22	16	6
Waterville	9	8	1
Wauseon	11	9	2
Waverly	14	10	4
Waynesville	2	2	.....
Wellington	5	3	2
Wellsville	6	6	.....
West Carrollton	28	22	6
Westerville	62	51	11
West Jefferson	10	7	3
Westlake	41	36	5
Weston	1	1	.....
West Union	3	3	.....
Whitehall	46	37	9
Wickliffe	32	28	4
Willard	17	13	4
Willoughby	47	36	11
Willoughby Hills	22	16	6
Wilmington	16	15	1
Windham	4	3	1
Woodlawn	15	14	1
Woodsfield	5	5	.....
Woodville	5	4	1
Wooster	38	33	5
Worthington	37	30	7
Wyoming	17	13	4
Xenia	58	40	18
Yellow Springs	12	8	4
Youngstown	207	182	25
Zanesville	68	52	16
OKLAHOMA			
Ada	40	32	8
Altus	48	40	8
Alva	12	8	4
Anadarko	24	18	6
Antlers	9	6	3
Apache	7	4	3
Ardmore	56	39	17
Arkoma	5	4	1
Atoka	13	12	1
Barnsdall	5	3	2
Bartlesville	77	50	27
Beggs	5	5	.....
Bethany	32	24	8
Bixby	17	13	4
Blackwell	17	13	4
Blanchard	10	4	6
Bristow	15	12	3
Broken Arrow	82	63	19
Broken Bow	14	10	4
Burns Flat	2	2	.....
Carnegie	12	9	3
Catoosa	13	9	4
Chandler	9	8	1
Checotah	8	5	3
Chelsea	7	3	4
Cherokee	7	3	4
Chickasha	40	30	10
Choctaw	13	12	1
Chouteau	6	4	2
Claremore	40	28	12
Clayton	6	3	3
Cleveland	6	6	.....
Clinton	26	18	8
Coalgate	6	5	1
Collinsville	9	5	4
Comanche	4	4	.....
Commerce	3	3	.....
Cordell	6	6	.....
Coweta	11	8	3
Coyle	1	1	.....
Crescent	11	4	7
Cushing	21	15	6
Davis	11	9	2
Del City	45	34	11
Dewey	8	7	1
Drumright	4	4	.....
Duncan	46	40	6
Durant	31	25	6
Edmond	86	68	18
Elk City	23	16	7
Elmore City	2	2	.....
El Reno	29	23	6

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Enid	102	81	21
Erick	2	2	.....
Eufaula	13	7	6
Fairfax	8	4	4
Fairview	9	5	4
Forest Park	4	3	1
Fort Gibson	5	5	.....
Frederick	14	9	5
Geary	7	4	3
Glenpool	13	8	5
Goodwell	3	2	1
Gore	3	3	.....
Granite	1	1	.....
Grove	19	12	7
Guthrie	29	21	8
Guymon	19	12	7
Harrah	10	7	3
Hartshorne	5	5	.....
Haskell	5	5	.....
Healdton	7	3	4
Heavener	9	6	3
Hennessey	8	3	5
Henryetta	16	11	5
Hobart	11	7	4
Holdenville	13	9	4
Hollis	10	6	4
Hominy	12	6	6
Hugo	15	11	4
Hulbert	6	4	2
Idabel	25	19	6
Inola	4	4	.....
Jay	9	5	4
Jenks	16	13	3
Jones	4	4	.....
Kingfisher	8	6	2
Kingston	4	4	.....
Konawa	6	4	2
Krebs	3	3	.....
Laverne	5	2	3
Lawton	189	148	41
Lexington	10	6	4
Lindsay	9	6	3
Locust Grove	7	2	5
Lone Grove	3	3	.....
Luther	5	4	1
Madill	9	9	.....
Mangum	10	6	4
Mannford	9	5	4
Marietta	6	5	1
Marlow	11	10	1
Maud	3	3	.....
Maysville	5	4	1
McAlester	43	37	6
McLoud	8	4	4
Meeker	3	3	.....
Miami	32	26	6
Midwest City	120	85	35
Minco	2	2	.....
Moore	59	46	13
Morris	3	3	.....
Muldrow	7	4	3
Muskogee	96	78	18
Mustang	18	13	5
Newcastle	9	5	4
Newkirk	5	5	.....
Nichols Hills	18	14	4
Nicoma Park	5	5	.....
Noble	13	9	4
Norman	127	94	33
Nowata	8	7	1
Oilton	2	2	.....
Okeene	7	2	5
Okemah	10	10	.....
Oklahoma City	1,029	810	219
Okmulgee	33	27	6
Oologah	3	2	1
Owasso	23	16	7
Panama	4	3	1
Pauls Valley	20	14	6
Pawhuska	12	8	4
Pawnee	5	5	.....
Perkins	4	4	.....
Perry	17	12	5
Piedmont	6	4	2
Pocola	8	5	3
Ponca City	57	52	5
Porum	2	2	.....
Poteau	19	14	5
Prague	9	5	4
Pryor	25	21	4
Purcell	21	16	5
Quinton	5	5	.....
Ringling	4	3	1
Roland	8	4	4
Rush Springs	3	3	.....
Salina	3	2	1
Sallisaw	16	13	3
Sand Springs	39	29	10
Sapulpa	46	36	10
Sayre	8	5	3
Seminole	19	14	5
Shattuck	6	2	4
Shawnee	65	48	17
Shidler	1	1	.....
Skiatook	14	10	4
Snyder	2	2	.....
Spencer	8	7	1
Spiro	5	5	.....
Stigler	12	7	5
Stillwater	72	52	20
Stilwell	14	9	5
Stratford	4	4	.....
Stroud	10	6	4
Sulphur	12	8	4
Tahlequah	29	21	8
Talihina	7	4	3
Tecumseh	15	10	5
Tishomingo	16	8	8
Tonkawa	10	6	4
Tulsa	822	668	154
Tuttle	8	5	3
Valliant	8	4	4
Vian	5	5	.....
Village	23	18	5
Vinita	17	12	5
Wagoner	16	12	4
Walters	4	4	.....
Warner	2	2	.....
Warr Acres	28	20	8
Watonga	13	7	6
Waukomis	2	1	1
Waurika	6	3	3
Waynoka	7	4	3
Weatherford	26	16	10
Weleetka	6	4	2
Westville	10	5	5
Wetumka	5	5	.....
Wewoka	15	11	4
Wilburton	7	4	3
Wilson	7	1	6
Woodward	23	17	6
Wright City	3	1	2
Wynnewood	9	5	4
Yale	7	3	4
Yukon	33	24	9
OREGON			
Albany	46	37	9
Amity	1	1	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON—Continued			
Ashland	32	23	9
Astoria	25	17	8
Athena	2	2	.....
Aumsville	4	3	1
Aurora	1	1	.....
Baker	16	11	5
Bandon	7	6	1
Beaverton	71	56	15
Bend	43	34	9
Boardman	3	3	.....
Brookings	16	10	6
Burns	9	5	4
Butte Falls	1	1	.....
Canby	19	14	5
Cannon Beach	7	6	1
Canyonville	4	3	1
Carlton	1	1	.....
Central Point	17	12	5
Clatskanie	6	5	1
Coburg	2	1	1
Coos Bay	38	27	11
Coquille	11	9	2
Cornelius	10	9	1
Corvallis	73	43	30
Cottage Grove	21	14	7
Culver	1	1	.....
Dallas	15	14	1
Dundee	3	3	.....
Eagle Point	6	5	1
Elgin	3	3	.....
Enterprise	4	4	.....
Eugene	257	138	119
Florence	16	10	6
Forest Grove	25	18	7
Garibaldi	2	2	.....
Gaston	1	1	.....
Gearhart	2	2	.....
Gervais	2	2	.....
Gladstone	17	12	5
Gold Beach	6	5	1
Gold Hill	1	1	.....
Grants Pass	37	27	10
Gresham	102	76	26
Heppner	3	3	.....
Hermiston	22	16	6
Hillsboro	50	43	7
Hines	2	2	.....
Hood River	11	9	2
Hubbard	4	4	.....
Independence	9	8	1
Jacksonville	3	3	.....
Jefferson	2	2	.....
John Day	9	4	5
Junction City	11	7	4
Keizer	26	23	3
King City	2	2	.....
Klamath Falls	31	28	3
La Grande	29	18	11
Lake Oswego	58	36	22
Lakeview	5	5	.....
Lebanon	25	19	6
Lincoln City	23	18	5
Madras	7	6	1
Malin	1	1	.....
McMinnville	25	20	5
Medford	99	69	30
Merrill	2	2	.....
Milton-Freewater	13	8	5
Milwaukie	34	23	11
Molalla	9	8	1
Monmouth	10	9	1
Monroe	1	1	.....
Mount Angel	5	4	1
Myrtle Creek	14	8	6
Myrtle Point	8	6	2
Newberg	28	18	10
Newport	24	20	4
North Bend	21	16	5
North Plains	1	1	.....
Nyssa	8	7	1
Oakland	2	2	.....
Oakridge	12	6	6
Ontario	24	16	8
Oregon City	30	24	6
Pendleton	31	21	10
Philomath	7	6	1
Phoenix	5	4	1
Pilot Rock	2	2	.....
Portland	932	746	186
Powers	2	2	.....
Prairie City	2	2	.....
Prineville	18	12	6
Rainier	6	5	1
Redmond	19	15	4
Reedsport	17	12	5
Rockaway	3	3	.....
Rogue River	5	5	.....
Roseburg	39	34	5
St. Helens	21	16	5
Salem	209	142	67
Sandy	9	8	1
Scappoose	7	5	2
Seaside	21	16	5
Sheridan	2	2	.....
Sherwood	6	5	1
Silverton	11	10	1
Sisters	4	3	1
Springfield	72	50	22
Stanfield	3	3	.....
Stayton	12	10	2
Sutherlin	9	8	1
Sweet Home	18	13	5
Talent	5	4	1
The Dalles	16	14	2
Tigard	51	39	12
Tillamook	10	8	2
Toledo	11	7	4
Troutdale	11	10	1
Tualatin	21	19	2
Turner	2	2	.....
Umatilla	7	6	1
Umatilla Tribal	13	8	5
Union	2	2	.....
Vale	5	5	.....
Vernonia	4	4	.....
Waldport	4	3	1
West Linn	21	17	4
Weston	1	1	.....
Willamina	2	2	.....
Winston	12	7	5
Woodburn	34	22	12
Yamhill	1	1	.....
PENNSYLVANIA			
Abington Township	112	94	18
Adams Township	3	3	.....
Akron	4	4	.....
Albion	2	2	.....
Alburtis	2	2	.....
Aldan	4	4	.....
Aleppo Township	3	3	.....
Aliquippa	18	18	.....
Allegheny Township (Blair County)	4	4	.....
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County)	6	5	1
Allentown	194	173	21
Altoona	93	73	20
Ambler	12	11	1
Ambridge	11	11	.....
Amity Township	5	5	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Annville Township	4	4	...
Archbald	6	6	...
Armagh Township	1	1	...
Arnold	14	10	4
Ashland	7	6	1
Ashley	1	1	...
Aspinwall	7	6	1
Aston Township	18	16	2
Athens	3	3	...
Athens Township	6	6	...
Auburn	1	1	...
Avalon	9	8	1
Baden	4	4	...
Baldwin	27	22	5
Baldwin Township	5	5	...
Bangor	5	5	...
Barnesboro	2	2	...
Barrett Township	4	4	...
Bath	3	3	...
Beaver	12	8	4
Beaver Falls	18	18	...
Bedford	7	6	1
Bedminster Township	5	5	...
Belle Acres	1	1	...
Bellefonte	12	9	3
Belle Vernon	1	1	...
Bellevue	16	13	3
Bellwood	1	1	...
Bensalem Township	88	72	16
Bentleyville	2	2	...
Benton	2	2	...
Benzinger Township	7	6	1
Berlin	1	1	...
Berwick	15	11	4
Bessemur	1	1	...
Bethel Park	41	33	8
Bethel Township	1	1	...
Bethlehem	144	125	19
Bethlehem Township	18	17	1
Big Beaver	3	3	...
Biglerville	2	2	...
Birdsboro	5	5	...
Birmingham Township	2	2	...
Blairsville	5	5	...
Blair Township	3	3	...
Blakely	6	6	...
Blawnox	4	4	...
Bloomsburg	15	12	3
Boyertown	6	6	...
Brackenridge	4	4	...
Braddock	11	7	4
Braddock Hills	4	3	1
Bradford	20	19	1
Bradford Township	6	5	1
Brecknock Township	3	3	...
Brentwood	18	13	5
Briar Creek Township	2	2	...
Bridgeport	12	10	2
Bridgeville	8	7	1
Bridgewater	2	2	...
Brighton Township	4	4	...
Bristol	15	14	1
Bristol Township	80	62	18
Brockway	2	2	...
Brookhaven	7	7	...
Brookville	9	7	2
Brownsville	8	4	4
Bryn Athyn	5	5	...
Buckingham Township	7	6	1
Burgettstown	1	1	...
Burnham	6	2	4
Bushkill Township	4	4	...
Bulter Township (Ashland County)	3	3	...
Butler Township (Butler County)	21	16	5
Butler Township (Luzerne County)	3	3	...
Caernarvon Township (Berks County)	3	3	...
Caernarvon Township (Lancaster County)	1	1	...
California	7	5	2
Caln Township	14	13	1
Cambria Township	1	1	...
Cambridge Springs	2	2	...
Camp Hill	7	7	...
Canonsburg	15	13	2
Canton	2	2	...
Carlisle	32	30	2
Carmichaels	1	1	...
Carnegie	16	11	5
Carrolltown	1	1	...
Carroll Township (Washington County)	4	4	...
Carroll Township (York County)	6	6	...
Carroll Valley	4	4	...
Castle Shannon	11	10	1
Catasauqua	9	8	1
Catawissa	3	3	...
Cecil Township	9	9	...
Center Township	9	9	...
Centerville	4	4	...
Central City	2	2	...
Centralia	1	1	...
Chalfont	1	1	...
Chambersburg	27	24	3
Charleroi	10	10	...
Chartiers Township	5	5	...
Cheltenham Township	84	76	8
Chester	120	102	18
Chester Hill	1	1	...
Chester Township	7	7	...
Cheswick	3	3	...
Chippewa Township	6	5	1
Churchill	10	10	...
Clarion	9	8	1
Clark	1	1	...
Clarks Summit	6	6	...
Clearfield	8	8	...
Cleona	2	2	...
Clifton Heights	11	10	1
Clinton Township	2	2	...
Coaldale	3	3	...
Coalport	1	1	...
Coal Township	16	12	4
Coatesville	24	18	6
Cochranton	2	2	...
Colebrookdale Township	6	6	...
Collegeville	5	5	...
Collier Township	9	9	...
Collingdale	9	8	1
Columbia	16	11	5
Colwyn	4	3	1
Conemaugh Township	4	4	...
Conestoga Township	2	2	...
Conewago Township	5	5	...
Conewango Township	4	4	...
Connellsville	17	15	2
Conshohocken	13	12	1
Conyngham Township	1	1	...
Conyngham	2	2	...
Conway	3	3	...
Coolbaugh Township	6	5	1
Coopersburg	5	5	...
Coplay	4	4	...
Coraopolis	15	11	4
Cornwall	2	2	...
Corry	16	12	4
Coudersport	2	2	...
Covington Township	1	1	...
Crafton	13	9	4
Cranberry Township	16	14	2
Crescent Township	1	1	...
Cresson	2	2	...
Cressona	2	2	...

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Cresson Township	2	2	.....
Cumberland Township (Adams County)	5	5	.....
Cumberland Township (Green County)	2	2	.....
Cumru Township	21	19	2
Curwensville	3	3	.....
Dale	1	1	.....
Dallas	4	4	.....
Dalton	1	1	.....
Danville	9	8	1
Darby	15	14	1
Darby Township	12	12	.....
Daugherty Township	1	1	.....
Denver	3	3	.....
Derry	1	1	.....
Derry Township (Dauphin County)	31	25	6
Derry Township (Mifflin County)	7	7	.....
Dickson	9	9	.....
Dillsburg	5	4	1
Donegal Township	1	1	.....
Donora	5	5	.....
Dormont	18	13	5
Douglass Township (Berks County)	3	3	.....
Douglass Township (Montgomery County)	8	7	1
Downingtown	14	12	2
Doylestown	20	15	5
Doylestown Township	19	15	4
Du Bois	16	11	5
Duboistown	1	1	.....
Dunbar	1	1	.....
Duncannon	1	1	.....
Duncansville	1	1	.....
Dunmore	17	15	2
Dupont	3	3	.....
Duquesne	14	14	.....
Duryea	6	3	3
East Berlin	1	1	.....
East Bethlehem Township	3	3	.....
East Brandywine Township	7	7	.....
East Buffalo Township	6	6	.....
East Cocalico Township	12	11	1
East Conemaugh	2	2	.....
East Coventry Township	2	2	.....
East Deer Township	2	2	.....
East Donegal Township	1	1	.....
East Earl Township	3	2	1
East Franklin Township	2	2	.....
East Hempfield Township	22	21	1
East Lampeter Township	23	20	3
East Lansdowne	3	3	.....
East McKeesport	2	2	.....
East Norriton Township	27	23	4
Easton	63	54	9
East Pikeland Township	5	5	.....
East Rockhill Township	2	2	.....
East Stroudsburg	14	13	1
East Taylor Township	2	2	.....
Easttown Township	14	13	1
East Washington	2	2	.....
East Whiteland Township	15	13	2
Ebensburg	5	5	.....
Economy	6	6	.....
Eddystone	7	6	1
Edgewood	7	7	.....
Edgeworth	11	5	6
Edinboro	8	7	1
Edwardsville	7	7	.....
Elizabeth	1	1	.....
Elizabethtown	13	11	2
Elizabeth Township	13	12	1
Elkland	2	2	.....
Ellwood City	20	16	4
Emmaus	19	14	5
Emporium	3	3	.....
Emsworth	3	3	.....
Ephrata	18	16	2
Ephrata Township	4	4	.....
Erie	217	192	25
Etna	9	7	2
Everett	3	2	1
Everson	1	1	.....
Exeter	7	5	2
Exeter Township (Berks County)	18	17	1
Exeter Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	.....
Fairchance	2	1	1
Fairview	1	1	.....
Fairview Township	14	13	1
Fallowfield Township	3	3	.....
Falls Creek	1	1	.....
Falls Township	55	51	4
Farrell	16	14	2
Fawn Township	3	3	.....
Ferndale	2	2	.....
Findlay Township	13	8	5
Fleetwood	5	5	.....
Folcroft	9	9	.....
Ford City	4	4	.....
Forest City	2	2	.....
Forest Hills	14	10	4
Forks Township	10	9	1
Forty Fort	7	6	1
Forward Township	5	5	.....
Foster Township	3	3	.....
Fountain Hill	6	6	.....
Fox Chapel	12	12	.....
Frackville	6	6	.....
Franconia Township	7	6	1
Franklin (Cambria County)	1	1	.....
Franklin (Venago County)	24	17	7
Franklin Park	6	6	.....
Franklin Township (Beaver County)	1	1	.....
Franklin Township (Carbon County)	3	3	.....
Freedom-Greenfield Township	2	2	.....
Freeland	4	4	.....
Freemansburg	2	2	.....
Freeport	2	2	.....
Galeton	1	1	.....
Gallitzin Township	1	1	.....
Geistown	3	3	.....
German Township	1	1	.....
Gettysburg	16	13	3
Girard	3	3	.....
Glassport	4	4	.....
Glenolden	9	8	1
Granville Township	5	5	.....
Greencastle	3	3	.....
Green Tree	11	10	1
Greenville	12	11	1
Grove City	9	9	.....
Hallstead	2	2	.....
Hamburg	6	6	.....
Hampden Township	15	15	.....
Hampton Township	19	18	1
Hanover	22	20	2
Hanover Township	18	13	5
Harmar Township	5	5	.....
Harmony Township	4	4	.....
Harrisburg	200	154	46
Harrison Township	17	13	4
Harveys Lake	3	3	.....
Hastings	1	1	.....
Hatboro	16	12	4
Hatfield Township	25	19	6
Haverford Township	74	61	13
Hazleton	28	25	3
Hegins Township	2	2	.....
Heidelberg	3	3	.....
Heidelberg Township (Berks County)	1	1	.....
Heidelberg Township (Lebanon County)	1	1	.....
Hellam Township	5	4	1
Hellertown	10	9	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Hemlock Township	2	2	...
Hempfield Township	7	6	1
Hermitage	29	24	5
Highspire	4	4	...
Hilltown Township	16	13	3
Hollidaysburg	12	7	5
Homer City	1	1	...
Homestead	11	7	4
Honesdale	8	7	1
Hooversville	1	1	...
Hopewell Township	11	10	1
Horsham Township	42	35	7
Houtzdale	1	1	...
Hughesville	4	4	...
Hummelstown	6	6	...
Huntingdon	13	11	2
Independence Township	1	1	...
Indiana	27	19	8
Indiana Township	7	7	...
Industry	1	1	...
Ingram	6	6	...
Irwin	4	4	...
Jackson Township (Butler County)	2	2	...
Jackson Township (York County)	7	6	1
Jamestown	1	1	...
Jeannette	17	16	1
Jefferson	10	10	...
Jefferson Township	1	1	...
Jenkins Township	3	3	...
Jenkintown	14	13	1
Jermyn	2	2	...
Jersey Shore	7	6	1
Johnsonburg	6	5	1
Jones Township	1	1	...
Kane	6	6	...
Kennedy Township	10	10	...
Kennett Square	10	9	1
Kidder Township	9	9	...
Kilbuck Township	1	1	...
Kingston	22	21	1
Kingston Township	8	8	...
Kittanning	8	8	...
Kline Township	1	1	...
Kulpmont	4	4	...
Kutztown	8	7	1
Lake City	2	2	...
Lake Township	1	1	...
Lancaster	130	118	12
Lansdale	26	20	6
Lansdowne	21	17	4
Lansford	4	3	1
Larksville	4	4	...
Latrobe	13	12	1
Laureldale	3	3	...
Lawrence Park Township	7	6	1
Lawrence Township	8	8	...
Lebanon	45	39	6
Leechburg	3	3	...
Leetsdale	4	4	...
Leet Township	3	3	...
Lehighton	9	7	2
Lehigh Township	7	7	...
Lehman Township	2	2	...
Lemoyne	5	5	...
Lewisburg	7	7	...
Lewistown	20	15	5
Ligonier	2	2	...
Ligonier Township	2	2	...
Lilly	1	1	...
Limerick Township	9	7	2
Linesville	2	2	...
Lititz	10	8	2
Littlestown	5	5	...
Lock Haven	12	11	1
Locust Township	1	1	...
Logan Township	18	13	5
Lower Allen Township	20	19	1
Lower Alsace Township	7	7	...
Lower Burrell	13	13	...
Lower Chichester Township	4	4	...
Lower Gwynedd Township	20	16	4
Lower Makefield Township	27	24	3
Lower Merion Township	149	121	28
Lower Moreland Township	27	20	7
Lower Mount Bethel Township	1	1	...
Lower Paxton Township	48	42	6
Lower Pottsgrove Township	9	8	1
Lower Providence Township	31	25	6
Lower Salford Township	12	11	1
Lower Saucon Township	14	9	5
Lower Southampton Township	25	22	3
Lower Swatara Township	11	10	1
Lower Yoder Township	4	4	...
Luzerne	3	3	...
Luzerne Township	1	1	...
Macungie	2	2	...
Mahanoy City	8	7	1
Mahoning Township (Carbon County)	4	4	...
Mahoning Township (Montour County)	5	5	...
Malvern	7	6	1
Manheim	6	6	...
Manheim Township	53	40	13
Manor Township	14	13	1
Mansfield	4	4	...
Marcus Hook	5	4	1
Marietta	3	2	1
Marlborough Township	5	4	1
Marple Township	42	33	9
Mars	2	2	...
Martinsburg	1	1	...
Marysville	3	3	...
Masontown	5	5	...
Matamoras	2	2	...
Mayfield	1	1	...
McAdoo	2	2	...
McCandless	31	25	6
McConnellsburg	2	2	...
McDonald	3	3	...
McKeesport	49	47	2
McKees Rocks	14	10	4
McSherrystown	4	4	...
Meadville	26	21	5
Mechanicsburg	15	14	1
Mechanicsville	1	1	...
Media	20	13	7
Menallen Township	1	1	...
Mercer	3	3	...
Mercersburg	2	2	...
Meyersdale	4	4	...
Middleburg	2	2	...
Middlesex Township (Butler County)	4	4	...
Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	6	5	1
Middletown	14	13	1
Middletown Township	57	46	11
Midland	4	4	...
Mifflinburg	5	5	...
Mifflin Town	1	1	...
Milford	3	2	1
Millbourne	4	4	...
Millcreek Township	66	48	18
Millersburg	5	5	...
Millersville	9	7	2
Millvale	3	3	...
Millville	1	1	...
Milton	10	9	1
Minersville	6	6	...
Mohnton	3	3	...
Monaca	5	4	1
Monessen	11	11	...
Monongahela	12	9	3

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Monroeville	64	52	12
Montgomery	2	2	...
Montgomery Township	33	26	7
Montoursville	5	5	...
Montour Township	1	1	...
Montrose	2	2	...
Moon Township	29	23	6
Moore Township	5	5	...
Moosic	3	3	...
Morrisville	13	11	2
Morton	5	5	...
Moscow	2	2	...
Mountaintop Regional	10	10	...
Mount Carmel	12	9	3
Mount Carmel Township	5	5	...
Mount Holly Springs	3	3	...
Mount Jewett	1	1	...
Mount Joy	9	8	1
Mount Joy Township	6	5	1
Mount Lebanon	56	44	12
Mount Penn	5	5	...
Mount Pleasant	3	3	...
Mount Pocono	3	3	...
Mount Union	4	3	1
Muhlenberg Township	22	21	1
Muncy	3	2	1
Munhall	21	18	3
Murrysville	20	16	4
Myerstown	4	4	...
Nanticoke	14	11	3
Nanty Glo	2	2	...
Narberth	6	6	...
Nazareth	12	11	1
Neshannock Township	1	1	...
Nesquehoning	4	4	...
Nether Providence Township	12	12	...
Neville Township	10	6	4
Newberry Township	10	9	1
New Brighton	12	8	4
New Britain	1	1	...
New Britain Township	8	7	1
New Castle	37	33	4
New Cumberland	7	7	...
New Eagle	6	3	3
New Freedom	2	2	...
New Hanover Township	6	6	...
New Holland	6	5	1
New Hope	12	6	6
New Kensington	28	24	4
New Oxford	2	2	...
Newport	2	2	...
Newport Township	5	5	...
New Sewickley Township	6	5	1
Newton Township	1	1	...
Newtown	18	16	2
Newtown Township	15	14	1
Newville	2	2	...
New Wilmington	4	4	...
Nockamixon Township	3	3	...
Northampton	13	9	4
Northampton Township	40	33	7
North Belle Vernon	2	2	...
North Bethlehem Township	1	1	...
North Braddock	6	6	...
North Catasaqua	4	4	...
North Charleroi	1	1	...
North Codorus Township	2	2	...
North Cornwell Township	9	8	1
North Coventry Township	7	6	1
North East	12	6	6
Northeastern Regional	7	6	1
Northern York Regional	31	27	4
North Fayette Township	18	12	6
North Franklin Township	7	7	...
North Huntingdon Township	23	18	5

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
North Lebanon Township	8	7	1
North Londonderry Township	6	6	...
North Middleton Township	5	5	...
North Sewickley Township	2	2	...
North Strabane Township	8	8	...
Northumberland	5	4	1
North Versailles Township	12	12	...
North Wales	3	3	...
Norwegian Township	1	1	...
Norwood	7	6	1
Oakdale	1	1	...
Oakmont	9	7	2
O'Hara Township	12	12	...
Ohio Township	3	3	...
Ohioville	1	1	...
Oil City	20	18	2
Old Forge	8	7	1
Old Lycoming Township	8	7	1
Oley Township	1	1	...
Olyphant	6	6	...
Orangeville	1	1	...
Orwigsburg	4	4	...
Osceola Mills	1	1	...
Oxford	7	6	1
Palmerton	9	8	1
Palmer Township	24	18	6
Palmyra	9	8	1
Parks Township	1	1	...
Patterson Township	4	4	...
Patton	2	2	...
Patton Township	10	10	...
Paxtang	3	3	...
Pen Argyl	3	3	...
Penbrook	5	5	...
Penn Hills	63	55	8
Penn Township (Butler County)	4	3	1
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	4	4	...
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	15	14	1
Penn Township (York County)	19	17	2
Pequea Township	3	3	...
Perkasie	10	9	1
Perryopolis	1	1	...
Peters Township	22	17	5
Philadelphia	7,190	6,263	927
Philipsburg	1	1	...
Phoenixville	28	23	5
Pine Creek Township	1	1	...
Pine Grove	2	2	...
Pine Township	10	10	...
Pitcairn	3	3	...
Pittsburgh	1,114	1,076	38
Pittston	13	10	3
Plainfield Township	6	6	...
Plains Township	11	11	...
Pleasant Hills	18	14	4
Plum	21	17	4
Plumstead Township	5	5	...
Plymouth	10	6	4
Plymouth Township	41	33	8
Pocono Township	9	9	...
Point Marion	1	1	...
Point Township	4	4	...
Portage	1	1	...
Port Allegany	3	3	...
Port Carbon	3	3	...
Port Vue	3	3	...
Pottstown	50	42	8
Pottsville	35	29	6
Prospect Park	8	8	...
Punxsutawney	15	10	5
Pymatuning Township	6	6	...
Quakertown	16	14	2
Raccoon Township	2	2	...
Radnor Township	59	49	10
Ralpho Township	4	4	...

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Rankin	2	1	1
Reading	205	179	26
Red Lion	6	6	.....
Redstone Township	2	2	.....
Reserve Township	3	3	.....
Reynoldsville	3	3	.....
Richland	1	1	.....
Richland Township (Allegheny County)	10	9	1
Richland Township (Cambria County)	22	17	5
Ridgway	6	6	.....
Ridley Park	9	8	1
Ridley Township	35	28	7
Riverside	2	2	.....
Roaring Brook Township	1	1	.....
Roaring Spring	1	1	.....
Robesonia-Heidelberg	1	1	.....
Robeson Township	3	2	1
Robinson Township	21	16	5
Rochester	9	8	1
Rochester Township	1	1	.....
Rockledge	4	4	.....
Rosslyn Farms	2	2	.....
Ross Township	41	32	9
Rostraver	10	9	1
Royersford	7	6	1
Rush Township	1	1	.....
Rye Township	1	1	.....
Saegertown	1	1	.....
St. Clair	5	5	.....
St. Marys	7	6	1
Salisbury Township	11	10	1
Saltsburg	1	1	.....
Sandy Lake	1	1	.....
Sandy Township	5	5	.....
Saxonburg	1	1	.....
Saxton	1	1	.....
Sayre	9	8	1
Schuylkill Haven	12	8	4
Schuylkill Township	6	5	1
Scottdale	7	7	.....
Scott Township (Allegheny County)	29	25	4
Scott Township (Columbia County)	3	3	.....
Scott Township (Lackawanna County)	2	2	.....
Scranton	113	107	6
Selinsgrove	6	5	1
Sellersville	4	4	.....
Seven Springs	6	6	.....
Sewickley	11	8	3
Sewickley Heights	8	7	1
Shaler Township	38	29	9
Shamokin	18	14	4
Shamokin Dam	3	3	.....
Sharon	32	25	7
Sharon Hill	10	9	1
Sharpsburg	6	6	.....
Sharpsville	6	5	1
Sheffield Township	2	2	.....
Shenandoah	8	7	1
Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	2	2	.....
Shenango Township (Mercer County)	3	2	1
Shickshinny	1	1	.....
Shillington	8	7	1
Shippensburg	9	9	.....
Shippingport	1	1	.....
Shiremanstown	2	2	.....
Shrewsbury	3	3	.....
Silver Spring Township	10	10	.....
Sinking Spring	4	4	.....
Slatington	6	6	.....
Slippery Rock	5	5	.....
Smith Township	2	2	.....
Snyder Township	2	2	.....
Solebury Township	9	8	1
Somerset	7	6	1
Souderton	7	6	1
South Abington Township	9	8	1
South Beaver Township	1	1	.....
South Centre Township	4	4	.....
South Coatesville	3	2	1
South Fayette Township	12	12	.....
South Fork	1	1	.....
South Greensburg	2	2	.....
South Lebanon Township	6	6	.....
South Londonderry Township	3	3	.....
Southmont	2	2	.....
South Park Township	15	14	1
South Strabane Township	7	7	.....
South Waverly	2	2	.....
Southwest Greensburg	2	2	.....
South Whitehall Township	34	30	4
South Williamsport	5	5	.....
Spangler	1	1	.....
Spring City	4	3	1
Springdale	2	2	.....
Springettsbury Township	25	22	3
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	5	5	.....
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	40	33	7
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	32	31	1
Spring Garden Township	18	17	1
Spring Township (Berks County)	15	15	.....
Spring Township (Centre County)	3	3	.....
State College	69	54	15
Steelton	10	9	1
Stoneboro	1	1	.....
Stoneycreek Township	3	3	.....
Stowe Township	10	10	.....
Strasburg	3	3	.....
Stroudsburg	16	13	3
Stroud Township	13	12	1
Sugarcreek	3	3	.....
Sugarloaf Township	2	2	.....
Summerhill Township	1	1	.....
Summerville	1	1	.....
Summit Hill	4	4	.....
Sunbury	20	13	7
Susquehanna	2	2	.....
Susquehanna Township (Cambria County)	1	1	.....
Susquehanna Township (Dauphin County)	29	25	4
Swarthmore	8	8	.....
Swatara Township	35	33	2
Swissvale	17	13	4
Swoyersville	5	3	2
Sykesville	1	1	.....
Tamaqua	14	11	3
Tarentum	12	7	5
Taylor	7	7	.....
Telford	7	6	1
Temple	2	2	.....
Thornbury Township	2	2	.....
Throop	5	5	.....
Tinicum Township (Bucks County)	4	4	.....
Tinicum Towhship (Delaware County)	14	12	2
Titusville	14	13	1
Tobyhanna Township	10	9	1
Topton	6	6	.....
Towamencin Township	17	15	2
Towanda	6	6	.....
Trafford	1	1	.....
Trainer	4	4	.....
Tredyffrin Township	53	45	8
Troy	3	3	.....
Tullytown	10	8	2
Tunkhannock	5	5	.....
Tunkhannock Township	1	1	.....
Turtle Creek	8	7	1
Tyrone	11	5	6
Union City	6	3	3
Union Township (Washington County)	5	5	.....
Union Township (Mifflin County)	2	2	.....
Upland	2	2	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Upper Allen Township	13	12	1
Upper Chichester Township	22	19	3
Upper Darby Township	151	121	30
Upper Dublin Township	40	36	4
Upper Gwynedd Township	14	13	1
Upper Makefield Township	9	9	.....
Upper Merion Township	67	53	14
Upper Moreland Township	43	35	8
Upper Mount Bethel Township	6	6	.....
Upper Nazareth Township	2	2	.....
Upper Perkiomen	8	7	1
Upper Pottsgrove	4	4	.....
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	10	10	.....
Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County)	10	9	1
Upper St. Clair Township	30	26	4
Upper Saucon Township	14	13	1
Upper Southhampton Township	24	21	3
Upper Uwchlan Township	3	3	.....
Upper Yoder Township	5	5	.....
Uwchlan Township	18	16	2
Valley Township	4	4	.....
Vandergrift	8	8	.....
Vanport Township	3	3	.....
Vernon Township	3	3	.....
Verona	3	3	.....
Versailles	1	1	.....
Wall	1	1	.....
Walnutport	3	3	.....
Warminster Township	48	41	7
Warren	24	20	4
Warrington Township	15	13	2
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	8	7	1
Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	13	12	1
Washington	27	26	1
Washington Township (Fayette County)	1	1	.....
Washington Township (Franklin County)	10	9	1
Washington Township (Northampton County)	2	2	.....
Watsontown	4	4	.....
Waynesboro	16	15	1
Waynesburg	7	7	.....
Weatherly	2	2	.....
Wellsboro	5	5	.....
Wernersville	1	1	.....
Wesleyville	3	3	.....
West Brandywine Township	9	9	.....
West Chester	49	36	13
West Conshohocken	5	5	.....
West Deer Township	6	5	1
West Donegal Township	4	4	.....
West Earl Township	2	2	.....
West Fairview	2	2	.....
Westfall Township	1	1	.....
Westfield	1	1	.....
West Goshen Township	22	20	2
West Grove	2	2	.....
West Hazleton	7	7	.....
West Hempfield Township	11	10	1
West Hills Regional	7	7	.....
West Homestead	11	7	4
West Lampeter Township	6	6	.....
West Lawn	2	2	.....
West Manchester Township	21	19	2
West Manheim Township	5	5	.....
West Mayfield	1	1	.....
West Middlesex	1	1	.....
West Mifflin	34	29	5
West Newton	2	2	.....
West Norriton Township	25	22	3
West Pittston	9	5	4
West Pottsgrove Township	7	7	.....
West Reading	7	7	.....
West Rockhill Township	4	4	.....
Westtown Township	12	11	1
West View	11	8	3
West Whiteland Township	19	17	2
West Wyoming	4	4	.....
West York	6	6	.....
Wheatland	1	1	.....
Whitehall	23	18	5
Whitehall Township	45	34	11
Whitemarsh Township	31	28	3
White Oak	10	10	.....
Whitpain Township	27	24	3
Wiconisco Township	1	1	.....
Wilkes-Barre	102	90	12
Wilkes-Barre Township	13	9	4
Wilkinsburg	37	30	7
Wilkins Township	11	11	.....
Williamsburg	1	1	.....
Williamsport	52	49	3
Williamstown	1	1	.....
Willistown Township	14	13	1
Wilson	7	7	.....
Windber	3	2	1
Wind Gap	3	3	.....
Windsor Township	9	8	1
Woodward Township	1	1	.....
Wormleysburg	7	5	2
Wrightsville	2	2	.....
Wyoming	4	4	.....
Wyomissing	19	14	5
Wyomissing Hills	3	3	.....
Yardley	4	4	.....
Yeadon	17	16	1
York	110	94	16
York Springs-Latimore Township	2	2	.....
York Township	24	22	2
Youngsville	4	2	2
Zelienople	8	8	.....
RHODE ISLAND			
Barrington	32	25	7
Bristol	43	33	10
Burrillville	24	18	6
Central Falls	39	36	3
Charlestown	21	16	5
Coventry	61	48	13
Cranston	178	145	33
Cumberland	51	43	8
East Greenwich	36	28	8
East Providence	111	88	23
Foster	11	7	4
Glocester	12	8	4
Hopkinton	13	8	5
Jamestown	13	11	2
Johnston	75	56	19
Lincoln	37	32	5
Little Compton	11	7	4
Middletown	42	38	4
Narragansett	40	31	9
Newport	103	83	20
New Shoreham	7	3	4
North Kingstown	59	49	10
North Providence	69	51	18
North Smithfield	21	17	4
Pawtucket	174	147	27
Portsmouth	29	27	2
Providence	493	440	53
Scituate	20	15	5
Smithfield	44	35	9
South Kingstown	54	41	13
Tiverton	33	24	9
Warren	27	21	6
Warwick	218	166	52
Westerly	43	38	5
West Greenwich	9	5	4
West Warwick	53	49	4

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
RHODE ISLAND—Continued			
Woonsocket	111	101	10
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	18	14	4
Aiken	89	69	20
Allendale	10	6	4
Anderson	87	64	23
Andrews	14	10	4
Aynor	3	3	.....
Bamberg	8	7	1
Barnwell	11	10	1
Batesburg	13	9	4
Beaufort	35	31	4
Belton	19	14	5
Bennettsville	28	22	6
Bethune	2	2	.....
Bishopville	16	11	5
Blacksburg	10	6	4
Blackville	6	5	1
Bowman	2	2	.....
Calhoun Falls	6	6	.....
Camden	29	24	5
Cayce	48	35	13
Central	3	3	.....
Charleston	348	247	101
Cheraw	25	20	5
Chesnee	6	6	.....
Chester	17	15	2
Chesterfield	6	5	1
Clemson	26	20	6
Clinton	28	26	2
Clover	15	14	1
Columbia	263	213	50
Conway	37	29	8
Cowpens	6	6	.....
Darlington	32	23	9
Denmark	7	7	.....
Dillon	19	14	5
Due West	3	3	.....
Duncan	3	3	.....
Easley	28	22	6
Edgefield	10	7	3
Elloree	5	5	.....
Estill	11	6	5
Eutawville	2	1	1
Fairfax	5	5	.....
Florence	87	70	17
Folly Beach	12	8	4
Forest Acres	30	22	8
Fort Mill	16	11	5
Fountain Inn	17	12	5
Gaffney	31	23	8
Gaston	1	1	.....
Georgetown	38	35	3
Goose Creek	37	27	10
Great Falls	8	7	1
Greenville	206	171	35
Greenwood	55	44	11
Greer	38	29	9
Hampton	12	11	1
Hanahan	25	18	7
Hardeeville	11	7	4
Hartsville	31	24	7
Heath Springs	2	2	.....
Hemingway	7	4	3
Holly Hill	10	6	4
Honea Path	15	11	4
Inman	5	5	.....
Irmo	15	14	1
Isle of Palms	22	15	7
Iva	6	5	1
Jackson	2	2	.....
Johnsonville	8	4	4
Johnston	9	6	3
Jonesville	3	3	.....
Kershaw	11	6	5
Kingstree	19	14	5
Lake City	23	18	5
Lakeview	7	4	3
Lamar	3	3	.....
Lancaster	39	32	7
Landrum	8	8	.....
Latta	12	6	6
Laurens	27	26	1
Leesville	7	7	.....
Lexington	10	10	.....
Loris	10	10	.....
Lyman	3	3	.....
Marion	25	19	6
Mauldin	31	25	6
McBee	2	1	1
McColl	10	6	4
McCormick	6	5	1
Moncks Corner	16	12	4
Mount Pleasant	58	43	15
Mullins	18	14	4
Myrtle Beach	106	99	7
Newberry	24	21	3
Ninety Six	10	6	4
North Augusta	48	37	11
North Charleston	187	138	49
North Myrtle Beach	62	44	18
Orangeburg	43	32	11
Pacolet	3	3	.....
Pacolet Mills	1	1	.....
Pageland	17	12	5
Pendelton	5	5	.....
Pickens	10	9	1
Port Royal	13	12	1
Prosperity	4	4	.....
Ridgeland	6	5	1
Rock Hill	92	78	14
St. George	5	5	.....
St. Matthews	5	5	.....
St. Stephens	8	4	4
Salem	1	1	.....
Saluda	7	7	.....
Santee	6	4	2
Seneca	28	24	4
Simpsonville	26	20	6
South Congaree	2	2	.....
Spartanburg	140	120	20
Springdale	6	6	.....
Sullivans Island	6	5	1
Summerton	5	5	.....
Summerville	30	28	2
Sumter	90	64	26
Surfside Beach	13	9	4
Tega Cay	12	7	5
Timmonsville	8	5	3
Travelers Rest	23	18	5
Union	36	28	8
Varnville	3	3	.....
Wagener	1	1	.....
Walhalla	12	11	1
Walterboro	30	21	9
Ware Shoals	11	7	4
West Columbia	32	25	7
Westminster	9	9	.....
Whitmire	4	4	.....
Williamston	14	11	3
Williston	9	8	1
Winnsboro	23	18	5
Woodruff	17	16	1
York	22	17	5
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aberdeen	49	38	11

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Belle Fourche	8	7	1
Brookings	30	25	5
Chamberlain	8	4	4
Fort Pierre	3	3	.....
Huron	23	22	1
Lead	8	6	2
Madison	12	9	3
Mitchell	29	22	7
Mobridge	10	6	4
Rapid City	98	80	18
Salem	2	2	.....
Sioux Falls	158	136	22
Spearfish	14	10	4
Vermillion	20	15	5
Watertown	29	25	4
Yankton	35	22	13
TENNESSEE			
Adamsville	8	5	3
Alcoa	26	22	4
Ardmore	9	5	4
Ashland City	5	5	.....
Athens	27	25	2
Bartlett	58	39	19
Baxter	2	2	.....
Benton	7	5	2
Bolivar	22	16	6
Brentwood	46	36	10
Bristol	51	49	2
Brownsville	24	18	6
Bruceton	3	3	.....
Bulls Gap	2	2	.....
Carthage	2	2	.....
Centerville	13	9	4
Chattanooga	531	379	152
Church Hill	5	5	.....
Clarksville	151	129	22
Cleveland	64	59	5
Collegedale	7	7	.....
Collierville	43	32	11
Collinwood	4	3	1
Columbia	59	50	9
Cookeville	62	50	12
Cowan	4	4	.....
Crossville	20	19	1
Cumberland Gap	1	1	.....
Dayton	14	10	4
Decherd	9	6	3
Dresden	5	5	.....
Dyer	6	6	.....
Dyersburg	50	41	9
East Ridge	33	27	6
Elkton	1	1	.....
Erwin	10	10	.....
Estill Springs	2	2	.....
Etowah	13	9	4
Fairview	13	8	5
Fayetteville	25	20	5
Franklin	61	49	12
Friendsville	1	1	.....
Gallatin	44	35	9
Gatlinburg	36	31	5
Germantown	54	43	11
Gleason	4	4	.....
Goodlettsville	38	29	9
Grand Junction	3	3	.....
Greeneville	36	35	1
Halls	5	5	.....
Harriman	20	17	3
Hartsville	13	9	4
Henderson	12	12	.....
Hendersonville	56	45	11
Hohenwald	10	10	.....
Hollow Rock	1	1	.....

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Humboldt	32	26	6
Huntingdon	14	10	4
Huntland	2	2	.....
Jackson	171	125	46
Jasper	12	8	4
Jefferson City	16	12	4
Jellico	7	6	1
Johnson City	132	111	21
Jonesborough	12	8	4
Kenton	3	3	.....
Kimball	9	5	4
Kingsport	119	82	37
Knoxville	353	292	61
Lafayette	15	12	3
La Follette	22	17	5
Lake City	8	7	1
La Vergne	22	17	5
Lawrenceburg	36	25	11
Lexington	24	20	4
Livingston	13	12	1
Lookout Mountain	19	15	4
Loretto	3	3	.....
Martin	26	21	5
Maryville	35	32	3
McKenzie	16	12	4
McMinnville	37	28	9
Memphis	1,781	1,353	428
Milan	19	18	1
Millersville	6	3	3
Millington	30	24	6
Minor Hill	4	2	2
Monterey	4	4	.....
Morristown	57	50	7
Mount Juliet	14	9	5
Mount Pleasant	14	10	4
Murfreesboro	111	91	20
Nashville	1,317	1,021	296
Newbern	13	9	4
New Johnsonville	4	4	.....
Newport	29	27	2
New Tazewell	7	7	.....
Norris	7	7	.....
Oak Ridge	55	46	9
Obion	2	1	1
Oliver Springs	11	11	.....
Pigeon Forge	36	30	6
Portland	16	12	4
Pulaski	23	19	4
Red Bank	24	18	6
Ripley	22	21	1
Rockwood	17	13	4
Rutherford	3	3	.....
Savannah	18	14	4
Selmer	10	10	.....
Sevierville	32	26	6
Sewanee	12	9	3
Sharon	2	2	.....
Shelbyville	28	23	5
Signal Mountain	16	14	2
Smyrna	30	23	7
Soddy-Daisy	18	14	4
Somerville	10	7	3
South Carthage	2	2	.....
South Fulton	8	6	2
South Pittsburg	8	8	.....
Sparta	18	14	4
Spring City	10	6	4
Springfield	31	25	6
Spring Hill	7	7	.....
Sweetwater	17	13	4
Tazewell	5	5	.....
Trenton	16	11	5
Trimble	4	3	1
Tullahoma	33	29	4
Union City	30	22	8

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Waverly	13	9	4
Westmoreland	12	4	8
White House	12	7	5
Winchester	18	14	4
Woodbury	5	4	1
TEXAS			
Abernathy	3	3	.....
Abilene	200	152	48
Addison	60	43	17
Alamo	16	13	3
Alamo Heights	24	19	5
Alice	39	30	9
Allen	31	22	9
Alpine	12	6	6
Alvarado	12	7	5
Alvin	40	33	7
Amarillo	316	244	72
Andrews	16	14	2
Angleton	37	28	9
Anson	5	4	1
Anthony	5	4	1
Aransas Pass	20	16	4
Arlington	446	350	96
Arp	2	2	.....
Athens	26	19	7
Atlanta	16	11	5
Austin	1,028	756	272
Azle	25	18	7
Balch Springs	41	29	12
Balcones Heights	18	17	1
Ballinger	8	5	3
Bangs	1	1	.....
Bastrop	10	8	2
Bay City	35	27	8
Bayou Vista	4	4	.....
Baytown	130	96	34
Beaumont	269	215	54
Bedford	81	58	23
Beeville	23	17	6
Bellaire	51	36	15
Bellmead	16	11	5
Bellville	9	7	2
Belton	26	18	8
Benbrook	39	31	8
Bertram	1	1	.....
Beverly Hills	5	5	.....
Big Sandy	3	3	.....
Big Spring	62	47	15
Bishop	8	4	4
Blue Mound	9	4	5
Boerne	12	11	1
Bonham	18	12	6
Borger	28	20	8
Bowie	16	10	6
Brady	12	7	5
Brazoria	8	6	2
Breckenridge	15	10	5
Brenham	36	25	11
Bridge City	17	12	5
Bridgeport	15	8	7
Brookshire	11	7	4
Brownfield	18	14	4
Brownsville	184	139	45
Brownwood	34	27	7
Bryan	108	76	32
Burkburnett	16	11	5
Burleson	33	26	7
Burnet	8	6	2
Caddo Mills	2	2	.....
Caldwell	7	6	1
Cameron	13	8	5
Canadian	2	2	.....
Caney City	1	1	.....
TEXAS—Continued			
Canton	11	7	4
Canyon	16	14	2
Carmine	1	1	.....
Carrollton	159	116	43
Carthage	17	11	6
Castle Hills	19	16	3
Cedar Hill	36	29	7
Cedar Park	18	11	7
Center	18	13	5
Childress	14	9	5
Cisco	7	7	.....
Clarksville	11	7	4
Cleburne	46	35	11
Cleveland	21	14	7
Clifton	6	5	1
Clute	22	14	8
Cockrell Hill	14	9	5
Coleman	11	9	2
College Station	89	64	25
Colleyville	23	16	7
Colorado City	12	7	5
Columbus	5	4	1
Comanche	10	6	4
Combes	3	3	.....
Commerce	23	17	6
Conroe	69	54	15
Converse	19	18	1
Coppell	20	18	2
Copperas Cove	46	33	13
Corinth	10	9	1
Corpus Christi	494	355	139
Corrigan	8	5	3
Corsicana	41	33	8
Crane	10	6	4
Crockett	18	12	6
Crowley	19	13	6
Crystal City	12	8	4
Cuero	10	9	1
Daingerfield	6	5	1
Dalhart	15	9	6
Dallas	3,316	2,472	844
Dalworthington Gardens	6	6	.....
Dayton	15	9	6
Decatur	10	9	1
Deer Park	51	42	9
De Kalb	5	3	2
Del Rio	60	48	12
Denison	46	38	8
Denton	103	86	17
Denver City	13	8	5
DeSoto	52	38	14
Devine	11	6	5
Diboll	14	9	5
Dickinson	20	16	4
Dilley	2	2	.....
Dimmitt	8	6	2
Donna	27	19	8
Dublin	7	5	2
Dumas	26	21	5
Duncanville	73	49	24
Eagle Lake	6	5	1
Eagle Pass	47	40	7
Early	5	4	1
Eastland	10	8	2
Edcouch	6	5	1
Eden	3	2	1
Edgewood	3	3	.....
Edinburg	52	37	15
Edna	9	8	1
El Campo	23	18	5
Electra	6	3	3
Elgin	14	8	6
El Paso	980	756	224
Elsa	14	8	6
Ennis	33	26	7

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Euless	78	56	22
Everman	18	14	4
Fairfield	10	6	4
Falfurrias	9	8	1
Farmers Branch	79	66	13
Farmersville	4	4	.....
Ferris	11	10	1
Floresville	4	4	.....
Flower Mound	31	23	8
Floydada	3	3	.....
Forest Hill	26	19	7
Forney	12	8	4
Fort Stockton	17	10	7
Fort Worth	1,285	981	304
Frankston	5	3	2
Fredericksburg	17	15	2
Freeport	35	27	8
Freer	6	2	4
Friendswood	41	32	9
Friona	10	6	4
Frisco	16	12	4
Gainesville	41	33	8
Galena Park	21	16	5
Galveston	189	157	32
Garland	290	212	78
Gatesville	16	9	7
Georgetown	35	24	11
Giddings	13	8	5
Gilmer	9	8	1
Gladewater	19	13	6
Glenn Heights	10	5	5
Gonzales	15	8	7
Gorman	3	3	.....
Graham	15	14	1
Granbury	16	13	3
Grand Prairie	212	140	72
Grand Saline	5	5	.....
Grapevine	77	53	24
Greenville	50	40	10
Gregory	3	3	.....
Groesbeck	6	5	1
Groves	13	12	1
Gruver	2	2	.....
Gun Barrel City	13	8	5
Hallettsville	5	4	1
Haltom City	54	46	8
Hamlin	9	5	4
Harker Heights	35	26	9
Harlingen	101	82	19
Hawkins	5	4	1
Hearne	17	11	6
Hedwig Village	20	14	6
Hemphill	3	3	.....
Hempstead	10	9	1
Henderson	28	23	5
Hereford	29	23	6
Hewitt	22	15	7
Hico	3	3	.....
Hidalgo	24	18	6
Highland Park	59	50	9
Highland Village	16	9	7
Hill Country	7	7	.....
Hillsboro	23	17	6
Hitchcock	15	12	3
Hollywood Park	7	7	.....
Hondo	14	12	2
Hooks	4	4	.....
Horseshoe Bay	7	6	1
Houston	5,454	4,088	1,366
Humble	51	40	11
Huntington	3	3	.....
Huntsville	42	31	11
Hurst	85	55	30
Hutchins	13	9	4
Hutto	1	1	.....
Idalou	3	3	.....
Ingleside	13	8	5
Iowa Park	16	12	4
Irving	308	234	74
Jacinto City	19	14	5
Jacksboro	7	6	1
Jacksonville	28	22	6
Jamaica Beach	6	5	1
Jasper	22	14	8
Jefferson	6	6	.....
Jersey Village	21	14	7
Joshua	6	6	.....
Jourdanton	4	4	.....
Katy	22	17	5
Kaufman	17	12	5
Keene	12	7	5
Keller	25	20	5
Kemah	7	4	3
Kemp	4	4	.....
Kennedale	18	12	6
Kermit	15	9	6
Kerrville	43	35	8
Kilgore	36	28	8
Killeen	153	117	36
Kingsville	54	42	12
Kirby	14	8	6
Kirbyville	3	3	.....
Kountze	6	5	1
Kyle	4	4	.....
Lacy-Lakeview	12	7	5
La Feria	8	8	.....
Lago Vista	10	6	4
La Grange	5	4	1
La Joya	11	7	4
Lake Dallas	14	9	5
Lake Jackson	43	31	12
Lakeside	2	2	.....
Lakeview	15	11	4
Lakeway Village	15	11	4
Lake Worth	26	19	7
La Marque	27	20	7
Lamesa	22	16	6
Lampasas	14	8	6
Lancaster	48	35	13
La Porte	56	41	15
Laredo	195	175	20
La Vernia	1	1	.....
League City	48	36	12
Leander	11	7	4
Leon Valley	33	25	8
Levelland	27	20	7
Lewisville	91	74	17
Lexington	1	1	.....
Liberty	17	10	7
Lindale	10	6	4
Littlefield	17	11	6
Live Oak	22	18	4
Livingston	15	9	6
Llano	5	5	.....
Lockhart	12	12	.....
Lockney	2	2	.....
Lone Star	2	2	.....
Longview	174	128	46
Lorena	4	3	1
Los Fresnos	16	7	9
Lubbock	352	313	39
Lufkin	72	54	18
Luling	12	6	6
Lumberton	7	6	1
Madisonville	4	3	1
Malakoff	9	5	4
Manor	4	3	1
Mansfield	33	24	9
Manvel	5	5	.....
Marble Falls	17	10	7

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Marlin	14	9	5
Marshall	53	41	12
Mart	5	5	.....
Mathis	6	4	2
McAllen	229	152	77
McGregor	13	5	8
McKinney	41	31	10
Meadows	10	9	1
Memphis	2	2	.....
Mercedes	25	17	8
Merkel	3	3	.....
Mesquite	186	141	45
Mexia	17	12	5
Midland	198	147	51
Midlothian	21	15	6
Mineola	15	10	5
Mineral Wells	32	23	9
Mission	45	36	9
Missouri City	49	37	12
Monahans	21	14	7
Mont Belvieu	7	6	1
Morgans Point Resort	4	4	.....
Mount Pleasant	21	15	6
Muleshoe	12	6	6
Munday	2	2	.....
Mustange Ridge	1	1	.....
Nacogdoches	60	48	12
Naples	3	3	.....
Nassau Bay	18	15	3
Navasota	16	10	6
Nederland	24	19	5
Needville	6	5	1
New Boston	12	7	5
New Braunfels	50	39	11
Nocona	9	5	4
Nolanville	1	1	.....
Northcrest	4	4	.....
North Richland Hills	92	65	27
Oak Ridge North	6	6	.....
Odessa	237	164	73
Olmos Park	11	11	.....
Olney	7	3	4
Olton	6	3	3
Onalaska	3	3	.....
Orange	51	39	12
Orange Grove	4	3	1
Ore City	2	2	.....
Overton	8	6	2
Oyster Creek	10	6	4
Palacios	10	6	4
Palestine	41	30	11
Palmer	3	2	1
Pampa	34	25	9
Pantego	15	10	5
Paris	53	36	17
Parker	1	1	.....
Pasadena	257	208	49
Pearland	43	31	12
Pearsall	9	7	2
Pecos	23	16	7
Perryton	18	10	8
Pflugerville	13	7	6
Pharr	74	53	21
Pilot Point	4	4	.....
Pinehurst	10	6	4
Pittsburg	9	8	1
Plainview	34	27	7
Plano	239	159	80
Pleasanton	13	9	4
Port Aransas	14	9	5
Port Arthur	133	93	40
Port Isabel	20	15	5
Portland	32	21	11
Port Lavaca	18	15	3
Port Neches	20	17	3
Poteet	4	3	1
Premont	4	4	.....
Primera	3	3	.....
Princeton	6	5	1
Quanah	3	3	.....
Quinlan	4	3	1
Quitman	7	6	1
Ranger	4	4	.....
Ransom Canyon	1	1	.....
Raymondville	17	11	6
Red Oak	12	7	5
Refugio	5	5	.....
Richardson	195	133	62
Richland Hills	22	17	5
Richmond	21	15	6
Richwood	8	7	1
River Oaks	17	12	5
Robinson	13	9	4
Robstown	25	19	6
Rockdale	12	7	5
Rockport	26	19	7
Rockwall	29	21	8
Rollingwood	4	4	.....
Roma	17	10	7
Roman Forest	2	2	.....
Ropesville	1	1	.....
Roscoe	1	1	.....
Rosebud	2	2	.....
Rose City	1	1	.....
Rosenberg	47	34	13
Round Rock	47	37	10
Rowlett	43	31	12
Royse City	8	6	2
Rusk	8	7	1
Sabinal	2	2	.....
Sachse	15	9	6
Saginaw	23	16	7
San Angelo	193	155	38
San Antonio	1,812	1,486	326
San Augustine	4	4	.....
San Benito	37	29	8
San Juan	20	14	6
San Marcos	55	42	13
Sansom Park City	13	7	6
Santa Anna	1	1	.....
Santa Fe	17	11	6
Schertz	21	15	6
Seabrook	23	21	2
Seadrift	2	2	.....
Seagoville	17	12	5
Seagraves	3	3	.....
Sealy	9	9	.....
Sequin	55	35	20
Selma	8	7	1
Seminole	10	10	.....
Seven Points	9	4	5
Shallowater	5	3	2
Shamrock	6	3	3
Shavano Park	3	3	.....
Shenandoah	5	5	.....
Sherman	65	50	15
Silsbee	19	14	5
Sinton	8	7	1
Slaton	14	8	6
Smithville	12	6	6
Snyder	20	16	4
Somerset	2	2	.....
Somerville	4	3	1
Sonora	6	5	1
South Houston	38	29	9
Southlake	24	18	6
South Padre Island	25	18	7
Southside Place	10	5	5
Spearman	10	5	5
Springtown	8	4	4

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Spring Valley	19	14	5
Spur	2	2	...
Stafford	31	21	10
Stamford	8	7	1
Stanton	5	4	1
Stephenville	35	28	7
Stinnett	2	2	...
Stratford	3	3	...
Sugar Land	45	38	7
Sulphur Springs	33	27	6
Sunset Valley	2	2	...
Surfside Beach	9	7	2
Sweeny	6	5	1
Sweetwater	23	19	4
Taft	5	5	...
Tahoka	4	4	...
Tatum	5	2	3
Taylor	22	15	7
Teague	6	5	1
Temple	125	100	25
Terrell	33	27	6
Terrell Hills	16	15	1
Texarkana	84	76	8
Texas City	74	62	12
The Colony	33	23	10
Tomball	21	17	4
Troup	4	4	...
Tulia	10	6	4
Tye	2	1	1
Tyler	183	135	48
Universal City	33	26	7
University Park	42	34	8
Uvalde	21	19	2
Van	4	4	...
Vernon	25	19	6
Victoria	120	86	34
Vidor	29	21	8
Village	28	23	5
Village of Jones Creek	3	3	...
Waco	228	181	47
Wake Village	5	5	...
Waller	6	6	...
Wallis	2	2	...
Watauga	38	29	9
Waxahachie	43	33	10
Weatherford	43	31	12
Webster	31	21	10
Weslaco	52	40	12
West	6	5	1
West Columbia	11	7	4
West Lake Hills	14	9	5
West Orange	8	6	2
Westover Hills	13	13	...
West Tawakoni	5	2	3
West University Place	27	21	6
Westworth	8	4	4
Wharton	14	13	1
Whitehouse	9	7	2
White Oak	15	11	4
Whitesboro	10	6	4
White Settlement	27	18	9
Wichita Falls	229	145	84
Wills Point	6	5	1
Wilmer	12	7	5
Windcrest	19	14	5
Winnsboro	13	8	5
Winters	5	5	...
Wolfforth	3	3	...
Woodville	7	6	1
Woodway	23	16	7
Wylie	20	15	5
Yoakum	14	8	6
Yorktown	3	3	...
UTAH			
Alpine	3	3	...
American Fork	17	15	2
Beaver	2	2	...
Blanding	4	4	...
Bountiful	37	29	8
Brigham City	32	26	6
Cedar City	17	16	1
Centerville	10	8	2
Clearfield	29	22	7
Clinton	6	5	1
Delta	5	4	1
Draper	7	6	1
East Carbon	2	2	...
Ephraim	3	3	...
Farmington	6	5	1
Garland	1	1	...
Grantsville	5	5	...
Gunnison	2	2	...
Harrisville	5	4	1
Heber City	8	6	2
Helper	4	4	...
Hurricane	4	4	...
Kamas	1	1	...
Kaysville	11	10	1
Layton	38	31	7
Lehi	10	9	1
Logan	46	36	10
Manti	2	2	...
Mapleton	4	4	...
Midvale	22	20	2
Moab	8	7	1
Monticello	3	3	...
Mount Pleasant	4	4	...
Murray	49	43	6
Naples	1	1	...
Nephi	6	5	1
North Ogden	12	10	2
North Salt Lake	8	7	1
Ogden	122	106	16
Orem	74	52	22
Park City	22	15	7
Parowan	2	2	...
Payson	12	11	1
Pleasant Grove	13	12	1
Pleasant View	4	4	...
Price	16	14	2
Provo	91	64	27
Richfield	10	8	2
Riverdale	17	15	2
Roosevelt	9	8	1
Roy	29	22	7
St. George	38	30	8
Salem	3	3	...
Salt Lake City	369	306	63
Sandy	72	63	9
Santaquin	3	3	...
South Jordan	8	7	1
South Ogden	18	15	3
South Salt Lake	38	29	9
Spanish Fork	15	14	1
Springville	18	14	4
Sunset	9	8	1
Syracuse	4	4	...
Tooele	20	18	2
Tremonton	8	6	2
Vernal	17	14	3
Washington Terrace	13	10	3
Wendover	5	4	1
West Bountiful	5	4	1
West Jordan	56	52	4
West Valley	98	87	11
Woods Cross	6	5	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VERMONT			
Barre	21	16	5
Barre Town	6	5	1
Bellows Falls	13	8	5
Bennington	27	22	5
Brandon	6	6	.....
Brattleboro	40	28	12
Bristol	2	2	.....
Burlington	110	86	24
Castleton	2	2	.....
Chester	3	3	.....
Colchester	23	19	4
Dover	6	5	1
Essex	29	24	5
Fair Haven	2	2	.....
Hardwick	6	5	1
Hartford	25	19	6
Ludlow	8	4	4
Lyndonville	2	1	1
Manchester	13	8	5
Middlebury	13	11	2
Milton	11	9	2
Montpelier	22	16	6
Morristown	6	5	1
Newport	14	10	4
Northfield	2	2	.....
Norwich	5	4	1
Randolph	4	4	.....
Richmond	2	1	1
Rutland	48	40	8
St. Albans	21	13	8
St. Johnsbury	16	11	5
Shelburne	14	9	5
South Burlington	34	29	5
Springfield	21	16	5
Stowe	12	11	1
Swanton	4	3	1
Vergennes	3	3	.....
Vernon	4	3	1
Waterbury	4	3	1
Weathersfield	1	1	.....
Wilmington	8	5	3
Windsor	11	7	4
Winhall	2	2	.....
Winooski	16	12	4
Woodstock	7	6	1
VIRGINIA			
Abingdon	17	15	2
Alexandria	327	235	92
Altavista	14	10	4
Amherst	4	4	.....
Appalachia	7	6	1
Arlington	391	313	78
Ashland	19	16	3
Bedford	24	19	5
Berryville	5	5	.....
Big Stone Gap	16	11	5
Blacksburg	62	47	15
Blackstone	14	10	4
Bluefield	14	10	4
Bowling Green	1	1	.....
Bridgewater	5	5	.....
Bristol	53	40	13
Brookneal	3	3	.....
Buchanan	1	1	.....
Buena Vista	15	11	4
Burkeville	4	4	.....
Cape Charles	4	4	.....
Cedar Bluff	2	2	.....
Charlottesville	112	93	19
Chase City	12	8	4
Chatham	3	3	.....
Chesapeake	319	265	54
Chilhowie	5	5	.....

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Chincoteague	12	9	3
Christiansburg	32	26	6
Clarksville	7	4	3
Clifton Forge	13	10	3
Clintwood	2	2	.....
Coeburn	7	6	1
Colonial Beach	11	7	4
Colonial Heights	43	33	10
Courtland	1	1	.....
Covington	19	14	5
Crewe	5	5	.....
Culpeper	31	23	8
Damascus	3	3	.....
Danville	116	101	15
Dayton	3	2	1
Dublin	8	7	1
Dumfries	10	10	.....
Edinburg	3	3	.....
Elkton	9	5	4
Emporia	25	20	5
Exmore	3	3	.....
Fairfax City	76	60	16
Falls Church	37	28	9
Farmville	20	15	5
Franklin	28	20	8
Fredericksburg	76	61	15
Fries	1	1	.....
Front Royal	34	27	7
Galax	26	20	6
Gate City	3	3	.....
Glade Springs	3	3	.....
Glen Lyn	1	1	.....
Gordonsville	4	4	.....
Gretna	3	3	.....
Grundy	5	5	.....
Halifax	4	4	.....
Hampton	269	201	68
Harrisonburg	55	41	14
Haysi	1	1	.....
Herndon	43	33	10
Hillsville	5	5	.....
Honaker	3	3	.....
Hopewell	52	46	6
Hurt	3	3	.....
Independence	2	2	.....
Iron Gate	1	1	.....
Jonesville	3	3	.....
Kenbridge	4	4	.....
Kilmarnock	5	5	.....
Lawrenceville	5	5	.....
Lebanon	7	7	.....
Leesburg	35	31	4
Lexington	20	15	5
Louisa	2	2	.....
Luray	12	10	2
Lynchburg	160	142	18
Manassas	81	62	19
Manassas Park	23	15	8
Marion	20	16	4
Martinsville	54	49	5
McKenney	1	1	.....
Middleburg	3	3	.....
Middletown	2	2	.....
Mount Jackson	3	3	.....
Narrows	5	5	.....
New Market	3	3	.....
Newport News	323	268	55
Norfolk	710	638	72
Norton	17	13	4
Onancock	5	4	1
Onley	1	1	.....
Orange	10	9	1
Parksley	3	3	.....
Pearisburg	6	6	.....
Pembroke	1	1	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Pennington Gap	8	4	4
Petersburg	131	87	44
Pocahontas	2	2	.....
Poquoson	20	15	5
Portsmouth	277	210	67
Pound	5	5	.....
Pulaski	32	24	8
Purcellville	5	5	.....
Quantico	7	7	.....
Radford	34	25	9
Rich Creek	1	1	.....
Richlands	20	14	6
Richmond	685	615	70
Roanoke	271	231	40
Rocky Mount	11	11	.....
Rural Retreat	1	1	.....
St. Paul	5	5	.....
Salem	73	56	17
Saltville	5	5	.....
Shenandoah	4	4	.....
Smithfield	15	9	6
South Boston	20	17	3
South Hill	20	15	5
Stanley	3	3	.....
Staunton	54	44	10
Stephens City	2	2	.....
Strasburg	13	8	5
Suffolk	114	93	21
Tappahannock	5	5	.....
Tazewell	10	9	1
Urbanna	1	1	.....
Victoria	2	2	.....
Vienna	50	39	11
Vinton	24	18	6
Virginia Beach	775	581	194
Warrenton	23	18	5
Warsaw	2	2	.....
Waverly	5	5	.....
Waynesboro	48	44	4
Weber City	2	2	.....
Williamsburg	37	29	8
Winchester	67	51	16
Wise	11	10	1
Woodstock	10	9	1
Wytheville	26	19	7
WASHINGTON			
Aberdeen	48	37	11
Algona	5	5	.....
Anacortes	26	18	8
Arlington	9	8	1
Auburn	78	57	21
Battle Ground	9	8	1
Bellevue	184	124	60
Bellingham	123	81	42
Benton City	2	2	.....
Bingen	4	4	.....
Black Diamond	3	3	.....
Blaine	8	7	1
Bonney Lake	15	10	5
Bothell	30	21	9
Brier	8	6	2
Buckley	14	7	7
Burlington	16	11	5
Camas	16	13	3
Carnation	5	4	1
Castle Rock	5	4	1
Centralia	24	20	4
Chehalis	19	16	3
Chewelah	5	4	1
Clarkston	13	10	3
Cle Elum	5	5	.....
Clyde Hill	8	7	1
College Place	13	8	5
Colville	10	9	1
Connell	6	5	1
Cosmopolis	6	5	1
Coulee Dam	3	3	.....
Dayton	5	3	2
Des Moines	27	18	9
East Wenatchee	9	8	1
Eatonville	4	4	.....
Edmonds	47	35	12
Ellensburg	20	17	3
Elma	9	5	4
Enumclaw	21	15	6
Ephrata	14	8	6
Everett	162	126	36
Ferndale	10	7	3
Fife	21	14	7
Fircrest	8	7	1
Forks	12	7	5
Goldendale	7	6	1
Grand Coulee	3	3	.....
Grandview	16	11	5
Hoquiam	29	22	7
Issaquah	19	13	6
Kalama	4	4	.....
Kelso	28	23	5
Kennewick	60	48	12
Kent	119	79	40
Kirkland	63	45	18
Lacey	30	25	5
La Conner	5	4	1
Lake Stevens	5	5	.....
Long Beach	5	5	.....
Longview	59	47	12
Lummi Tribal	12	10	2
Lynden	8	7	1
Lynnwood	47	39	8
Marysville	28	20	8
McCleary	5	4	1
Medina	7	6	1
Mercer Island	39	29	10
Milton	9	8	1
Monroe	13	12	1
Montesano	8	6	2
Moses Lake	28	19	9
Mountlake Terrace	28	24	4
Mount Vernon	36	26	10
Mukilteo	10	8	2
Newport	4	4	.....
Normandy Park	12	11	1
Oak Harbor	33	20	13
Ocean Shores	11	7	4
Olympia	77	58	19
Othello	13	9	4
Pacific	7	6	1
Pasco	47	38	9
Pomeroy	3	3	.....
Port Angeles	39	27	12
Port Orchard	12	11	1
Port Townsend	10	9	1
Poulsbo	13	11	2
Prosser	12	8	4
Pullman	31	21	10
Puyallup	61	40	21
Quincy	8	6	2
Redmond	63	47	16
Renton	98	70	28
Republic	2	2	.....
Richland	48	42	6
Ridgefield	2	2	.....
Ritzville	3	3	.....
Ruston	1	1	.....
Seattle	1,589	1,185	404
Selah	10	8	2
Sequim	13	8	5
Shelton	26	13	13

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Snohomish	18	15	3
Snoqualmie	7	6	1
South Bend	4	3	1
Spokane	313	239	74
Stanwood	6	5	1
Steilacoom	9	8	1
Sumner	16	10	6
Sunnyside	21	15	6
Tacoma	341	305	36
Toppenish	18	13	5
Tukwila	59	48	11
Tumwater	18	16	2
Union Gap	13	11	2
Vancouver	92	76	16
Walla Walla	53	34	19
Wapato	14	10	4
Washougal	8	6	2
Wenatchee	47	34	13
Westport	11	7	4
West Richland	8	7	1
White Salmon	4	4	.....
Winlock	4	3	1
Woodland	5	5	.....
Yakima	127	94	33
Zillah	4	3	1
WEST VIRGINIA			
Alderson	3	3	.....
Anmoore	2	2	.....
Ansted	5	4	1
Barboursville	12	11	1
Beckley	51	35	16
Belington	1	1	.....
Belle	4	4	.....
Benwood	3	3	.....
Bethlehem	7	6	1
Bluefield	32	26	6
Bridgeport	19	14	5
Buckhannon	8	7	1
Cameron	4	4	.....
Cedar Grove	3	3	.....
Ceredo	8	4	4
Chapmanville	3	3	.....
Charleston	169	148	21
Charles Town	11	9	2
Chesapeake	4	4	.....
Chester	5	5	.....
Clarksburg	43	34	9
Clendenin	4	3	1
Danville	3	3	.....
Delbarton	2	2	.....
Dunbar	18	13	5
Elkins	16	10	6
Fairmont	36	28	8
Fayetteville	4	3	1
Follansbee	5	5	.....
Fort Gay	2	2	.....
Gauley Bridge	1	1	.....
Glen Dale	4	4	.....
Glenville	4	4	.....
Grafton	11	7	4
Grantsville	3	2	1
Granville	2	2	.....
Harpers Ferry-Bolivar	2	2	.....
Harrisville	1	1	.....
Hinton	5	5	.....
Huntington	106	101	5
Hurricane	9	5	4
Kenova	9	7	2
Kermit	2	2	.....
Keyser	13	8	5
Kimball	2	1	1
Kingwood	4	3	1
Lewisburg	8	7	1
Logan	8	7	1
Lumberport	2	2	.....
Mabscott	5	5	.....
Madison	8	6	2
Man	4	3	1
Mannington	4	4	.....
Marlinton	2	1	1
Marmet	4	4	.....
Martinsburg	37	30	7
Mason	2	1	1
Matewan	1	1	.....
McMechen	2	2	.....
Middlebourne	1	1	.....
Mill Creek	1	1	.....
Milton	3	2	1
Monongah	1	1	.....
Montgomery	15	10	5
Moorefield	4	4	.....
Morgantown	59	48	11
Moundsville	18	16	2
Mount Hope	4	4	.....
Mullens	5	5	.....
New Cumberland	3	3	.....
New Haven	2	2	.....
New Martinsville	15	10	5
Nitro	18	12	6
North Folk	4	4	.....
Nutter Fort	5	5	.....
Oak Hill	14	10	4
Oceana	5	5	.....
Paden City	9	5	4
Parkersburg	72	57	15
Parsons	2	2	.....
Pennsboro	1	1	.....
Petersburg	5	4	1
Philippi	6	6	.....
Piedmont	2	2	.....
Pineville	3	3	.....
Poca	1	1	.....
Point Pleasant	9	8	1
Princeton	28	22	6
Rainelle	3	3	.....
Ranson	6	6	.....
Ravenswood	11	7	4
Reedsville	1	1	.....
Richwood	6	6	.....
Ripley	7	6	1
Romney	4	3	1
Roneeverte	3	3	.....
St. Albans	24	18	6
St. Marys	8	4	4
Salem	4	4	.....
Shepherdstown	4	3	1
Shinnston	4	4	.....
Sistersville	2	2	.....
Smithers	3	3	.....
Sophia	3	3	.....
South Charleston	29	26	3
Spencer	9	5	4
Star City	5	5	.....
Stonewood	2	2	.....
Summersville	10	10	.....
Sutton	3	3	.....
Terra Alta	1	1	.....
Vienna	17	10	7
War	4	3	1
Wayne	2	1	1
Weirton	41	35	6
Welch	16	12	4
Wellsburg	8	7	1
West Logan	1	1	.....
Weston	13	8	5
Westover	9	5	4
Wheeling	83	81	2
White Sulphur Springs	6	6	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Whitesville	2	2	.....
Williamson	10	6	4
Williamstown	5	4	1
WISCONSIN			
Adams	3	3	.....
Algoma	6	6	.....
Altoona	8	7	1
Antigo	17	17	.....
Appleton	121	91	30
Ashland	23	19	4
Ashwaubenon	35	31	4
Baraboo	22	19	3
Bayside	16	14	2
Beaver Dam	36	27	9
Beloit	102	69	33
Beloit Town	10	9	1
Berlin	15	12	3
Black River Falls	8	8	.....
Bloomer	8	7	1
Brillion	4	4	.....
Brodhead	9	5	4
Brookfield	77	60	17
Brown Deer	32	24	8
Burlington	25	21	4
Burlington Town	7	6	1
Butler	9	8	1
Caledonia	26	20	6
Cedarburg	27	18	9
Chenequa	7	7	.....
Chilton	6	6	.....
Chippewa Falls	34	25	9
Clintonville	11	11	.....
Columbus	11	7	4
Combined Locks	4	4	.....
Cornell	6	3	3
Crandon	2	2	.....
Cuba City	3	3	.....
Cudahy	40	34	6
Darlington	4	4	.....
De Forest	6	6	.....
Delafield	9	8	1
Delavan	16	13	3
Delavan Town	4	4	.....
De Pere	31	25	6
Dodgeville	9	8	1
Durand	4	4	.....
East Troy	8	6	2
Eau Claire	107	83	24
Edgerton	10	9	1
Elkhorn	11	10	1
Elm Grove	21	16	5
Elroy	3	3	.....
Evansville	9	6	3
Fitchburg	24	18	6
Fond du Lac	66	57	9
Fort Atkinson	21	16	5
Fox Point	22	17	5
Franklin	36	29	7
Germantown	26	21	5
Glendale	48	38	10
Grafton	24	18	6
Green Bay	211	168	43
Greendale	32	25	7
Greenfield	72	52	20
Hales Corners	19	15	4
Hallie	6	5	1
Hartford	20	16	4
Hartland	11	10	1
Hayward	4	4	.....
Holmen	5	5	.....
Horicon	10	8	2
Hudson	13	11	2
Janesville	98	74	24
Jefferson	13	11	2
Kaukauna	20	19	1
Kenosha	169	157	12
Kewaskum	4	4	.....
Kewaunee	6	6	.....
Kiel	10	5	5
Kimberely	9	8	1
La Crosse	104	83	21
Ladysmith	7	6	1
Lake Delton	6	6	.....
Lake Geneva	20	16	4
Lake Mills	6	6	.....
Lancaster	7	6	1
Little Chute	12	11	1
Lodi	5	4	1
Madison	349	298	51
Manitowoc	71	62	9
Marinette	27	21	6
Marshfield	44	34	10
Mauston	8	7	1
Mayville	9	8	1
McFarland	8	7	1
Medford	8	7	1
Menasha Town	15	14	1
Menomonee Falls	72	54	18
Menomonie	37	25	12
Mequon	43	35	8
Merrill	24	20	4
Middleton	29	24	5
Milwaukee	2,343	1,950	393
Minocqua	13	8	5
Mondovi	4	4	.....
Monona	21	18	3
Monroe	31	24	7
Mosinee	6	5	1
Mount Pleasant	26	18	8
Mukwonago	12	9	3
Muskego	34	25	9
Neenah	48	41	7
Neillsville	6	5	1
New Berlin	70	57	13
New Glarus	3	3	.....
New Holstein	10	6	4
New Lisbon	1	1	.....
New London	16	16	.....
New Richmond	10	9	1
North Fond du Lac	8	6	2
Oak Creek	44	40	4
Oconomowoc	27	21	6
Oconomowoc Town	7	7	.....
Oconto	7	7	.....
Onalaska	18	17	1
Oregon	8	7	1
Orfordville	3	3	.....
Oshkosh	90	80	10
Palmyra	4	3	1
Park Falls	6	6	.....
Peshtigo	5	5	.....
Pewaukee	13	12	1
Phillips	4	4	.....
Platteville	22	17	5
Pleasant Prairie	18	12	6
Plover	6	6	.....
Plymouth	12	11	1
Portage	23	18	5
Port Washington	21	16	5
Prairie du Chien	14	10	4
Racine	265	204	61
Rhinelander	24	17	7
Rice Lake	22	16	6
Richland Center	12	10	2
Ripon	15	11	4
River Falls	18	15	3
River Hills	13	13	.....
Rome Town	3	3	.....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1989—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Rothschild	5	5	.....
St. Francis	19	18	1
Sauk Prairie	10	9	1
Saukville	7	6	1
Schofield	5	5	.....
Shawano	22	17	5
Sheboygan	113	88	25
Sheboygan Falls	10	10	.....
Shorewood	31	25	6
Shorewood Hills	7	6	1
Somerset	3	3	.....
South Milwaukee	33	31	2
Sparta	13	12	1
Spring Green	3	3	.....
Stanley	4	4	.....
Stevens Point	51	40	11
Stoughton	17	17	.....
Sturgeon Bay	18	17	1
Sturtevant	9	8	1
Sun Prairie	33	24	9
Thiensville	7	6	1
Tomah	18	14	4
Tomahawk	7	6	1
Town of East Troy	8	7	1
Town of Madison	17	15	2
Twin Lakes	10	6	4
Two Rivers	29	24	5
Verona	9	8	1
Viroqua	10	7	3
Washburn	4	4	.....
Waterloo	5	5	.....
Watertown	38	31	7
Waukesha	121	90	31
Waunakee	7	6	1
Waupaca	15	11	4
Waupun	16	14	2
Wausau	62	53	9
Wauwatosa	109	82	27
West Allis	153	129	24
West Bend	49	40	9
West Milwaukee	27	21	6
Weston	16	12	4
West Salem	4	4	.....
Whitefish Bay	27	22	5
Whitewater	30	21	9
Wisconsin Dells	13	13	.....
Wisconsin Rapids	49	38	11
WYOMING			
Afton	5	4	1
Baggs	2	1	1
Basin	3	3	.....
Buffalo	13	9	4
Casper	77	62	15
Cheyenne	95	74	21
Cody	17	14	3
Cokeville	1	1	.....
Diamondville	3	3	.....
Douglas	19	12	7
Encampment	2	1	1
Evanston	29	24	5
Evansville	10	6	4
Gillette	50	35	15
Glenrock	12	5	7
Green River	30	26	4
Greybull	4	4	.....
Guernsey	3	3	.....
Hanna	4	1	3
Jackson	15	12	3
Kemmerer	9	7	2
Lander	21	14	7
Laramie	48	38	10
Lovell	9	4	5
Lusk	4	3	1
Lyman	12	8	4
Medicine Bow	4	1	3
Mills	8	7	1
Moorcroft	5	4	1
Newcastle	12	8	4
Pine Bluffs	5	2	3
Powell	18	11	7
Rawlins	28	19	9
Riverton	27	17	10
Rock Springs	51	30	21
Saratoga	8	4	4
Sheridan	38	24	14
Shoshoni	6	2	4
Sundance	4	4	.....
Thayne	1	1	.....
Thermopolis	15	9	6
Torrington	18	13	5
Upton	3	3	.....
Wheatland	11	10	1
Worland	12	11	1

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1989

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Auburn University:			
Main Campus	42	24	18
Montgomery	17	12	5
Jacksonville State University	16	14	2
Troy State University	8	7	1
University of Alabama:			
Huntsville	13	10	3
Tuscaloosa	30	25	5
University of Montevallo	15	8	7
University of South Alabama	25	16	9
ARIZONA			
Arizona State University	59	42	17
Arizona Western College	13	13	.....
Northern Arizona University	33	21	12
Pima Community College	25	22	3
University of Arizona	66	37	29
Yavapai College	5	5	.....
ARKANSAS			
University of Arkansas:			
Fayetteville	30	23	7
Little Rock	18	16	2
Medical Science	36	24	12
Pine Bluff	13	10	3
CALIFORNIA			
Cabrillo College	6	4	2
California State Polytechnic University:			
Pomona	22	10	12
San Luis Obispo	27	14	13
California State University:			
Bakersfield	14	9	5
Chico	13	10	3
Dominguez Hills	18	10	8
Fresno	27	16	11
Fullerton	30	15	15
Hayward	20	11	9
Long Beach	28	22	6
Los Angeles	25	16	9
Northridge	36	18	18
Sacramento	29	15	14
San Bernardino	16	11	5
San Diego	36	23	13
San Jose	47	25	22
Stanislaus	13	10	3
College of the Sequoias	5	4	1
Contra Costa Community College	24	20	4
Foothill College	11	10	1
Humboldt State University	17	10	7
Merced College	3	2	1
Marin Community College	10	9	1
Pasadena Community College	19	11	8
San Jose Evergreen Community College District	8	4	4
San Francisco State University	33	18	15
Santa Rosa Junior College	4	3	1
Sonoma State University	16	9	7
University of California:			
Berkeley	125	67	58
Davis	78	48	30
Irvine	57	21	36
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory	17	10	7
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	238	14	224
Los Angeles	94	70	24
Riverside	20	14	6
San Diego	43	24	19
San Francisco	74	27	47
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Santa Barbara	37	26	11
Santa Cruz	25	13	12
West Valley College	10	9	1
COLORADO			
Adams State College	5	5	.....
Arapahoe Community College	9	7	2
Auraria Higher Education Center	27	15	12
Colorado School Of Mines	6	6	.....
Colorado State University	28	19	9
Red Rocks Community College	4	2	2
University of Colorado:			
Boulder	48	34	14
Colorado Springs	19	6	13
Medical Center	26	20	6
University of Northern Colorado	13	9	4
University of Southern Colorado	5	3	2
CONNECTICUT			
Central Connecticut State University	25	21	4
Eastern Connecticut State University	13	11	2
Southern Connecticut State University	25	24	1
University of Connecticut:			
Avery Point	6	6	.....
Health Center	24	18	6
Storrs	48	38	10
Western Connecticut State Univeristy	21	18	3
Yale University	59	52	7
DELAWARE			
University of Delaware	74	45	29
FLORIDA			
Florida A&M University	31	22	9
Florida Atlantic University	31	22	9
Florida International University	37	27	10
Florida State University:			
Panama City	2	2	.....
Tallahassee	48	38	10
University of Central Florida	33	23	10
University of Florida	98	62	36
University of North Florida	19	15	4
University of South Florida:			
St. Petersburg	11	9	2
Sarasota	12	10	2
Tampa	48	34	14
University Of West Florida	25	15	10
GEORGIA			
Abraham Baldwin College	7	6	1
Albany State College	18	14	4
Armstrong State College	7	3	4
Augusta College	12	11	1
Cherokee College	2	2	.....
Clayton State College	6	6	.....
Columbus College	11	8	3
Georgia College	11	8	3
Georgia Institute of Technology	48	34	14
Georgia Southern College	30	23	7
Georgia Southwestern College	11	10	1
Georgia State University	65	58	7
Kennesaw College	21	16	5
Medical College of Georgia	59	41	18
North Georgia College	7	6	1
Savannah State College	24	10	14
South Georgia College	7	7	.....

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1989—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Southern Technical Institute	15	13	2
University of Georgia	62	55	7
Valdosta State College	25	22	3
West Georgia College	27	16	11
ILLINOIS			
Black Hawk College	5	4	1
Chicago State University	22	18	4
College of DuPage	13	12	1
College of Lake County	11	5	6
Eastern Illinois University	28	20	8
Governors State University	13	10	3
Illinois State University	29	24	5
John A. Logan College	2	2	.....
Joliet Junior College	7	6	1
Morton College	9	6	3
Northeastern Illinois University	21	15	6
Northern Illinois University	41	28	13
Rock Valley College	7	5	2
Sangamon State University	7	1	6
Southern Illinois University:			
Carbondale	50	41	9
Edwardsville	26	18	8
South Suburban College	13	9	4
State Community College	5	5	.....
Triton College	18	13	5
University of Illinois:			
Chicago	88	66	22
Urbana	58	46	12
Waubonsee College	1	1	.....
Western Illinois University	28	23	5
William Rainey Harper College	11	7	4
INDIANA			
University of Indiana:			
Bloomington	67	57	10
Gary	13	9	4
Indianapolis	74	38	36
New Albany	7	6	1
IOWA			
Iowa State University	30	26	4
University of Iowa	47	27	20
University of Northern Iowa	25	19	6
KANSAS			
Emporia State University	10	9	1
Fort Hays State University	11	10	1
Kansas State University, Manhattan	34	19	15
Pittsburg State University	14	12	2
University of Kansas:			
Lawrence	53	31	22
Medical Center	49	35	14
Wichita State University	25	20	5
KENTUCKY			
Eastern Kentucky University	32	20	12
Morehead State University	16	8	8
Murray State University	11	10	1
Northern Kentucky University	29	16	13
University of Kentucky	49	35	14
University of Louisville	43	23	20
Western Kentucky University	27	20	7
LOUISIANA			
Louisiana State University:			
Baton Rouge	52	50	2
Eunice	1	1	.....
Louisiana Tech. University	19	17	2
McNeese State University	12	11	1
Nichols State University	13	13	.....
Northeast Louisiana University	18	14	4
Northwestern State University	12	11	1
Southeastern Louisiana University	20	18	2
MAINE			
University of Maine, Orono	42	30	12
University of Southern Maine	23	16	7
MARYLAND			
Bowie State University	16	12	4
Coppin State College	15	13	2
Frostburg State University	18	17	1
Morgan State University	30	24	6
Saint Mary's College	8	7	1
Salisbury State University	18	16	2
Towson State University	48	33	15
University of Baltimore	17	10	7
University of Maryland:			
Baltimore City	96	51	45
Baltimore County	28	20	8
College Park	76	68	8
Eastern Shore	13	12	1
MASSACHUSETTS			
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	67	54	13
MICHIGAN			
Central Michigan University	30	17	13
Delta College	12	7	5
Eastern Michigan University	23	19	4
Ferris State University	18	13	5
Grand Valley State University	8	7	1
Hope College	8	6	2
Lansing Community College	13	10	3
Macomb Community College	30	17	13
Michigan State University	53	43	10
Michigan Technological University	13	8	5
Northern Michigan University	18	14	4
Oakland Community College	23	16	7
Oakland University	20	16	4
Saginaw Valley State University	7	6	1
University Of Michigan, Flint	8	3	5
Western Michigan University	33	23	10
MINNESOTA			
University of Minnesota	48	43	5
MISSISSIPPI			
Mississippi State University	38	24	14
University of Mississippi	45	24	21
MISSOURI			
University of Missouri:			
Columbia	51	35	16
St. Louis	24	17	7
Washington University	32	20	12

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1989—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MONTANA			
Montana State University	13	10	3
NEBRASKA			
Kearney State College	6	5	1
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	36	25	11
NEVADA			
University of Nevada	14	12	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
University of New Hampshire	39	15	24
NEW JERSEY			
Brookdale Community College	17	12	5
Burlington County College	14	13	1
Essex County College	35	11	24
Glassboro State College	28	5	23
Kean College	27	14	13
Middlesex County College	14	11	3
Monmouth College	21	13	8
Montclair State College	27	9	18
New Jersey Institute of Technology	61	25	36
Rutgers University:			
Camden	29	12	17
Newark	50	26	24
New Brunswick	123	57	66
Stockton State College	20	15	5
Trenton State College	22	16	6
University of Medicine And Dentistry:			
Camden	11	10	1
Newark	126	56	70
Piscataway	45	33	12
William Paterson College	40	19	21
NEW MEXICO			
Eastern New Mexico University	6	5	1
New Mexico State University	27	18	9
University of New Mexico	65	31	34
Western New Mexico University	26	5	21
NEW YORK			
Cornell University	72	65	7
Ithaca College	29	14	15
State University of New York:			
Albany	42	34	8
Binghamton	38	24	14
Downstate Medical Center	113	102	11
Stony Brook	96	58	38
Upstate Medical Center	54	2	52
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:			
Alfred	17	12	5
Canton	12	11	1
Cobleskill	13	9	4
Delhi	12	9	3
Farmingdale	22	20	2
Morrisville	12	11	1
Utica-Rome	13	11	2
State University of New York College:			
Amherst	68	61	7
Brockport	23	19	4
Buffalo	67	25	42
Cortland	19	17	2
Environmental Science And Forestry	14	12	2
Fredonia	17	16	1
NEW YORK—Continued			
Geneseo	19	17	2
Maritime	15	9	6
New Paltz	23	22	1
Old Westbury	24	20	4
Oneonta	21	20	1
Optometry	7	7	.....
Oswego	22	20	2
Plattsburgh	20	14	6
Potsdam	13	11	2
Purchase	23	18	5
NORTH CAROLINA			
Appalachian State University	19	17	2
East Carolina University	58	31	27
North Carolina State University, Raleigh	61	37	24
Pembroke State University	12	10	2
Queens College	11	7	4
University of North Carolina:			
Asheville	6	6	.....
Chapel Hill	48	36	12
Charlotte	25	22	3
Wilmington	21	15	6
Western Carolina University	16	13	3
NORTH DAKOTA			
University of North Dakota	15	10	5
OHIO			
Bowling Green State University	28	19	9
Cleveland State University	43	33	10
Cuyahoga Community College	31	28	3
Kent State University	37	27	10
Lakeland Community College	10	5	5
Miami University	40	34	6
Ohio University	29	23	6
Ohio State University	62	51	11
University of Cincinnati	114	52	62
University of Toledo	33	25	8
Wright State University	23	15	8
Youngstown State University	25	21	4
OKLAHOMA			
Central State University	17	11	6
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	12	9	3
Oklahoma State University	37	29	8
Tulsa Junior College	15	6	9
University of Oklahoma:			
Health Science Center	20	13	7
Norman	49	30	19
OREGON			
Oregon State University	16	10	6
PENNSYLVANIA			
Beaver County Community College	3	2	1
Bloomsburg University	16	15	1
California University	18	14	4
Cheyney University	15	10	5
Clarion University	15	13	2
East Stroudsburg University	16	14	2
Edinboro University	15	14	1
Elizabethtown College	12	9	3
Indiana University	21	18	3
Kutztown University	20	15	5
Lehigh University	25	15	10

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1989—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Lock Haven University	9	8	1
Mansfield University	11	11	.....
Millersville University	15	14	1
Moravian College	13	9	4
Pennsylvania State University:			
Altoona Campus	6	5	1
Behrend College	8	7	1
Capital Campus	6	5	1
McKeesport	3	3	.....
University Park	63	47	16
Shippensburg University	15	14	1
Slippery Rock University	15	14	1
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford	6	5	1
West Chester University	30	17	13
RHODE ISLAND			
University of Rhode Island	18	14	4
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Clemson University	43	30	13
Medical University of South Carolina	114	73	41
Trident Technical College	20	17	3
University of South Carolina:			
Coastal Carolina	6	4	2
Columbia	126	67	59
Spartanburg	8	7	1
Winthrop College	21	15	6
TENNESSEE			
Austin Peay State University	17	8	9
East Tennessee State University	22	17	5
Middle Tennessee State University	13	10	3
University of Tennessee:			
Knoxville	55	48	7
Martin	15	12	3
Memphis	48	40	8
TEXAS			
Alvin Community College	8	5	3
Amarillo College	8	6	2
Angelo State University	11	9	2
Baylor University	29	17	12
Corpus Christi State University	10	9	1
Eastfield College	9	8	1
East Texas State University	19	14	5
Lamar University	20	12	8
McLennan Community College	5	3	2
Midwestern State University	9	8	1
North Harris County College	8	7	1
North Lake College	9	8	1
North Texas State University	35	20	15
Pan American University	16	13	3
Prairie View A and M University	18	14	4
Richland College	12	10	2
Southern Methodist University	32	16	16
South Plains College	4	4	.....
Southwestern University	5	5	.....
Southwest Texas State University	27	17	10
Stephen F. Austin State University	29	16	13
Sul Ross State University	7	6	1
Tarleton State University	10	9	1
Texas Arts and Industries University	18	13	5
Texas A and M University:			
College Station	63	40	23
Galveston	13	6	7
Texas Christian University	29	17	12
Texas College Osteo. Med.	20	12	8
TEXAS—Continued			
Texas Southern University	30	16	14
Texas State Technical Institute:			
Amarillo	10	10	.....
Waco	13	12	1
Texas Tech. Health Science Center	23	10	13
Texas Tech. University	51	28	23
Texas Woman's University	26	13	13
Tyler Junior College	7	6	1
University of Houston:			
Central Campus	56	36	20
Clearlake	19	13	6
Downtown Campus	19	12	7
University of Texas:			
Arlington	55	25	30
Austin	168	64	104
Dallas	28	7	21
El Paso	41	15	26
Galveston	74	23	51
Health Science Center: San Antonio	42	15	27
Health Science Center, Tyler	10	3	7
Houston	158	43	115
Permian Basin	11	3	8
San Antonio	32	15	17
Southwest Medical School	44	17	27
Tyler	9	8	1
West Texas State University	9	7	2
UTAH			
Brigham Young University	34	23	11
Salt Lake Community College	4	3	1
University of Utah	81	33	48
Utah State University	15	10	5
Utah Valley Community College	5	5	.....
Weber State College	12	8	4
VIRGINIA			
Christopher Newport College	11	10	1
College of William and Mary	23	18	5
George Mason University	42	30	12
James Madison University	22	18	4
Longwood College	12	11	1
Mary Washington College	13	9	4
Norfolk State University	39	22	17
Old Dominion University	28	23	5
Radford University	17	14	3
Thomas Nelson Community College	9	8	1
University of Richmond	29	13	16
University of Virginia	74	53	21
Virginia Commonwealth University	89	47	42
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	43	31	12
Virginia State University	14	11	3
Virginia Western Community College	5	5	.....
WASHINGTON			
Central Washington University	11	10	1
University of Washington	62	53	9
Washington State University	22	17	5
WEST VIRGINIA			
Concord College	5	5	.....
Glenville State College	4	4	.....
Marshall University	43	21	22
West Liberty State College	6	6	.....
West Virginia State College	10	9	1
West Virginia Tech.	7	7	.....
West Virginia University	47	42	5

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1989—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN			
University of Wisconsin:			
Eau Claire	12	9	3
Green Bay	11	1	10
La Crosse	7	7	.....
Madison	90	36	54
Milwaukee	35	32	3
Oshkosh	14	13	1
Parkside	10	7	3
Whitewater	14	9	5
WYOMING			
University of Wyoming	20	12	8

Table 74.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1989

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Autauga	19	19	.....
Baldwin	91	39	52
Blount	21	15	6
Calhoun	45	24	21
Colbert	31	19	12
Dale	19	11	8
Elmore	19	14	5
Etowah	58	33	25
Houston	100	35	65
Jefferson	553	439	114
Lauderdale	30	22	8
Madison	107	83	24
Mobile	256	134	122
Montgomery	166	143	23
Russell	53	18	35
Shelby	71	50	21
St. Clair	25	17	8
Tuscaloosa	93	64	29
Walker	37	19	18
ARIZONA			
Maricopa	1,572	412	1,160
Pima	864	328	536
ARKANSAS			
Crawford	29	12	17
Crittenden	44	21	23
Faulkner	25	9	16
Jefferson	47	30	17
Lonoke	19	10	9
Miller	19	16	3
Pulaski	245	110	135
Saline	35	19	16
Sebastian	52	24	28
Washington	71	37	34
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	1,538	886	652
Butte	134	98	36
Contra Costa	914	617	297
El Dorado	226	131	95
Fresno	762	301	461
Kern	954	555	399
Los Angeles	6,311	4,906	1,405
Marin	243	163	80
Merced	162	135	27
Monterey	358	271	87
Napa	84	66	18
Orange	1,969	1,095	874
Placer	267	177	90
Riverside	1,453	806	647
Sacramento	1,417	1,089	328
San Bernardino	1,625	1,133	492
San Diego	2,006	1,310	696
San Joaquin	578	444	134
San Mateo	495	335	160
Santa Barbara	269	191	78
Santa Clara	444	349	95
Santa Cruz	242	118	124
Shasta	228	152	76
Solano	348	87	261
Sonoma	286	202	84
Stanislaus	336	130	206
Sutter	108	84	24
Tulare	440	363	77
Ventura	963	595	368
Yolo	195	80	115
Yuba	63	46	17
COLORADO			
Adams	322	217	105
COLORADO—Continued			
Arapahoe	436	310	126
Boulder	195	142	53
Douglas	87	66	21
El Paso	135	92	43
Jefferson	487	339	148
Larimer	186	131	55
Pueblo	196	173	23
Weld	159	95	64
DELAWARE			
New Castle Police Department	345	196	149
FLORIDA			
Alachua	286	184	102
Bay	161	119	42
Bradford	35	11	24
Brevard	588	248	340
Broward	2,687	902	1,785
Clay	210	128	82
Collier	603	296	307
Dade	3,502	2,461	1,041
Escambia	379	249	130
Gadsden	62	26	36
Hernando	161	105	56
Hillsborough	2,013	784	1,229
Lee	544	286	258
Leon	371	210	161
Manatee	540	257	283
Marion	478	157	321
Martin	397	166	231
Nassau	94	36	58
Okaloosa	191	102	89
Orange	1,074	719	355
Osceola	306	138	168
Palm Beach	1,763	847	916
Pasco	557	278	279
Pinellas	1,585	628	957
Polk	840	347	493
Santa Rosa	163	74	89
Sarasota	562	262	300
Seminole	481	182	299
St. Johns	242	107	135
St. Lucie	393	151	242
Volusia	408	280	128
GEORGIA			
Barrow	24	22	2
Bibb	162	141	21
Butts	18	13	5
Catoosa	60	41	19
Chatham	248	198	50
Chatham Police Department	140	108	32
Chattahoochee	3	2	1
Clarke	77	70	7
Clarke Police Department	109	81	28
Clayton	184	154	30
Clayton Police Department	198	179	19
Cobb	296	229	67
Cobb Police Department	449	323	126
Columbia	90	81	9
Coweta	67	40	27
Dade	29	10	19
Dekalb	332	261	71
Dekalb Police Department	797	617	180
Dougherty	75	74	1
GEORGIA—Continued			
Dougherty Police Department	47	47	.....
Douglas	151	135	16
Effingham	31	20	11
Fayette	91	57	34
Forsyth	67	45	22
Fulton	586	540	46
Fulton Police Department	233	187	46
Gwinnett	160	141	19
Gwinnett Police Department	380	296	84
Henry	124	108	16
Houston	85	52	33
Jackson	33	17	16
Jones	28	18	10
Lee	21	16	5
Madison	17	11	6
Muscogee	172	150	22
Newton	57	50	7
Oconee	32	17	15
Paulding	66	40	26
Peach	32	15	17
Rockdale	102	94	8
Spalding	92	77	15
Walker	65	55	10
Walton	78	63	15
IDAHO			
Ada	217	126	91
ILLINOIS			
Boone	22	20	2
Champaign	56	49	7
Clinton	15	15	.....
Cook	568	496	72
Du Page	214	165	49
Grundy	35	28	7
Henry	35	34	1
Jersey	14	14	.....
Kane	155	109	46
Kankakee	90	48	42
Kendall	38	21	17
Lake	351	301	50
Macon	132	43	89
Madison	77	66	11
McHenry	137	109	28
McLean	95	43	52
Menard	11	7	4
Monroe	17	7	10
Peoria	157	59	98
Rock Island	53	48	5
Sangamon	168	118	50
St. Clair	56	56	.....
Tazewell	49	31	18
Will	406	325	81
Winnebago	114	106	8
Woodford	23	15	8
INDIANA			
Allen	194	120	74
Clark Police Department	44	26	18
Elkhart	124	56	68
Hancock	37	22	15
Harrison	20	8	12
Howard	61	31	30
Lake	330	170	160
Marion	730	436	294
Monroe	67	67	.....
Porter	88	41	47
St. Joseph	166	123	43

Table 74.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1989—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA—Continued			
Tippecanoe	88	35	53
Tipton	15	6	9
Vanderburgh	138	99	39
IOWA			
Black Hawk	81	52	29
Bremer	11	10	1
Dallas	20	10	10
Dubuque	38	34	4
Johnson	59	38	21
Linn	121	86	35
Polk	165	129	36
Pottawattamie	56	33	23
Scott	107	38	69
Warren	26	18	8
Woodbury	81	29	52
KANSAS			
Butler	40	25	15
Douglas	59	29	30
Jefferson	23	21	2
Johnson	262	212	50
Leavenworth	42	33	9
Miami	21	20	1
Shawnee	106	89	17
Wyandotte	143	115	28
KENTUCKY			
Boone	17	15	2
Boone Police Department	44	42	2
Bourbon	7	7	.....
Boyd	15	15	.....
Bullitt	9	6	3
Bullitt Police Department	8	8	.....
Campbell	11	11	.....
Campbell Police Department	27	22	5
Carter	5	3	2
Christian	19	19	.....
Christian Police Department	5	4	1
Clark	11	9	2
Daviess	28	26	2
Greenup	10	6	4
Henderson	12	12	.....
Jefferson Police Department	506	394	112
Jessamine	7	7	.....
Kenton Police Department	37	27	10
Oldham	8	6	2
Oldham Police Department	13	12	1
Scott	17	17	.....
Shelby	5	5	.....
Woodford	5	5	.....
Woodford Police Department	16	15	1
LOUISIANA			
Ascension	121	119	2
Bossier	90	90	.....
Caddo	398	396	2
Calcasieu	326	326	.....
East Baton Rouge	617	617	.....
Jefferson	1,167	754	413
Lafayette	430	429	1
Lafourche	149	117	32
Livingston	143	143	.....
LOUISIANA—Continued			
Ouachita	215	215	.....
Rapides	210	210	.....
St. Charles	181	111	70
St. John The Baptist	122	119	3
St. Martin	78	77	1
St. Tammany	246	246	.....
Terrebonne	192	192	.....
West Baton Rouge	67	59	8
MAINE			
Androscoggin	17	11	6
Cumberland	41	30	11
MARYLAND			
Allegany	17	16	1
Allegany Investigator	11	1	10
Anne Arundel	26	25	1
Anne Arundel Police Department	700	524	176
Baltimore	56	52	4
Baltimore Police Department	1,737	1,543	194
Calvert	41	38	3
Carroll	29	26	3
Cecil	35	30	5
Charles	148	121	27
Frederick	74	64	10
Harford	237	237	.....
Howard	39	24	15
Howard Police Department	346	276	70
Montgomery	104	91	13
Montogmery Police Department	1,091	878	213
Prince Georges	232	172	60
Prince Georges Police Department	1,352	1,036	316
Queen Annes	19	18	1
Washington	123	47	76
MICHIGAN			
Bay	77	33	44
Berrien	155	122	33
Calhoun	45	33	12
Clinton	39	23	16
Eaton	115	68	47
Genesee	233	92	141
Ingham	179	82	97
Jackson	51	46	5
Kalamazoo	164	130	34
Kent	153	126	27
Lapeer	56	36	20
Livingston	83	56	27
Midland	52	33	19
Monroe	131	91	40
Muskegon	95	74	21
Oakland	636	538	98
Ottawa	75	66	9
Saginaw	120	83	37
Saint Clair	82	56	26
Washtenaw	88	72	16
Wayne	1,238	1,033	205
MINNESOTA			
Anoka	144	68	76
Benton	18	11	7
Carver	62	37	25
Chisago	39	23	16
Clay	34	15	19
Dakota	125	60	65
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Hennepin	471	263	208
Isanti	30	13	17
Olmsted	66	58	8
Ramsey	276	232	44
Saint Louis	138	82	56
Scott	85	27	58
Sherburne	45	20	25
Stearns	93	40	53
Washington	105	67	38
Wright	69	58	11
MISSISSIPPI			
Harrison	149	149	.....
Hinds	123	123	.....
Rankin	34	21	13
MISSOURI			
Buchanan	51	51	.....
Cass	36	33	3
Christian	14	13	1
Clay	99	68	31
Franklin	67	63	4
Greene	104	94	10
Jackson	106	81	25
Jasper	64	55	9
Jefferson	162	143	19
Lafayette	24	19	5
Platte	48	37	11
Ray	17	8	9
St. Charles	183	112	71
St. Louis Police Department	656	465	191
MONTANA			
Cascade	51	31	20
Yellowstone	92	40	52
NEBRASKA			
Dakota	19	5	14
Douglas	152	107	45
Lancaster	72	54	18
Sarpy	118	86	32
Washington	17	7	10
NEVADA			
Washoe	462	316	146
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic	120	92	28
Atlantic Prosecutor	150	63	87
Bergen	416	359	57
Bergen Police Department	126	96	30
Bergen Prosecutor	239	110	129
Burlington	57	44	13
Burlington Prosecutor	101	40	61
Camden	532	406	126
Camden Prosecutor	145	88	57
Cape May	131	107	24
Cape May Prosecutor	25	12	13
Cumberland	179	162	17
Cumberland Prosecutor	43	15	28
Essex	460	402	58
Essex Police Department	131	125	6
Essex Prosecutor	414	293	121
Gloucester	167	130	37
Gloucester Prosecutor	75	43	32

Table 74.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1989—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Hudson	173	143	30
Hudson Police	87	72	15
Hudson Prosecutor	242	105	137
Hunterdon	25	21	4
Hunterdon Prosecutor	34	20	14
Mercer	104	84	20
Mercer Prosecutor	106	68	38
Middlesex	229	184	45
Middlesex Prosecutor	209	123	86
Monmouth	267	242	25
Monmouth Prosecutor	212	63	149
Morris	242	174	68
Morris Prosecutor	129	78	51
Ocean	131	82	49
Ocean Prosecutor	107	66	41
Passaic	446	352	94
Passaic Prosecutor	160	117	43
Salem	67	55	12
Salem Prosecutor	31	15	16
Somerset	116	91	25
Somerset Prosecutor	96	63	33
Sussex	20	16	4
Sussex Prosecutor	40	26	14
Union	147	125	22
Union Prosecutor	207	113	94
Warren	14	11	3
Warren Prosecutor	43	26	17
NEW MEXICO			
Dona Ana	87	65	22
NEW YORK			
Albany	102	78	24
Broome	54	44	10
Chemung	52	33	19
Dutchess	134	106	28
Erie	636	523	113
Greene	21	19	2
Herkimer	5	5	.....
Livingston	65	57	8
Madison	57	52	5
Nassau	3,653	3,068	585
Oneida	104	99	5
Onondaga	376	285	91
Ontario	71	51	20
Orleans	58	47	11
Oswego	70	59	11
Putnam	80	64	16
Rennselaer	59	45	14
Rockland	62	54	8
Saratoga	76	69	7
Schenectady	22	6	16
Suffolk Police Department	3,163	2,700	463
Tioga	56	42	14
Warren	78	61	17
Washington	31	22	9
Wayne	50	45	5
Westchester	331	282	49
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alamance	87	64	23
Alexander	25	15	10
Buncombe	159	122	37
Burke	61	41	20
Cabarrus	97	91	6
Catawba	94	88	6
Cumberland	307	236	71
Davidson	102	68	34
Davie	35	32	3
Durham	162	92	70
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Forsythe	228	220	8
Franklin	30	15	15
Gaston	94	85	9
Guilford	280	187	93
Lincoln	44	35	9
Mecklenburg	228	163	65
New Hanover	164	125	39
Onslow	105	67	38
Orange	73	65	8
Randolph	75	60	15
Rowan	93	80	13
Stokes	39	25	14
Union	73	62	11
Wake	297	185	112
Yadkin	29	20	9
NORTH DAKOTA			
Burleigh	37	30	7
Cass	53	34	19
Grand Forks	23	17	6
Morton	26	26	.....
OHIO			
Allen	92	54	38
Auglaize	33	19	14
Clark	124	107	17
Clermont	133	64	69
Delaware	62	28	34
Fairfield	74	55	19
Franklin	570	446	124
Fulton	30	18	12
Geauga	51	26	25
Greene	83	73	10
Hamilton	750	209	541
Jefferson	41	32	9
Lake	119	35	84
Lorain	146	54	92
Lucas	346	233	113
Mahoning	74	58	16
Miami	62	32	30
Montgomery	265	178	87
Pickaway	44	34	10
Richland	76	46	30
Stark	161	95	66
Trumbull	59	27	32
Union	32	21	11
Warren	57	46	11
Washington	32	15	17
Wood	84	35	49
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	30	15	15
Cleveland	69	23	46
Comanche	45	27	18
Creek	23	13	10
Garfield	17	15	2
Logan	13	6	7
McClain	11	6	5
Oklahoma	275	110	165
Osage	21	19	2
Pottawatomie	20	14	6
Rogers	20	12	8
Sequoyah	9	9	.....
Tulsa	234	152	82
Wagoner	14	9	5
OREGON			
Clackamas	162	132	30
Jackson	55	42	13
Lane	102	69	33
OREGON—Continued			
Marion	102	77	25
Multnomah	182	136	46
Polk	15	12	3
Washington	172	146	26
Yamhill	33	29	4
PENNSYLVANIA			
Allegheny Police Department	265	224	41
Centre	10	9	1
Chester Detective	18	16	2
Cumberland	13	13	.....
Delaware	28	26	2
Montgomery Detective	37	22	15
Westmoreland Detective	16	12	4
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aiken	98	76	22
Anderson	107	86	21
Berkeley	72	50	22
Charleston Police Department	236	171	65
Dorchester	57	48	9
Florence	73	59	14
Greenville	289	237	52
Lexington	178	123	55
Pickens	62	54	8
Richland	272	235	37
Spartanburg	161	150	11
York	86	74	12
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Minnehaha	66	47	19
Pennington	98	29	69
TENNESSEE			
Carter	45	35	10
Dickson	41	26	15
Grainger	16	9	7
Hamilton	252	218	34
Jefferson	27	14	13
Knox	423	171	252
Madison	58	52	6
Marion	23	14	9
Montgomery	107	99	8
Robertson	47	39	8
Rutherford	96	50	46
Sullivan	177	174	3
Sumner	73	36	37
Unicoi	15	14	1
Union	13	6	7
Williamson	112	99	13
TEXAS			
Bell	200	53	147
Bexar	1,084	503	581
Bowie	37	33	4
Brazoria	182	86	96
Bratos	83	41	42
Cameron	163	45	118
Collin	183	74	109
Comal	84	35	49
Coryell	21	10	11
Dallas	1,305	421	884
Denton	154	67	87
Ector	110	56	54
Ellis	64	58	6
El Paso	553	187	366
Fort Bend	177	128	49
Galveston	227	192	35

Table 74.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1989—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Grayson	65	43	22
Gregg	93	54	39
Guadalupe	63	22	41
Hardin	31	18	13
Harris	1,913	1,421	492
Harrison	46	25	21
Hays	161	62	99
Hidalgo	288	120	168
Jefferson	223	88	135
Johnson	103	26	77
Kaufman	45	20	25
Liberty	59	32	27
Lubbock	225	73	152
McLennan	148	39	109
Midland	94	62	32
Montgomery	313	233	80
Nueces	293	128	165
Orange	75	32	43
Parker	41	26	15
Potter	148	93	55
Randall	62	49	13
Rockwall	26	12	14
San Patricio	51	29	22
Smith	161	50	111
Tarrant	812	114	698
Taylor	92	61	31
Tom Green	65	42	23
Travis	742	126	616
Victoria	69	52	17
Waller	26	12	14
Webb	283	134	149
Wichita	99	28	71
Williamson	93	72	21
UTAH			
Davis	110	85	25
Salt Lake	594	344	250
Utah	106	65	41
Weber	82	41	41
VIRGINIA			
Albermarle Police Department	73	61	12
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Amherst	33	30	3
Botetourt	43	37	6
Campbell	55	51	4
Charles City	11	5	6
Chesterfield Police Department	386	305	81
Dinwiddie	39	31	8
Fairfax Police Department	1,205	927	278
Fluvanna	13	9	4
Gloucester	47	40	7
Goochland	17	13	4
Greene	14	9	5
Hanover	101	92	9
Henrico Police Department	510	353	157
James City Police Department	45	42	3
Loudoun	181	144	37
New Kent	16	10	6
Pittsylvania	75	62	13
Powhatan	16	13	3
Prince George	46	38	8
Prince William Police Department	390	287	103
Roanoke	176	155	21
Scott	37	37	.....
Stafford	82	64	18
Washington	54	47	7
York	62	55	7
WASHINGTON			
Benton	38	28	10
Clark	146	123	23
Franklin	19	17	2
King	723	537	186
Kitsap	80	66	14
Pierce	257	225	32
Snohomish	212	147	65
Spokane	226	154	72
Thurston	80	63	17
Whatcom	54	44	10
Yakima	95	68	27
WEST VIRGINIA			
Brooke	23	13	10
Cabell	85	30	55
Hancock	29	19	10
Kanawha	128	58	70
Marshall	29	17	12
Mineral	10	5	5
Ohio	29	18	11
Putnam	16	14	2
Wayne	23	11	12
Wood	62	29	33
WISCONSIN			
Brown	182	120	62
Calumet	31	23	8
Chippewa	36	32	4
Dane	241	210	31
Douglas	37	25	12
Eau Claire	65	47	18
Kenosha	143	85	58
La Crosse	51	45	6
Marathon	116	64	52
Milwaukee	576	443	133
Outagamie	92	92	.....
Ozaukee	64	44	20
Racine	205	166	39
Rock	155	88	67
St. Croix	40	37	3
Sheboygan	113	72	41
Washington	86	70	16
Waukesha	251	140	111
Winnebago	129	86	43
WYOMING			
Laramie	112	69	43
Natrona	71	59	12

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1989

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Barbour	13	13	.....
Butler	12	6	6
Chambers	30	14	16
Cherokee	15	8	7
Chilton	21	10	11
Choctaw	18	5	13
Cleburne	9	6	3
Coffee	22	8	14
Coosa	10	6	4
Covington	18	10	8
Crenshaw	11	5	6
Cullman	51	45	6
Dallas	36	32	4
De Kalb	24	15	9
Escambia	29	18	11
Fayette	12	7	5
Geneva	14	6	8
Greene	12	3	9
Hale	12	6	6
Henry	10	5	5
Jackson	34	20	14
Lawrence	23	13	10
Lee	57	26	31
Limestone	28	16	12
Lowndes	14	4	10
Macon	18	8	10
Marengo	15	7	8
Marion	16	7	9
Marshall	37	21	16
Monroe	23	11	12
Morgan	62	32	30
Perry	10	5	5
Pickens	11	5	6
Pike	14	6	8
Randolph	12	6	6
Sumter	16	5	11
Tallapoosa	25	15	10
Washington	12	6	6
Wilcox	14	11	3
Winston	13	8	5
ARIZONA			
Apache	29	17	12
Cochise	142	60	82
Coconino	103	79	24
Gila	93	46	47
Graham	23	13	10
Greenlee	21	12	9
La Paz	45	27	18
Mohave	72	55	17
Navajo	63	35	28
Pinal	210	109	101
Santa Cruz	42	19	23
Yavapai	152	64	88
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas	8	8	.....
Ashley	15	7	8
Baxter	21	14	7
Benton	53	20	33
Boone	17	8	9
Bradley	6	4	2
Calhoun	10	4	6
Carroll	15	7	8
Chicot	11	4	7
Clark	21	10	11
Clay	5	5	.....
Cleburne	17	12	5
Cleveland	8	4	4
Columbia	18	10	8
Conway	14	9	5
Craighead	25	14	11
Cross	20	8	12
ARKANSAS—Continued			
Dallas	9	4	5
Desha	11	6	5
Drew	10	6	4
Franklin	16	5	11
Fulton	7	4	3
Garland	62	23	39
Grant	9	5	4
Greene	17	10	7
Hempstead	15	8	7
Hot Spring	19	9	10
Howard	11	5	6
Independence	43	27	16
Izard	12	9	3
Jackson	15	7	8
Johnson	12	6	6
Lafayette	10	5	5
Lawrence	10	6	4
Lee	12	6	6
Lincoln	8	3	5
Little River	11	6	5
Logan	6	5	1
Madison	13	7	6
Marion	10	6	4
Mississippi	40	20	20
Monroe	16	5	11
Montgomery	10	5	5
Nevada	10	4	6
Newton	6	3	3
Ouachita	18	11	7
Perry	10	6	4
Phillips	27	7	20
Pike	8	4	4
Poinsett	17	9	8
Polk	14	5	9
Pope	37	17	20
Prairie	11	5	6
Randolph	8	7	1
St. Francis	18	8	10
Scott	10	4	6
Searcy	10	4	6
Sevier	12	8	4
Sharp	14	6	8
Stone	14	7	7
Union	23	15	8
Van Buren	14	7	7
White	31	14	17
Woodruff	11	4	7
Yell	11	5	6
CALIFORNIA			
Alpine	12	9	3
Amador	56	35	21
Calaveras	62	35	27
Colusa	46	37	9
Del Norte	52	38	14
Glenn	31	26	5
Humboldt	117	88	29
Inyo	51	40	11
Kings	141	117	24
Lake	110	83	27
Lassen	49	26	23
Madera	71	53	18
Mariposa	42	36	6
Mendocino	96	75	21
Modoc	19	19	.....
Mono	39	23	16
Nevada	90	62	28
Plumas	41	31	10
San Benito	40	22	18
San Luis Obispo	248	123	125
Sierra	13	9	4
Siskiyou	55	42	13
Tehama	70	53	17
Trinity	28	25	3
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Tuolumne	70	49	21
COLORADO			
Alamosa	31	26	5
Archuleta	16	10	6
Baca	9	5	4
Bent	10	5	5
Chaffee	22	11	11
Cheyenne	9	9	.....
Clear Creek	29	23	6
Conejos	10	9	1
Costilla	10	5	5
Crowley	11	11	.....
Custer	3	3	.....
Delta	36	25	11
Dolores	7	4	3
Eagle	50	43	7
Elbert	22	21	1
Fremont	23	19	4
Garfield	12	9	3
Gilpin	10	5	5
Grand	27	14	13
Gunnison	15	14	1
Hinsdale	4	3	1
Huerfano	21	9	12
Jackson	6	2	4
Kiowa	4	2	2
Kit Carson	11	11	.....
La Plata	61	47	14
Lake	15	8	7
Las Animas	16	16	.....
Lincoln	10	9	1
Logan	18	17	1
Mesa	124	44	80
Mineral	3	3	.....
Moffat	29	25	4
Montezuma	26	22	4
Montrose	32	28	4
Morgan	14	12	2
Otero	16	16	.....
Ouray	4	3	1
Park	22	20	2
Phillips	2	2	.....
Pitkin	33	30	3
Prowers	11	10	1
Rio Blanco	16	11	5
Rio Grande	17	7	10
Routt	31	24	7
Saguache	11	10	1
San Juan	4	3	1
San Miguel	9	7	2
Sedgwick	6	3	3
Summit	40	35	5
Teller	28	14	14
Washington	12	7	5
Yuma	5	4	1
FLORIDA			
Baker	45	20	25
Calhoun	16	7	9
Charlotte	242	144	98
Citrus	208	90	118
Columbia	104	45	59
De Soto	60	29	31
Dixie	28	14	14
Flagler	51	37	14
Franklin	38	21	17
Gilchrist	24	11	13
Glades	36	18	18
Gulf	30	13	17
Hamilton	47	13	34
Hardee	61	27	34

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1989—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Hendry	55	41	14
Highlands	157	82	75
Holmes	24	9	15
Indian River	280	126	154
Jackson	59	25	34
Jefferson	27	10	17
LaFayette	4	4	.....
Lake	320	119	201
Levy	46	30	16
Liberty	13	5	8
Madison	33	30	3
Monroe	344	170	174
Okeechobee	122	43	79
Putnam	153	71	82
Sumter	81	38	43
Suwannee	33	13	20
Taylor	36	17	19
Union	17	7	10
Wakulla	40	29	11
Walton	72	40	32
Washington	32	14	18
GEORGIA			
Appling	19	13	6
Atkinson	10	4	6
Bacon	12	6	6
Baker	7	7	.....
Baldwin	38	26	12
Banks	13	9	4
Bartow	79	66	13
Ben Hill	15	15	.....
Brantley	12	6	6
Brooks	23	13	10
Bryan	27	13	14
Bulloch	23	15	8
Burke	56	36	20
Calhoun	12	10	2
Camden	58	23	35
Candler	9	4	5
Carroll	73	50	23
Charlton	16	8	8
Chattooga	37	37	.....
Clay	7	3	4
Clinch	8	6	2
Coffee	26	14	12
Colquitt	32	18	14
Cook	14	8	6
Crawford	15	13	2
Crisp	39	25	14
Dawson	19	13	6
Decatur	23	12	11
Dodge	13	8	5
Dooly	16	10	6
Early	20	13	7
Echols	2	2	.....
Elbert	17	15	2
Emanuel	16	14	2
Evans	13	5	8
Fannin	17	11	6
Floyd	74	65	9
Floyd Police Department	49	46	3
Franklin	19	16	3
Gilmer	17	12	5
Glynn	79	20	59
Glynn Police Department	114	93	21
Gordon	39	24	15
Grady	21	10	11
Greene	19	6	13
Greene Police Department	9	8	1
Habersham	27	27	.....
Hall	176	163	13

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Hancock	12	9	3
Haralson	33	18	15
Harris	29	20	9
Hart	25	16	9
Heard	15	10	5
Irwin	6	6	.....
Jasper	12	7	5
Jeff Davis	9	8	1
Jefferson	17	17	.....
Jenkins	6	4	2
Johnson	4	3	1
Lamar	14	14	.....
Lanier	9	5	4
Laurens	38	24	14
Liberty	34	31	3
Lincoln	9	5	4
Lowndes	113	60	53
Lumpkin	18	13	5
Macon	9	8	1
Marion	6	3	3
McIntosh	19	14	5
Miller	10	10	.....
Mitchell	16	13	3
Monroe	46	40	6
Montgomery	7	4	3
Morgan	31	24	7
Murray	23	18	5
Oglethorpe	11	7	4
Pickens	20	11	9
Pierce	10	6	4
Pike	11	7	4
Polk	15	5	10
Polk Police Department	19	14	5
Pulaski	12	6	6
Putnam	35	17	18
Quitman	2	2	.....
Rabun	15	15	.....
Randolph	10	9	1
Schley	3	2	1
Screven	14	14	.....
Seminole	10	7	3
Stephens	19	13	6
Stewart	7	3	4
Sumter	27	27	.....
Talbot	5	5	.....
Taliaferro	2	2	.....
Tattnall	12	7	5
Taylor	9	7	2
Telfair	8	6	2
Terrell	12	10	2
Thomas	36	24	12
Tift	47	23	24
Toombs	9	9	.....
Towns	6	5	1
Treutlen	8	4	4
Troup	48	45	3
Turner	10	5	5
Twiggs	9	6	3
Union	8	7	1
Upson	25	25	.....
Ware	43	25	18
Ware Police Department	12	3	9
Warren	3	3	.....
Washington	25	25	.....
Wayne	21	20	1
Webster	6	3	3
Wheeler	3	2	1
White	19	17	2
Whitfield	90	56	34
Wilcox	8	4	4
Wilkes	9	6	3
Wilkinson	11	7	4
Worth	23	13	10

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
HAWAII			
Hawaii Police Department	207	185	22
Kauai Police Department	151	127	24
Maui Police Department	301	238	63
IDAHO			
Adams	10	10	.....
Bannock	65	64	1
Bear Lake	10	4	6
Benewah	15	15	.....
Bingham	37	31	6
Blaine	23	11	12
Boise	7	5	2
Bonneville	67	67	.....
Bonner	41	41	.....
Boundary	16	16	.....
Butte	4	4	.....
Camas	4	4	.....
Canyon	95	69	26
Caribou	11	11	.....
Cassia	42	34	8
Clark	5	2	3
Clearwater	24	14	10
Custer	10	6	4
Elmore	21	20	1
Franklin	8	5	3
Fremont	17	17	.....
Gem	16	16	.....
Gooding	19	7	12
Idaho	30	28	2
Jefferson	19	12	7
Jerome	19	12	7
Kootenai	95	46	49
Latah	29	12	17
Lewis	10	6	4
Madison	17	11	6
Minidoka	22	22	.....
Nez Perce	38	36	2
Owyhee	12	7	5
Payette	23	23	.....
Power	17	12	5
Shoshone	29	29	.....
Teton	8	4	4
Twin Falls	46	35	11
Valley	21	20	1
Washington	13	13	.....
ILLINOIS			
Adams	41	19	22
Alexander	8	5	3
Bond	14	6	8
Brown	4	4	.....
Bureau	28	28	.....
Calhoun	5	2	3
Carroll	14	10	4
Cass	6	5	1
Christian	26	16	10
Clark	11	11	.....
Clay	12	7	5
Coles	36	34	2
Crawford	16	10	6
Cumberland	9	5	4
De Kalb	58	42	16
De Witt	28	26	2
Douglas	18	7	11
Edgar	17	15	2
Edwards	8	2	6
Effingham	19	10	9
Fayette	12	7	5
Ford	11	8	3
Franklin	26	13	13

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1989—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Fulton	28	20	8
Gallatin	3	3	.....
Greene	11	5	6
Hamilton	9	4	5
Hancock	17	8	9
Hardin	2	2	.....
Henderson	11	8	3
Iroquois	23	16	7
Jackson	59	18	41
Jasper	17	7	10
Jefferson	30	15	15
Jo Daviess	19	13	6
Johnson	9	5	4
Knox	25	25	.....
La Salle	55	46	9
Lawrence	9	7	2
Lee	27	27	.....
Livington	37	26	11
Logan	29	20	9
Macoupin	43	20	23
Marion	24	18	6
Marshall	17	7	10
Mason	18	17	1
Massac	15	7	8
McDonough	22	12	10
Mercer	17	7	10
Montgomery	18	11	7
Morgan	34	15	19
Moultrie	13	8	5
Ogle	42	30	12
Perry	24	18	6
Piatt	20	9	11
Pike	17	9	8
Pope	3	3	.....
Pulaski	8	4	4
Putnam	9	5	4
Randolph	21	8	13
Richland	19	12	7
Saline	24	7	17
Schuyler	11	4	7
Scott	7	3	4
Shelby	21	9	12
Stark	7	3	4
Stephenson	43	28	15
Union	11	10	1
Vermilion	63	28	35
Wabash	7	3	4
Warren	17	10	7
Washington	9	4	5
Wayne	7	6	1
White	3	2	1
Whiteside	30	29	1
Williamson	49	25	24
INDIANA			
Adams	21	10	11
Bartholomew	47	34	13
Benton	12	4	8
Blackford	10	7	3
Brown	23	8	15
Carroll	16	6	10
Daviess	13	7	6
Decatur	17	6	11
Fountain	11	5	6
Grant	60	35	25
Jackson	19	9	10
Jasper	24	9	15
Jefferson	18	10	8
Jennings	12	10	2
Knox	22	12	10
La Porte	100	44	56
Lagrange	22	10	12
Lawrence	24	13	11
Martin	12	7	5
INDIANA—Continued			
Montgomery	21	10	11
Newton	18	9	9
Orange	16	6	10
Parke	13	6	7
Pulaski	21	7	14
Ripley	18	9	9
Rush	22	10	12
Starke	19	12	7
Steuben	27	13	14
Switzerland	7	4	3
Wabash	25	10	15
Washington	18	7	11
Wayne	35	25	10
IOWA			
Adair	6	5	1
Adams	9	6	3
Allamakee	10	7	3
Appanoose	12	7	5
Audubon	7	4	3
Benton	18	7	11
Boone	12	8	4
Buchanan	17	10	7
Buena Vista	12	8	4
Butler	11	7	4
Calhoun	10	5	5
Carroll	12	9	3
Cass	7	6	1
Cedar	16	6	10
Cerro Gordo	32	14	18
Cherokee	13	6	7
Chickasaw	12	8	4
Clarke	8	4	4
Clay	8	7	1
Clayton	12	8	4
Clinton	31	21	10
Crawford	10	8	2
Davis	4	3	1
Decatur	8	4	4
Delaware	11	10	1
Des Moines	19	15	4
Dickinson	13	8	5
Emmet	12	7	5
Fayette	14	8	6
Floyd	12	7	5
Franklin	7	6	1
Fremont	10	6	4
Greene	10	5	5
Grundy	9	5	4
Guthrie	8	4	4
Hamilton	9	7	2
Hancock	7	6	1
Hardin	13	8	5
Harrison	12	4	8
Henry	14	8	6
Howard	7	6	1
Humboldt	8	8	.....
Ida	17	11	6
Iowa	12	8	4
Jackson	12	7	5
Jasper	17	8	9
Jefferson	6	5	1
Jones	15	8	7
Keokuk	8	5	3
Kossuth	11	9	2
Lee	28	13	15
Louisa	14	9	5
Lucas	10	4	6
Lyon	10	7	3
Madison	8	5	3
Mahaska	14	8	6
Marion	17	9	8
Marshall	22	10	12
Mills	12	10	2
IOWA—Continued			
Mitchell	9	6	3
Monona	12	6	6
Monroe	6	5	1
Montgomery	14	5	9
Muscatine	31	17	14
O'Brien	11	7	4
Osceola	14	8	6
Page	9	6	3
Palo Alto	10	6	4
Plymouth	14	8	6
Pocahontas	10	5	5
Poweshiek	10	6	4
Ringgold	9	3	6
Sac	9	6	3
Shelby	6	5	1
Sioux	19	11	8
Story	43	31	12
Tama	14	9	5
Taylor	8	4	4
Union	10	4	6
Van Buren	9	5	4
Wapello	19	7	12
Washington	30	20	10
Wayne	8	4	4
Webster	21	14	7
Winnebago	8	5	3
Winneshiek	14	8	6
Worth	10	5	5
Wright	6	5	1
KANSAS			
Allen	12	6	6
Anderson	3	3	.....
Atchison	9	5	4
Barton	27	24	3
Bourbon	5	5	.....
Brown	10	10	.....
Chase	6	3	3
Chautauqua	7	4	3
Cherokee	18	18	.....
Cheyenne	4	3	1
Clark	8	4	4
Clay	10	5	5
Cloud	12	12	.....
Coffey	21	9	12
Comanche	5	2	3
Cowley	23	14	9
Crawford	35	18	17
Decatur	6	2	4
Dickinson	20	19	1
Doniphan	7	3	4
Edwards	7	3	4
Elk	6	2	4
Ellis	17	12	5
Ellsworth	9	5	4
Finney	49	46	3
Franklin	19	12	7
Geary	48	45	3
Gove	3	3	.....
Graham	7	7	.....
Grant	12	6	6
Gray	8	5	3
Greeley	5	4	1
Greenwood	13	4	9
Hamilton	10	5	5
Harper	5	4	1
Harvey	18	18	.....
Haskell	8	4	4
Jackson	10	10	.....
Jewell	8	8	.....
Kearny	13	8	5
Kingman	6	5	1
Kiowa	8	8	.....
Labette	19	9	10

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1989—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Lane	8	4	4
Lincoln	10	6	4
Linn	5	5	.....
Logan	2	2	.....
Lyon	28	10	18
Marion	10	5	5
Marshall	12	6	6
McPherson	19	10	9
Mitchell	4	4	.....
Montgomery	19	16	3
Morris	7	4	3
Morton	9	4	5
Nemaha	10	10	.....
Neosho	16	7	9
Ness	9	3	6
Norton	8	4	4
Osage	18	17	1
Osborne	6	3	3
Ottawa	9	5	4
Pawnee	8	4	4
Phillips	8	4	4
Pottawatomie	17	12	5
Pratt	10	10	.....
Rawlings	7	2	5
Reno	53	47	6
Republic	8	4	4
Rice	13	7	6
Riley Police Department	109	77	32
Rooks	10	4	6
Rush	8	3	5
Russell	14	3	11
Saline	42	42	.....
Scott	4	3	1
Seward	14	5	9
Sheridan	4	2	2
Smith	7	2	5
Stafford	8	4	4
Stanton	9	6	3
Stevens	13	13	.....
Sumner	15	10	5
Thomas	7	7	.....
Trego	6	2	4
Wabaunsee	10	5	5
Wallace	3	3	.....
Washington	9	5	4
Wichita	7	3	4
Wilson	14	6	8
Woodson	8	8	.....
KENTUCKY			
Adair	4	3	1
Allen	5	5	.....
Anderson	4	4	.....
Ballard	5	5	.....
Barren	5	5	.....
Bath	3	2	1
Bell	10	6	4
Boyle	8	8	.....
Bracken	2	2	.....
Breathitt	2	2	.....
Breckinridge	5	5	.....
Butler	3	3	.....
Caldwell	5	5	.....
Calloway	6	6	.....
Carlisle	2	2	.....
Carroll	3	2	1
Casey	3	3	.....
Clay	6	4	2
Clinton	7	4	3
Crittenden	3	3	.....
Cumberland	3	3	.....
Edmonson	4	4	.....
Elliott	1	1	.....
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Estill	5	3	2
Fleming	3	3	.....
Floyd	6	6	.....
Franklin	8	8	.....
Fulton	3	3	.....
Gallatin	2	1	1
Garrard	3	3	.....
Grant	5	3	2
Graves	7	4	3
Grayson	5	5	.....
Green	4	4	.....
Hancock	5	5	.....
Hardin	17	15	2
Harlan	10	9	1
Harrison	5	5	.....
Hart	4	4	.....
Henry	5	5	.....
Hickman	2	2	.....
Hopkins	12	8	4
Jackson	3	2	1
Johnson	8	8	.....
Knott	6	6	.....
Knox	7	4	3
Larue	5	4	1
Laurel	10	10	.....
Lawrence	4	4	.....
Leslie	5	5	.....
Letcher	6	6	.....
Lewis	6	6	.....
Lincoln	5	5	.....
Livingston	6	5	1
Logan	8	8	.....
Lyon	5	5	.....
Lyons Police Department	3	3	.....
Madison	12	10	2
Magoffin	3	3	.....
Marion	3	2	1
Marshall	10	10	.....
Martin	5	4	1
Mason	10	9	1
McCracken	17	17	.....
McCreary	4	4	.....
McLean	4	4	.....
Meade	4	4	.....
Menifee	2	2	.....
Mercer	5	5	.....
Metcalfe	2	2	.....
Monroe	4	4	.....
Montgomery	9	8	1
Morgan	3	2	1
Muhlenberg	8	8	.....
Nelson	6	4	2
Nicholas	3	3	.....
Ohio	6	6	.....
Owen	3	3	.....
Owsley	1	1	.....
Pendleton	2	2	.....
Perry	11	11	.....
Pike	35	35	.....
Powell	3	3	.....
Pulaski	11	8	3
Robertson	2	1	1
Rockcastle	7	7	.....
Rowan	7	4	3
Russell	4	4	.....
Simpson	6	6	.....
Spencer	2	2	.....
Taylor	4	4	.....
Todd	3	3	.....
Trigg	4	4	.....
Trimble	3	3	.....
Union	6	4	2
Warren	25	16	9
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Washington	5	3	2
Wayne	6	4	2
Webster	6	4	2
Whitley	4	2	2
Wolfe	3	3	.....
LOUISIANA			
Acadia	77	61	16
Allen	37	32	5
Beauregard	53	38	15
Clairborne	22	22	.....
Evangeline	50	50	.....
Franklin	38	38	.....
Grant	31	31	.....
Jackson	31	31	.....
Jefferson Davis	45	45	.....
La Salle	34	31	3
Lincoln	34	31	3
Morehouse	61	26	35
Natchitoches	52	40	12
Plaquemines	143	143	.....
Red River	39	36	3
St. Mary	97	97	.....
Vernon	58	58	.....
Webster	46	46	.....
West Carroll	18	18	.....
MAINE			
Aroostook	15	10	5
Franklin	15	11	4
Hancock	18	12	6
Kennebec	17	12	5
Knox	20	15	5
Lincoln	20	11	9
Oxford	15	11	4
Penobscot	27	18	9
Piscataquis	6	6	.....
Sagadahoc	18	13	5
Somerset	9	9	.....
Waldo	8	7	1
Washington	14	9	5
York	14	12	2
MARYLAND			
Caroline	39	15	24
Dorchester	22	16	6
Garrett	27	15	12
Kent	14	13	1
St. Mary's	64	58	6
Somerset	9	9	.....
Talbot	12	10	2
Wicomico	72	59	13
Worcester	23	20	3
MICHIGAN			
Alcona	21	12	9
Alger	8	8	.....
Allegan	84	40	44
Alpena	24	13	11
Antrim	28	15	13
Arenac	14	8	6
Baraga	5	5	.....
Barry	37	21	16
Benzie	25	13	12
Branch	39	16	23
Cass	45	29	16
Charlevoix	22	12	10
Cheboygan	25	14	11
Chippewa	13	12	1
Clare	23	18	5

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1989—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Crawford	24	22	2
Delta	16	16	.....
Dickinson	14	11	3
Emmett	28	15	13
Gladwin	24	16	8
Gogebic	17	17	.....
Grand Traverse	66	42	24
Gratiot	30	17	13
Hillsdale	32	25	7
Houghton	22	20	2
Huron	40	20	20
Ionia	35	18	17
Iosco	34	19	15
Iron	16	8	8
Isabella	31	17	14
Kalkaska	28	15	13
Keweenaw	2	2	.....
Lake	21	9	12
Leelanau	26	13	13
Lenawee	69	57	12
Luce	4	3	1
Mackinac	16	7	9
Manistee	25	16	9
Marquette	40	35	5
Mason	29	29	.....
Mecosta	34	21	13
Menominee	18	9	9
Missaukee	13	6	7
Montcalm	48	23	25
Montmorency	8	7	1
Newaygo	23	19	4
Oceana	30	15	15
Ogemaw	30	14	16
Ontonagon	10	10	.....
Osceola	22	10	12
Oscoda	16	10	6
Otsego	18	9	9
Presque Isle	26	12	14
Roscommon	21	15	6
St. Joseph	40	40	.....
Santilac	29	26	3
Schoolcraft	5	5	.....
Shiawassee	48	32	16
Tuscola	42	26	16
Van Buren	48	25	23
Wexford	35	11	24
MINNESOTA			
Aitkin	21	9	12
Becker	36	15	21
Beltrami	41	17	24
Big Stone	7	3	4
Blue Earth	34	17	17
Brown	16	8	8
Carlton	24	22	2
Cass	41	28	13
Chippewa	12	7	5
Clearwater	10	6	4
Cook	7	6	1
Cottonwood	9	5	4
Crow Wing	45	23	22
Dodge	24	15	9
Douglas	27	14	13
Faribault	14	7	7
Fillmore	19	12	7
Freeborn	30	16	14
Goodhue	43	23	20
Grant	9	4	5
Houston	15	10	5
Hubbard	20	9	11
Itasca	39	34	5
Jackson	12	7	5
Kanabec	15	7	8
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Kandiyohi	21	19	2
Kittson	8	4	4
Koochiching	16	10	6
Lac Qui Parle	7	3	4
Lake	17	12	5
Lake-of-the-Woods	7	3	4
Le Sueur	20	11	9
Lincoln	8	4	4
Lyon	18	8	10
Mahnomen	8	4	4
Marshall	15	13	2
Martin	19	7	12
McLeod	31	13	18
Meeker	16	7	9
Mille Lacs	26	12	14
Morrison	22	12	10
Mower	27	18	9
Murray	10	5	5
Nicollet	19	10	9
Nobles	14	7	7
Norman	11	5	6
Otter Tail	53	22	31
Pennington	12	5	7
Pine	25	15	10
Pipestone	15	6	9
Polk	27	15	12
Pope	9	4	5
Red Lake	14	7	7
Redwood	14	7	7
Renville	12	7	5
Rice	31	28	3
Rock	10	5	5
Roseau	12	6	6
Sibley	12	7	5
Steele	26	15	11
Stevens	7	4	3
Swift	10	5	5
Todd	20	11	9
Traverse	6	3	3
Wabasha	18	10	8
Wadena	12	5	7
Waseca	18	9	9
Watonwan	15	6	9
Wilkin	5	4	1
Winona	44	18	26
Yellow Medicine	10	5	5
MISSISSIPPI			
Claiborne	26	10	16
Clarke	8	4	4
Clay	15	9	6
Coahoma	26	11	15
Franklin	7	3	4
Greene	4	3	1
Humphreys	6	6	.....
Issaquena	3	3	.....
Itawamba	6	5	1
Jefferson Davis	7	7	.....
Jones	24	24	.....
Lauderdale	35	17	18
Lawrence	9	4	5
Lee	33	33	.....
Lowndes	40	27	13
Montgomery	7	7	.....
Neoshoba	8	3	5
Newton	10	5	5
Oktibbeha	15	13	2
Perry	5	4	1
Simpson	16	16	.....
Tate	14	8	6
Tishomingo	8	3	5
Union	10	9	1
Walthall	3	3	.....
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			
Warren	45	40	5
Washington	22	20	2
Wayne	8	3	5
Winston	8	7	1
Yalobusha	12	5	7
MISSOURI			
Atchison	10	9	1
Audrain	15	15	.....
Barton	8	8	.....
Bates	8	7	1
Benton	12	12	.....
Bollinger	9	5	4
Butler	21	18	3
Caldwell	6	2	4
Camden	23	23	.....
Cape Girardeau	35	32	3
Carroll	10	6	4
Cedar	7	4	3
Cole	30	24	6
Cooper	5	5	.....
Crawford	11	9	2
Dallas	6	4	2
Daviess	5	3	2
De Kalb	5	5	.....
Douglas	5	5	.....
Dunklin	15	13	2
Gasconade	9	8	1
Gentry	3	3	.....
Grundy	7	3	4
Harrison	8	4	4
Henry	12	8	4
Hickory	12	12	.....
Holt	7	7	.....
Johnson	23	22	1
Laclede	12	11	1
Lawrence	14	14	.....
Linn	5	3	2
Livingston	9	9	.....
Madison	8	3	5
Maries	7	4	3
Marion	14	14	.....
McDonald	10	10	.....
Mississippi	4	3	1
Monroe	8	7	1
Morgan	13	11	2
New Madrid	16	15	1
Nodaway	14	13	1
Oregon	7	3	4
Osage	8	4	4
Ozark	9	6	3
Perry	18	9	9
Pike	11	10	1
Polk	11	8	3
Pulaski	14	12	2
Reynolds	8	4	4
Ripley	6	6	.....
St. Clair	18	5	13
St. Francois	30	27	3
Ste. Genevieve	25	15	10
Saline	12	11	1
Schuyler	6	2	4
Scotland	4	3	1
Scott	18	17	1
Shelby	8	3	5
Sullivan	5	4	1
Taney	15	15	.....
Vernon	11	8	3
Warren	18	8	10
Washington	22	12	10
Wayne	8	4	4
Worth	3	3	.....

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1989—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MONTANA			
Beaverhead	17	7	10
Big Horn	33	16	17
Blaine	14	6	8
Broadwater	9	6	3
Carbon	10	6	4
Chouteau	13	8	5
Custer	12	4	8
Daniels	6	2	4
Deer Lodge	24	19	5
Fallon	11	3	8
Fergus	16	9	7
Flathead	68	34	34
Gallatin	52	25	27
Golden Valley	2	2	.....
Granite	7	3	4
Hill	17	8	9
Jefferson	16	8	8
Lake	26	13	13
Lewis And Clark	37	23	14
Liberty	9	4	5
Lincoln	32	20	12
Madison	9	8	1
McCone	3	3	.....
Mineral	7	3	4
Missoula	66	43	23
Musselshell	11	6	5
Park	15	9	6
Phillips	6	5	1
Pondera	6	4	2
Powder River	6	2	4
Ravalli	28	15	13
Richland	15	7	8
Roosevelt	29	17	12
Rosebud	30	16	14
Sanders	13	7	6
Sheridan	13	5	8
Silver Bow	65	41	24
Stillwater	12	8	4
Sweet Grass	7	4	3
Teton	11	7	4
Toole	17	9	8
Treasure	3	2	1
Valley	15	7	8
Wheatland	8	4	4
NEBRASKA			
Adams	14	12	2
Antelope	9	5	4
Box Butte	14	4	10
Brown	7	3	4
Buffalo	32	15	17
Butler	8	4	4
Cass	28	13	15
Cedar	5	2	3
Chase	6	2	4
Cherry	9	4	5
Cheyenne	14	4	10
Clay	10	3	7
Colfax	9	4	5
Cuming	5	3	2
Custer	6	5	1
Dawes	7	3	4
Dawson	21	11	10
Deuel	2	2	.....
Dixon	4	3	1
Dodge	19	16	3
Dundy	5	2	3
Fillmore	10	4	6
Franklin	5	2	3
Furnas	13	8	5
Gage	14	8	6
Garden	7	4	3
Hall	53	21	32
Hamilton	12	5	7
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Harlan	9	5	4
Hitchcock	7	4	3
Holt	10	4	6
Howard	3	2	1
Jefferson	9	5	4
Johnson	6	2	4
Kearney	6	5	1
Keith	15	8	7
Kimball	7	3	4
Knox	14	6	8
Lincoln	40	23	17
Madison	23	12	11
Merrick	8	4	4
Morrill	2	2	.....
Nance	11	5	6
Nuckolls	6	4	2
Otoe	18	9	9
Pawnee	3	2	1
Phelps	11	4	7
Platte	22	21	1
Polk	5	4	1
Red Willow	5	4	1
Richardson	10	4	6
Rock	8	3	5
Saline	14	10	4
Saunders	18	9	9
Scotts Bluff	17	12	5
Seward	16	7	9
Sheridan	3	2	1
Sherman	3	2	1
Stanton	5	4	1
Thayer	10	7	3
Thomas	3	1	2
Valley	5	2	3
Wayne	12	4	8
Webster	8	5	3
York	15	6	9
NEVADA			
Carson City	99	77	22
Churchill	30	25	5
Esmeralda	12	8	4
Eureka	16	8	8
Humboldt	32	29	3
Lander	25	16	9
Lincoln	15	13	2
Mineral	23	19	4
Pershing	16	9	7
Storey	17	17	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Belknap	18	12	6
Carroll	16	12	4
Cheshire	9	7	2
Sullivan	7	5	2
NEW MEXICO			
Catron	8	4	4
Chaves	32	21	11
Cibola	16	10	6
Curry	13	10	3
Eddy	51	26	25
Grant	40	26	14
Guadalupe	10	9	1
Harding	2	2	.....
Lea	49	30	19
Lincoln	18	15	3
Luna	23	22	1
Mora	10	4	6
Quay	18	8	10
Roosevelt	9	8	1
San Juan	55	42	13
NEW MEXICO—Continued			
San Miguel	11	10	1
Sandoval	33	25	8
Sierra	18	8	10
Socorro	16	9	7
Taos	20	13	7
Torrance	19	16	3
NEW YORK			
Allegany	28	25	3
Cattaraugus	73	34	39
Cayuga	30	21	9
Chautauqua	87	68	19
Chenango	25	13	12
Clinton	5	1	4
Columbia	40	36	4
Cortland	37	28	9
Delaware	12	10	2
Essex	2	2	.....
Franklin	25	25	.....
Genesee	51	35	16
Jefferson	53	46	7
Lewis	23	17	6
Otsego	16	14	2
St. Lawrence	35	32	3
Schoharie	16	15	1
Seneca	33	23	10
Steuben	33	21	12
Sullivan	72	58	14
Tompkins	48	38	10
Ulster	48	42	6
Wyoming	30	22	8
Yates	22	17	5
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alleghany	14	10	4
Anson	21	16	5
Ashe	23	14	9
Avery	27	19	8
Beaufort	44	27	17
Bertie	17	12	5
Bladen	41	27	14
Brunswick	64	47	17
Caldwell	57	38	19
Camden	3	3	.....
Carteret	45	33	12
Caswell	28	17	11
Chatham	46	32	14
Cherokee	20	11	9
Chowan	7	7	.....
Clay	11	7	4
Cleveland	70	49	21
Columbus	47	41	6
Craven	79	47	32
Currituck	27	19	8
Dare	53	43	10
Duplin	33	21	12
Edgecombe	41	29	12
Gates	4	4	.....
Granville	31	28	3
Greene	19	13	6
Halifax	56	29	27
Harnett	73	45	28
Haywood	39	39	.....
Henderson	81	59	22
Hertford	25	13	12
Hoke	26	22	4
Hyde	17	8	9
Iredell	78	59	19
Jackson	28	26	2
Johnston	37	33	4
Jones	11	7	4
Lee	47	26	21

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1989—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Lenoir	59	33	26
Macon	22	22	.....
Martin	20	12	8
McDowell	34	24	10
Montgomery	29	18	11
Moore	66	40	26
Nash	49	35	14
Northampton	20	11	9
Pamlico	12	7	5
Pasquotank	14	13	1
Pender	34	22	12
Perquimans	7	6	1
Person	30	21	9
Pitt	90	59	31
Polk	17	12	5
Richmond	47	28	19
Robeson	78	59	19
Rockingham	78	70	8
Rutherford	43	34	9
Sampson	56	40	16
Scotland	33	25	8
Stanly	39	34	5
Surry	60	37	23
Swain	20	9	11
Transylvania	38	27	11
Tyrrell	9	4	5
Vance	25	25	.....
Warren	14	11	3
Washington	13	9	4
Watauga	32	22	10
Wayne	53	33	20
Wilkes	54	40	14
Wilson	64	44	20
Yancey	11	6	5
NORTH DAKOTA			
Adams	5	5	.....
Barnes	11	11	.....
Benson	4	3	1
Billings	4	3	1
Bottineau	12	8	4
Bowman	1	1	.....
Burke	4	4	.....
Cavalier	7	3	4
Dickey	5	5	.....
Divide	4	3	1
Dunn	4	4	.....
Eddy	2	2	.....
Emmons	2	2	.....
Foster	2	2	.....
Golden Valley	6	2	4
Grant	2	2	.....
Griggs	2	2	.....
Hettinger	2	2	.....
Kidder	2	2	.....
Lamoure	3	2	1
Logan	3	1	2
McHenry	3	2	1
McIntosh	2	2	.....
McKenzie	10	5	5
McLean	24	20	4
Mercer	19	19	.....
Mountrail	9	5	4
Nelson	5	5	.....
Oliver	3	3	.....
Pembina	17	13	4
Pierce	6	2	4
Ramsey	7	6	1
Ransom	3	3	.....
Renville	3	3	.....
Richland	13	7	6
Rolette	8	5	3
Sargent	3	3	.....
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Sheridan	2	2	.....
Slope	1	1	.....
Stark	12	9	3
Stutsman	10	10	.....
Towner	2	1	1
Traill	5	5	.....
Walsh	9	8	1
Ward	16	15	1
Wells	2	2	.....
Williams	26	25	1
OHIO			
Ashland	39	38	1
Ashtabula	69	35	34
Champaign	25	23	2
Clinton	30	25	5
Columbiana	36	23	13
Coshocton	52	46	6
Crawford	26	23	3
Darke	41	21	20
Defiance	22	19	3
Erie	51	26	25
Fayette	24	22	2
Gallia	22	21	1
Hardin	21	12	9
Harrison	10	9	1
Henry	22	22	.....
Highland	25	15	10
Hocking	19	14	5
Holmes	21	18	3
Huron	30	24	6
Jackson	16	8	8
Logan	49	35	14
Marion	35	25	10
Mercer	31	19	12
Monroe	19	13	6
Morgan	14	7	7
Morrow	22	21	1
Muskingum	51	38	13
Ottawa	35	28	7
Perry	19	13	6
Preble	24	21	3
Putnam	26	19	7
Ross	59	55	4
Scioto	26	23	3
Seneca	23	18	5
Shelby	33	32	1
Tuscarawas	29	26	3
Van Wert	20	15	5
Vinton	11	6	5
Wayne	60	51	9
Williams	28	20	8
Wyandot	16	8	8
OKLAHOMA			
Adair	9	5	4
Alfalfa	8	4	4
Atoka	8	2	6
Beaver	11	9	2
Beckham	12	12	.....
Blaine	8	7	1
Bryan	17	7	10
Caddo	17	7	10
Carter	24	23	1
Cherokee	27	20	7
Choctaw	10	4	6
Cimarron	9	3	6
Coal	8	4	4
Cotton	13	4	9
Craig	11	9	2
Custer	13	13	.....
Delaware	17	8	9
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Dewey	11	6	5
Ellis	7	3	4
Garvin	11	5	6
Grady	16	10	6
Grant	10	10	.....
Greer	6	5	1
Harmon	3	3	.....
Harper	7	3	4
Haskell	13	7	6
Hughes	8	7	1
Jackson	13	7	6
Jefferson	6	3	3
Johnston	10	6	4
Kay	25	9	16
Kingfisher	11	7	4
Kiowa	8	8	.....
Latimer	8	5	3
Le Flore	16	7	9
Lincoln	11	6	5
Love	11	5	6
Major	6	6	.....
Marshall	12	6	6
Mayes	16	7	9
McCurtain	12	7	5
McIntosh	9	5	4
Murray	7	3	4
Muskogee	15	15	.....
Noble	10	10	.....
Nowata	10	6	4
Okfuskee	9	4	5
Okmulgee	14	13	1
Ottawa	12	11	1
Pawnee	12	6	6
Payne	20	19	1
Pittsburg	19	12	7
Pontotoc	17	8	9
Pushmataha	10	5	5
Roger Mills	10	8	2
Seminole	14	14	.....
Stephens	18	10	8
Texas	12	6	6
Tillman	10	5	5
Washington	17	15	2
Washita	9	9	.....
Woods	7	3	4
Woodward	11	7	4
OREGON			
Baker	7	6	1
Benton	30	23	7
Clatsop	18	13	5
Columbia	15	13	2
Coos	41	29	12
Crook	9	7	2
Curry	28	20	8
Deschutes	47	37	10
Douglas	82	61	21
Gilliam	2	2	.....
Grant	4	3	1
Harney	5	4	1
Hood River	15	12	3
Jefferson	17	10	7
Josephine	65	48	17
Klamath	25	19	6
Lake	6	6	.....
Lincoln	31	22	9
Linn	71	50	21
Malheur	15	10	5
Morrow	14	9	5
Sherman	4	3	1
Tillamook	17	15	2
Umatilla	20	11	9
Union	3	3	.....

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1989—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON—Continued			
Wallowa	8	4	4
Wasco	23	16	7
Wheeler	2	2	.....
PENNSYLVANIA			
Clearfield	8	7	1
Jefferson	4	4	.....
Warren	31	26	5
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	24	15	9
Allendale	7	6	1
Bamberg	7	6	1
Barnwell	15	8	7
Beaufort	110	100	10
Calhoun	11	10	1
Cherokee	39	32	7
Chesterfield	27	18	9
Chester	30	22	8
Clarendon	43	27	16
Colleton	27	20	7
Darlington	54	36	18
Dillon	25	15	10
Edgefield	20	11	9
Fairfield	34	23	11
Georgetown	35	30	5
Greenwood	53	49	4
Horry Police Department	113	107	6
Jasper	26	13	13
Kershaw	33	26	7
Lancaster	55	38	17
Laurens	43	35	8
Lee	23	12	11
Marion	17	13	4
Marlboro	17	13	4
McCormick	13	5	8
Newberry	34	23	11
Oconee	41	30	11
Orangeburg	50	38	12
Saluda	9	8	1
Sumter	60	60	.....
Union	30	23	7
Williamsburg	33	21	12
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aurora	4	3	1
Bon Homme	5	4	1
Brown	25	10	15
Buffalo	1	1	.....
Butte	4	3	1
Charles Mix	9	3	6
Clark	3	2	1
Codington	5	4	1
Custer	12	8	4
Day	7	3	4
Deuel	6	3	3
Edmunds	5	3	2
Grant	7	2	5
Haakon	2	2	.....
Hand	3	2	1
Harding	1	1	.....
Hughes	8	6	2
Hutchinson	2	2	.....
Hyde	1	1	.....
Jackson	2	2	.....
Jones	1	1	.....
Lake	7	4	3
Lawrence	20	7	13
Lincoln	4	3	1
Lyman	4	3	1
Marshall	7	3	4
Miner	3	2	1
Moody	10	7	3
Perkins	2	2	.....
Potter	6	1	5
Spink	14	9	5
Sully	2	2	.....
Union	7	3	4
Yankton	7	6	1
TENNESSEE			
Bradley	82	70	12
Chester	14	7	7
Claiborne	32	30	2
Cocke	29	16	13
Crockett	15	9	6
Decatur	11	9	2
Fentress	18	8	10
Franklin	32	17	15
Gibson	37	35	2
Giles	26	14	12
Greene	30	29	1
Hamblen	41	38	3
Hardeman	24	13	11
Hardin	16	15	1
Haywood	11	10	1
Houston	11	5	6
Humphreys	17	8	9
Lake	11	6	5
Lauderdale	18	16	2
Lawrence	32	30	2
Lincoln	17	10	7
Maury	41	26	15
McMinn	40	37	3
McNairy	15	9	6
Monroe	28	28	.....
Moore	9	5	4
Overton	18	11	7
Perry	9	5	4
Putnam	45	35	10
Roane	33	22	11
Smith	18	10	8
Stewart	13	7	6
Trousdale	9	4	5
Van Buren	9	3	6
Warren	40	36	4
Weakley	26	23	3
TEXAS			
Anderson	38	15	23
Andrews	18	10	8
Angelina	42	24	18
Aransas	26	13	13
Archer	11	7	4
Armstrong	5	2	3
Atascosa	53	18	35
Austin	25	11	14
Bailey	8	3	5
Bandera	17	12	5
Bastrop	35	18	17
Baylor	9	3	6
Bee	25	11	14
Blanco	9	5	4
Borden	3	1	2
Bosque	16	6	10
Brewster	12	4	8
Briscoe	3	2	1
Brooks	11	6	5
Brown	22	11	11
Burleson	14	7	7
Burnet	37	21	16
Caldwell	30	10	20
Calhoun	25	13	12
Callahan	10	7	3
Camp	13	5	8
Carson	6	5	1
Cass	25	13	12
Castro	13	6	7
Chambers	47	17	30
Cherokee	42	16	26
Childress	7	4	3
Clay	14	9	5
Cochran	19	7	12
Coke	4	3	1
Coleman	10	5	5
Collingsworth	12	7	5
Colorado	19	14	5
Comanche	19	6	13
Concho	8	3	5
Cooke	30	14	16
Cottle	5	2	3
Crane	10	6	4
Crockett	11	7	4
Crosby	13	6	7
Culberson	12	5	7
Dallam	9	3	6
Dawson	11	6	5
Deaf Smith	35	14	21
Delta	15	6	9
DeWitt	16	7	9
Dickens	6	2	4
Dimmit	16	8	8
Donley	8	4	4
Duval	24	13	11
Eastland	13	5	8
Edwards	10	5	5
Erath	32	12	20
Fannin	16	9	7
Fayette	22	11	11
Fisher	10	7	3
Floyd	12	6	6
Foard	5	2	3
Franklin	10	5	5
Freestone	18	9	9
Frio	45	6	39
Gaines	15	8	7
Garza	11	7	4
Gillespie	18	8	10
Glasscock	4	2	2
Goliad	13	6	7
Gonzales	20	11	9
Gray	15	13	2
Grimes	17	8	9
Hale	34	23	11
Hall	7	3	4
Hamilton	16	7	9
Hansford	8	8	.....
Hardeman	8	4	4
Hartley	4	3	1
Haskell	8	3	5
Hemphill	12	6	6
Henderson	50	24	26
Hill	26	12	14
Hockley	18	9	9
Hood	38	15	23
Hopkins	37	20	17
Houston	16	8	8
Howard	26	15	11
Hudspeth	16	6	10
Hunt	41	19	22
Hutchinson	30	13	17
Irion	6	3	3
Jack	14	5	9
Jackson	17	7	10
Jasper	26	17	9
Jeff Davis	4	2	2
Jim Hogg	27	11	16
Jim Wells	28	16	12

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1989—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Jones	7	4	3
Karnes	14	7	7
Kendall	26	16	10
Kenedy	7	6	1
Kent	3	2	1
Kerr	40	18	22
Kimble	6	2	4
King	1	1	.....
Kinney	8	2	6
Kleberg	34	23	11
Knox	7	4	3
Lamar	41	14	27
Lamb	12	7	5
Lampasas	16	8	8
La Salle	23	7	16
Lavaca	16	11	5
Lee	12	8	4
Leon	9	6	3
Limestone	35	14	21
Lipscomb	10	6	4
Live Oak	17	8	9
Llano	21	12	9
Loving	2	2	.....
Lynn	12	6	6
Madison	16	9	7
Marion	13	10	3
Martin	7	3	4
Mason	6	3	3
Matagorda	56	33	23
Maverick	14	8	6
McCulloch	8	6	2
McMullen	3	2	1
Medina	22	12	10
Menard	5	4	1
Milam	20	8	12
Mills	7	4	3
Mitchell	10	4	6
Montague	18	6	12
Moore	23	9	14
Morris	13	8	5
Motley	2	2	.....
Nacogdoches	33	17	16
Navarro	55	25	30
Newton	12	12	.....
Nolan	20	13	7
Ochiltree	16	7	9
Oldham	10	5	5
Palo Pinto	28	9	19
Panola	23	11	12
Parmer	11	5	6
Pecos	23	14	9
Polk	35	16	19
Presidio	10	4	6
Rains	17	7	10
Reagan	11	6	5
Real	5	2	3
Red River	15	8	7
Reeves	145	10	135
Refugio	18	10	8
Roberts	5	4	1
Robertson	18	6	12
Runnels	11	6	5
Rusk	44	20	24
Sabine	12	4	8
San Augustine	9	4	5
San Jacinto	17	8	9
San Saba	8	3	5
Schleicher	8	4	4
Scurry	12	7	5
Shackelford	13	4	9
Shelby	20	6	14
Sherman	8	3	5
Somervell	22	12	10
Starr	59	25	34
Stephens	9	5	4
Sterling	4	3	1
Stonewall	6	2	4
Sutton	14	5	9
Swisher	9	5	4
Terrell	5	3	2
Terry	14	7	7
Throckmorton	7	2	5
Titus	20	9	11
Trinity	13	8	5
Tyler	18	11	7
Upshur	34	16	18
Upton	15	8	7
Uvalde	22	11	11
Val Verde	69	17	52
Van Zandt	25	12	13
Walker	50	23	27
Ward	31	15	16
Washington	19	11	8
Wharton	39	21	18
Wheeler	10	6	4
Wilbarger	12	6	6
Willacy	28	14	14
Wilson	22	9	13
Winkler	12	6	6
Wise	42	21	21
Wood	40	20	20
Yoakum	17	8	9
Young	21	9	12
Zapata	30	18	12
Zavala	20	7	13
UTAH			
Beaver	12	7	5
Box Elder	32	24	8
Cache	55	38	17
Carbon	16	16	.....
Daggett	3	3	.....
Duchesne	19	18	1
Emery	24	21	3
Grand	15	10	5
Iron	14	12	2
Juab	11	6	5
Kane	14	9	5
Millard	25	18	7
Morgan	6	5	1
Piute	1	1	.....
Rich	8	3	5
San Juan	25	19	6
Sanpete	17	12	5
Sevier	31	25	6
Summit	24	17	7
Tooele	40	15	25
Uintah	27	19	8
Wasatch	13	13	.....
Washington	33	31	2
Wayne	2	2	.....
VERMONT			
Lamoille	14	8	6
Orleans	8	6	2
Windham	20	15	5
VIRGINIA			
Accomack	39	34	5
Alleghany	32	29	3
Amelia	12	6	6
Augusta	72	61	11
Bath	16	16	.....
Bedford	51	51	.....
Bland	15	12	3
Brunswick	16	16	.....
Buchanan	47	36	11
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Buckingham	15	10	5
Caroline	35	27	8
Carroll	39	31	8
Charlotte	22	20	2
Clarke	15	10	5
Craig	10	5	5
Culpeper	57	46	11
Cumberland	11	7	4
Dickenson	34	26	8
Essex	13	8	5
Fauquier	67	51	16
Floyd	18	18	.....
Franklin	58	46	12
Frederick	53	44	9
Giles	31	24	7
Grayson	27	21	6
Greensville	25	23	2
Halifax	34	27	7
Henry	96	85	11
Highland	13	8	5
Isle Of Wight	25	20	5
King And Queen	9	5	4
King George	20	13	7
King William	18	12	6
Lancaster	22	19	3
Lee	43	40	3
Louisa	35	27	8
Lunenburg	13	7	6
Madison	13	8	5
Mathews	13	8	5
Mecklenburg	46	19	27
Middlesex	13	8	5
Montgomery	48	38	10
Nelson	19	19	.....
Northampton	27	24	3
Northumberland	19	18	1
Nottoway	15	9	6
Orange	33	31	2
Page	33	33	.....
Patrick	25	21	4
Prince Edward	16	16	.....
Pulaski	59	46	13
Rappahannock	5	5	.....
Richmond	14	11	3
Rockbridge	61	46	15
Rockingham	58	29	29
Russell	40	37	3
Shenandoah	43	43	.....
Smyth	41	41	.....
Southampton	38	29	9
Spotsylvania	48	38	10
Surry	12	7	5
Sussex	29	27	2
Tazewell	51	43	8
Warren	44	43	1
Westmoreland	28	21	7
Wise	54	43	11
Wythe	39	31	8
WASHINGTON			
Adams	20	12	8
Asotin	10	8	2
Chelan	53	41	12
Clallam	36	26	10
Columbia	6	3	3
Cowlitz	51	42	9
Douglas	25	17	8
Ferry	11	6	5
Garfield	7	3	4
Grant	33	30	3
Grays Harbor	51	43	8
Island	59	51	8
Jefferson	16	14	2
Kittitas	41	35	6

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1989—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Klickitat	21	14	7
Lewis	59	44	15
Lincoln	10	9	1
Mason	37	30	7
Okanogan	25	21	4
Pacific	18	11	7
Pend Oreille	15	9	6
San Juan	19	14	5
Skagit	72	39	33
Skamania	20	18	2
Wahkiakum	8	4	4
Walla Walla	20	16	4
Whitman	22	11	11
WEST VIRGINIA			
Barbour	16	5	11
Berkeley	20	17	3
Boone	25	22	3
Braxton	7	6	1
Calhoun	6	4	2
Clay	3	3	.....
Doddridge	2	2	.....
Fayette	30	20	10
Gilmer	6	4	2
Grant	10	5	5
Greenbrier	24	14	10
Hampshire	9	5	4
Hardy	5	4	1
Harrison	53	23	30
Jackson	17	8	9
Jefferson	11	7	4
Lewis	20	9	11
Lincoln	6	6	.....
Logan	32	18	14
Marion	45	22	23
Mason	21	11	10
McDowell	35	12	23
Mercer	34	17	17
Mingo	24	12	12
Monongalia	34	18	16
Monroe	8	3	5
Morgan	5	5	.....
Nicholas	28	16	12
Pendleton	5	3	2
Pleasants	10	5	5
Pocahontas	11	6	5
Preston	19	9	10
Raleigh	56	35	21
Randolph	16	4	12
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Ritchie	11	5	6
Roane	8	5	3
Summers	8	4	4
Taylor	18	5	13
Tucker	3	3	.....
Tyler	6	2	4
Upshur	13	7	6
Webster	7	3	4
Wetzel	15	5	10
Wirt	3	1	2
Wyoming	24	12	12
WISCONSIN			
Adams	30	29	1
Ashland	19	14	5
Barron	22	22	.....
Bayfield	19	15	4
Buffalo	12	8	4
Burnett	24	22	2
Clark	32	32	.....
Columbia	45	28	17
Crawford	19	19	.....
Dodge	61	40	21
Door	32	30	2
Dunn	28	16	12
Florence	9	8	1
Fond du Lac	73	67	6
Forest	13	13	.....
Grant	33	29	4
Green	26	21	5
Green Lake	21	13	8
Iowa	17	15	2
Iron	10	10	.....
Jackson	23	16	7
Jefferson	70	58	12
Juneau	28	26	2
Kewaunee	23	22	1
Lafayette	18	17	1
Langlade	17	15	2
Lincoln	28	21	7
Manitowoc	63	54	9
Marinette	44	29	15
Marquette	22	22	.....
Menominee	11	10	1
Menominee Tribal	17	15	2
Monroe	29	28	1
Oconto	29	28	1
Oneida	37	24	13
Pepin	9	9	.....
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Pierce	31	30	1
Polk	23	21	2
Portage	53	42	11
Price	17	15	2
Richland	29	29	.....
Rusk	19	19	.....
Sauk	58	46	12
Sawyer	18	16	2
Shawano	39	38	1
Taylor	23	17	6
Trempealeau	27	25	2
Vernon	18	18	.....
Vilas	39	28	11
Walworth	114	75	39
Washburn	15	12	3
Waupaca	31	31	.....
Waushara	23	23	.....
Wood	63	42	21
WYOMING			
Albany	36	33	3
Big Horn	18	6	12
Campbell	100	38	62
Carbon	31	22	9
Converse	23	15	8
Crook	14	6	8
Fremont	53	26	27
Goshen	12	6	6
Hot Springs	13	10	3
Johnson	11	10	1
Lincoln	36	18	18
Niobrara	4	3	1
Park	36	27	9
Platte	13	6	7
Sheridan	24	13	11
Sublette	25	24	1
Sweetwater	58	30	28
Teton	45	36	9
Uinta	54	25	29
Washakie	11	6	5
Weston	9	5	4
OTHER AREAS			
American Samoa	238	162	76
Guam	384	314	70
Puerto Rico	14,168	12,157	2,011
Virgin Islands	588	456	132

SECTION VI
APPENDIX I
TABLE METHODOLOGY

Designed to assist the reader, this appendix explains the construction of many tabular presentations in the book. The following key refers to the columnar headings used throughout the appendix.

Key: A) Column 1 shows the table numbers. Included are Tables 1 through 64, *Crime in the United States – 1989.*

B) Column 2 indicates the level of submission necessary for an agency's statistics to be included in a table.

C) Column 3 explains how each table was constructed. Data adjustments, if any, are discussed along with various definitions of data aggregation.

D) Column 4 contains general comments regarding the potential use and misuse of the statistics presented.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
1	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1989 statistics are consistent with Table 2. Pre-1989 crime statistics may have been updated, and hence, may not be consistent with prior publications. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimations for each year except April 1, 1980. Crime volume statistics are rounded to the nearest 10 for violent crime and the nearest 100 for property crime. Percent changes and rates are computed prior to rounding.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1980 to 1989.
2	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1989).	Statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1989, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity in 1989.
3	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1989).	Regional offense distributions are computed from volume figures as shown in Table 4. Population distributions are based on July 1, 1989, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates.	Represents the 1989 geographical distribution of estimated Crime Index offenses and population.
4	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1989 statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1988 and 1989. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimates for 1988 and 1989.	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the: 1. national level 2. regional level 3. division level 4. state level Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
5	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1989).	Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1989, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. Statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting 12 months of offense reports and estimated totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Totals" represent the above plus estimated offense totals for agencies having less than 3 months of offense reports.	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the state level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
6	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989.	"Cities and Towns" are defined to be agencies in Population Groups I through V (App. III). The populations are July 1, 1989, estimates for each agency.	Represents reported crime activity of individual agencies in cities and towns 10,000 and over in population. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
7	All university/college law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989.	The 1988 student enrollment figures, which are provided by the U. S. Department of Education, are the most recent available. They include full- and part-time students. No adjustments to equate part-time enrollments into full-time equivalents have been made.	Represents reported crime from those individual university/college law enforcement agencies contributing to the UCR Program. These agencies are listed alphabetically by state. Any comparison of these UCR statistics should take into consideration size of enrollment, number of on-campus residents, plus other demographic differences.
8	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III). Population estimates of suburban counties are as of July 1, 1989.	Represents crime reported to individual law enforcement agencies in suburban counties, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
9	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989.	"Rural Counties" are those outside MSAs and whose jurisdictions are not covered by city police agencies (App. III). Population classifications of rural counties are based on July 1, 1989, estimates for individual agencies.	Represents crime reported to individual rural county law enforcement agencies covering populations 25,000 and over, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
10-13	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1988 and 1989.	The 1989 crime trend statistics are 2-year comparisons based on 1989 reported crime activity. Only common reported months for individual agencies are included in 1989 trend calculations. Populations represent July 1, 1989, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns. Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 13 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
14-17	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989.	The 1989 crime rates are the ratios of the aggregated 1989 crime volumes and the aggregated 1989 populations of the contributing agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1989, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns. Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	The forcible rape figures furnished by the Illinois state-level UCR Program were not in accordance with national guidelines. For inclusion in these tables, the forcible rape figures were estimated by using the national rates for each population group applied to the population by group for Illinois agencies supplying all 12 months of data. Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 17 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
18, 19	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1989.	Offense total and value lost total are computed for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Percent distribution is derived based on offense total of each Index offense. Trend statistics are derived based on agencies with at least 6 common months complete for 1988 and 1989.	Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 18. For UCR Program purposes, the taking of money or property in connection with an assault is reported as a robbery.
20-23	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1989.	The 1989 clearance rates are based on offense and clearance volume totals of the contributing agencies for 1989. Population statistics represent July 1 estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns.	
24	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1989).	The arrest totals presented are national estimates based on the arrest statistics of all law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months). The "Total Estimated Arrests" statistic is the sum of estimated arrest volumes for each of the 29 offenses. Each individual arrest total is the sum of the estimated volumes within each of the eight population groups (App. III). Each group's estimate is the reported volume (as shown in Table 26) divided by the percent of total group population reporting (according to July 1, 1989, estimates).	
25, 26	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989.	The 1989 arrest rates are the ratios, per 100,000 inhabitants, of the aggregated 1989 reported arrest statistics and population. The population statistics represent July 1, 1989, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for UCR population classifications/geographical configuration.	
27, 28	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1980 and 1989.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1980 and 1989 arrest volumes aggregated from all common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1989, estimates.	
29, 30	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1985 and 1989.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1985 and 1989 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1989, estimates.	
31, 32	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988 and 1989.	The arrest trends are 2-year comparisons between 1988 and 1989 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1989, estimates.	
33-38	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989.		Slight decrease in coverage for Table 38 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
39, 40	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988 and 1989.	The 1989 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1988 and 1989 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City Agencies" are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	
41-44	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988 and 1989.	"City Agencies" are defined as agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 44 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
45, 46	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988 and 1989.	The 1989 suburban county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1988 and 1989 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III).	
47-50	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 50 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
51, 52	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988 and 1989.	The 1989 rural county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1988 and 1989 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (App. III).	
53-56	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989.	"Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 56 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
57, 58	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988 and 1989.	The 1989 suburban area arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1988 and 1989 arrest volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (App. III).	
59-62	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989.	"Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 62 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
63	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989.	Arrest totals are aggregated for individual agencies within each state. Population figures represent July 1 provisional estimates for 1989.	Any comparison of statistics should take into consideration variances in arrest practices, particularly for Part II crimes.
64	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989.	Population statistics represent July 1, 1989, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for definitions of the population classifications presented.	Data furnished are based upon individual state age definitions for juveniles.

APPENDIX II

OFFENSES IN UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting are divided into two groupings, Part I and Part II. Information on the volume of Part I offenses known to law enforcement, those cleared by arrest or exceptional means, and the number of persons arrested is reported monthly. Only arrest data are reported for Part II offenses.

The Part I offenses are:

Criminal homicide.—a. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Deaths caused by negligence, attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, and justifiable homicides are excluded. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty; and (2) the killing of a felon by a private citizen. b. Manslaughter by negligence: the killing of another person through gross negligence. Traffic fatalities are excluded. While manslaughter by negligence is a Part I crime, it is not included in the Crime Index.

Forcible rape.—The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Included are rapes by force and attempts or assaults to rape. Statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent) are excluded.

Robbery.—The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

Aggravated assault.—An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Simple assaults are excluded.

Burglary–breaking or entering.—The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.

Larceny–theft (except motor vehicle theft).—The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Examples are thefts of bicycles or automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or the stealing of any property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Attempted larcenies are included. Embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc., are excluded.

Motor vehicle theft.—The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is self-propelled and runs on the surface and not on rails. Specifically excluded from this category are motorboats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment.

Arson.—Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

The Part II offenses are:

Other assaults (simple).—Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon is used and which do not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

Forgery and counterfeiting.—Making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of that which is true. Attempts are included.

Fraud.—Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Included are confidence games and bad checks, except forgeries and counterfeiting.

Embezzlement.—Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

Vandalism.—Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or persons having custody or control.

Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Included are attempts.

Prostitution and commercialized vice.—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring, or transporting women for immoral purposes. Attempts are included.

Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).—Statutory rape and offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Attempts are included.

Drug abuse violations.—State and local offenses relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, and manufacturing of narcotic drugs.

Gambling.—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling.

Offenses against the family and children.—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

Driving under the influence.—Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

Liquor laws.—State or local liquor law violations, except "drunkenness" and "driving under the influence." Federal violations are excluded.

Drunkenness.—Offenses relating to drunkenness or intoxication. Excluded is "driving under the influence."

Disorderly conduct.—Breach of the peace.

Vagrancy.—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

All other offenses.—All violations of state or local laws, except those listed above and traffic offenses.

Suspicion.—No specific offense; suspect released without formal charges being placed.

Curfew and loitering laws (persons under age 18).—Offenses relating to violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

Runaways—(persons under age 18)—Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes.

APPENDIX III

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING AREA DEFINITIONS

Community Types

Uniform Crime Reporting data are often presented using three community-type aggregations. These are Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), other cities, and rural counties.

The MSA concept was developed to facilitate the analysis and dissemination of uniform statistical information on metropolitan areas. The primary objective in establishing standard definitions of these areas was to make it possible for Federal agencies to utilize the same boundaries when publishing statistical data. Each MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a recognized large population nucleus. Detailed criteria followed in establishing and defining MSAs can be found in the U. S. Department of Commerce publication, *State Metropolitan Area Data Book*, 1986 edition.

An MSA includes a central city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000. The county containing the central city and contiguous counties having strong economic and social relationships to the central city and county are also included. Counties in MSAs are designated suburban in UCR. An MSA may cross state lines.

New England MSAs are comprised of cities and towns instead of counties. In this publication's tabular presentations, New England cities and towns are assigned to the proper MSA. Some counties, however, have both suburban and rural portions. Data for state police and sheriffs in those jurisdictions are included in statistics for the rural area.

MSAs made up approximately 77 percent of the total United States population in 1989. Some presentations in this book refer to "suburban area." A suburban area includes cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants in addition to counties (unincorporated areas) within the MSA. The central cities are, of course, excluded.

"Other cities," most of which are incorporated, are those outside MSAs. They comprised 9 percent of the 1989 population of the United States.

Rural counties, like "other cities," are outside MSAs. Covering areas not under the jurisdiction of city police departments, rural county law enforcement agencies offered service to 14 percent of the national population in 1989.

The following diagram illustrates the aforementioned discussion of the community types.

<table>
<tr><td rowspan="2">CITIES</td><td>MSA</td><td rowspan="2">NON-MSA</td></tr>
<tr><td>CENTRAL CITIES
50,000 AND OVER
SUBURBAN
CITIES</td></tr>
<tr><td>COUNTIES
(Unincorporated areas)</td><td>SUBURBAN
COUNTIES</td><td>RURAL
COUNTIES</td></tr>
</table>

Population Groups

The population group classifications used by the UCR Program are:

Population Group	*Political Label*	*Population Range*
I	City	250,000 and over
II	City	100,000 to 249,999
III	City	50,000 to 99,999
IV	City	25,000 to 49,999
V	City	10,000 to 24,999
VI	City[1]	Less than 10,000
VIII (Rural County)	County[2]	N/A
IX (Suburban County)	County[2]	N/A

[1] Includes universities and colleges to which no population is attributed.
[2] Includes state police to which no population is attributed.

The major source of UCR data is the individual law enforcement agency. The number of agencies included in each population group will vary slightly from year to year due to population growth, geopolitical consolidation, municipal incorporation, etc. Population figures for individual jurisdictions are estimated by the UCR Program in noncensus years. To obtain the 1989 figures, for example, state growth rates, as supplied by the Bureau of the Census, were applied to every county within each state, and then to all jurisdictions within each county. The base figures were 1988 Bureau of the Census provisional estimates for all cities and counties.

The following table shows the number of UCR contributing agencies within each population group for 1989.

Population Group	*Number of Agencies*	*Population Covered*
I	63	45,293,015
II	126	18,511,293
III	338	23,217,449
IV	714	24,560,650
V	1,716	26,899,789
VI	7,417[1]	25,214,950
VIII (Rural County)	3,693[2]	34,204,206
IX (Suburban County)	1,683[2]	50,341,648
Total	15,750	248,243,000[3]

[1] Includes universities and colleges to which no population is attributed.
[2] Includes state police to which no population is attributed.
[3] Because of rounding, the population covered does not add to total.

Regions and Divisions

As shown in the accompanying map, the United States is comprised of four regions: the Northeastern States, the Midwestern States, the Southern States, and the Western States. These regions are further divided into nine divisions. The following table delineates the regional, division-al, and state configuration of the country.

NORTHEASTERN STATES

New England	Middle Atlantic
Connecticut	New Jersey
Maine	New York
Massachusetts	Pennsylvania
New Hampshire	
Rhode Island	
Vermont	

MIDWESTERN STATES

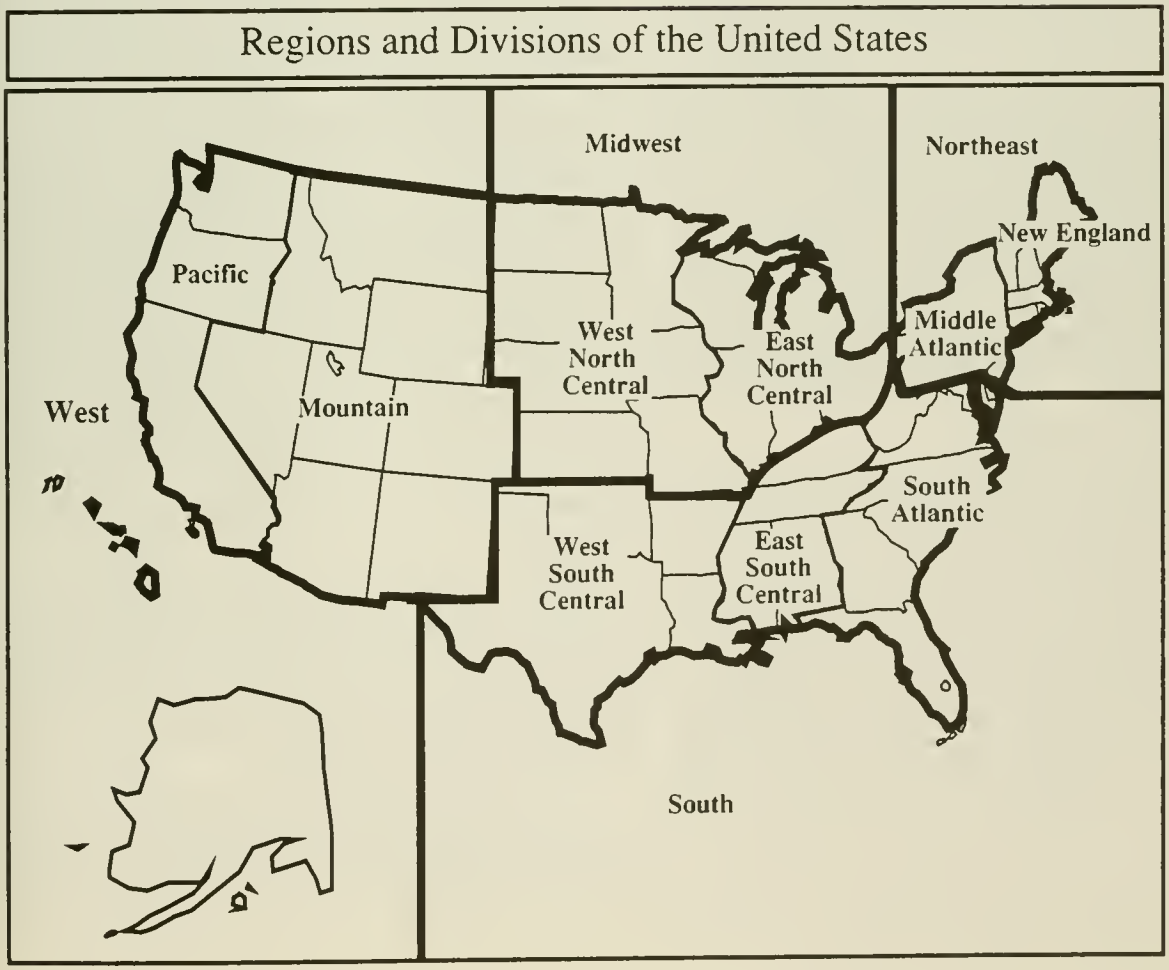
East North Central	West North Central
Illinois	Iowa
Indiana	Kansas
Michigan	Minnesota
Ohio	Missouri
Wisconsin	Nebraska
	North Dakota
	South Dakota

SOUTHERN STATES

South Atlantic	East South Central
Delaware	Alabama
District of Columbia	Kentucky
Florida	Mississippi
Georgia	Tennessee
Maryland	West South Central
North Carolina	Arkansas
South Carolina	Louisiana
Virginia	Oklahoma
West Virginia	Texas

WESTERN STATES

Mountain	Pacific
Arizona	Alaska
Colorado	California
Idaho	Hawaii
Montana	Oregon
Nevada	Washington
New Mexico	
Utah	
Wyoming	



APPENDIX IV

THE NATION'S TWO CRIME MEASURES

The U. S. Department of Justice administers two statistical programs to measure the magnitude, nature, and impact of crime in the United States: the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program and the National Crime Survey (NCS). Because of differences in methodology and crime coverage, the results from the two programs are not strictly comparable nor consistent. By complementing each other's findings, the two programs enhance our understanding of the Nation's crime problem.

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

The FBI's UCR Program, which began in 1929, collects information on the following crimes reported to law enforcement authorities: homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

The UCR data are compiled from monthly law enforcement reports made directly to the FBI or to centralized state agencies that then report to the FBI. Each report submitted to the UCR Program is examined thoroughly for reasonableness, accuracy, and deviations that may indicate errors. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in a jurisdiction's boundaries. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime counts, monthly reports are compared with previous submissions of the agency and with those for similar agencies.

Law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represent approximately 240 million United States inhabitants—98% of the total U. S. population.[1]

The UCR Program provides crime counts for the Nation as a whole, as well as for regions, states, counties, cities, and towns. This permits studies among neighboring jurisdictions and among those with similar populations and other common characteristics.

UCR findings for each calendar year are published initially in a preliminary release in the spring followed by a detailed annual report, *Crime in the United States,* issued in the summer following the calendar year. In addition to information on crime counts and trends, this report includes detailed data on crimes cleared, persons arrested (age, sex, race) for a wide range of crimes, law enforcement personnel (including the number of sworn officers killed or assaulted), and the characteristics of homicides (including age, sex, and race of victims, victim-offender relationships, weapon used, and circumstances surrounding the homicides). Other special reports are also available from the UCR Program.

Following a 5-year redesign effort, the UCR Program is currently converting to a more comprehensive and detailed reporting system, called the National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS). NIBRS will provide detailed information about each criminal incident in 22 broad categories of offenses.

NATIONAL CRIME SURVEY

The Bureau of Justice Statistics' (BJS) NCS, which began in 1973, collects detailed information on the frequency and nature of the crimes of rape, personal robbery, aggravated and simple assault, household burglary, personal and household theft, and motor vehicle theft. It does not measure homicide or commercial crimes (such as burglaries of stores).

Interviews are conducted by U. S. Census Bureau personnel with all household members at least 12 years old in a nationally representative sample of approximately 49,000 households (about 101,000 persons). Households stay in the sample for 3 years and are interviewed at 6-month intervals. New households rotate into the sample on an ongoing basis.

The NCS collects information on crimes suffered by individuals and households, whether or not those crimes were reported to law enforcement. It estimates the proportion of each crime type that was reported to law enforcement, and it details the reasons given by victims for reporting or not reporting.

The survey provides information about victims (age, sex, race, ethnicity, marital status, income, and educational level), their offenders (sex, race, approximate age, and victim-offender relationship), and the crimes (time and place of occurrence, use of weapons, nature of injury, and economic consequences). Questions recently added to the survey cover the experiences of victims with the criminal justice system, details on self-protective measures used by victims, and possible substance abuse by offenders. Periodically, supplements are added to the survey to obtain detailed information on special topics such as school crime.

Findings from the NCS for each calendar year are published in a press release the following April (preliminary data), in a BJS Bulletin in the fall presenting summary final data, and in a detailed report the following June covering all NCS variables. Each year BJS staff develop Special and Technical Reports on specific crime topics.

COMPARING UCR AND NCS

As the previous description illustrates, there are significant differences between the two programs. The NCS, for example, includes crimes both reported and not reported to law enforcement, but it excludes homicide, arson,

[1] Population coverage is according to 1988 figures.

commercial crimes, and crimes against children under age 12 (all of which are included in the UCR Program). The UCR captures crimes reported to law enforcement, but it excludes simple assaults from the Crime Index. Moreover, even when the same crimes are included in the UCR and NCS, the definitions vary.

Another difference is the way that rate measures are presented for crimes such as burglary, household theft, and motor vehicle theft in the two programs. The UCR rates for these crimes are largely per-capita (number of crimes per 100,000 persons), whereas the NCS rates for these crimes are per-household (number of crimes per 1,000 households). Because the number of households may not grow at the same rate each year as the total population, trend data for rates of household crimes measured by the two programs may not be comparable.

In any large-scale data collection program, there are many possible sources of error. For example, in the UCR Program, a police officer may classify a crime incorrectly, and in the NCS a Census Bureau interviewer may incorrectly record the responses given by a crime victim. Crime data may also be affected by how the victim perceives and recalls the event. Moreover, as data are compiled and processed, clerical errors may be introduced at any stage. Both the UCR and NCS programs employ extensive accuracy checks at various stages in the data collection process to minimize errors.

As noted above, the NCS is based on an extensive, scientifically selected sample of American households. Thus, every crime measure presented in NCS reports is an estimate for the Nation based on results obtained from the sample. Estimates based on a sample have sampling variation, or a margin of error (which defines a confidence interval) associated with each estimate. This means that if another sample is drawn, there is a certain probability that the resulting estimate would be somewhat different from the original one. If the survey were repeated many times with different samples, the resulting estimates would converge around the actual measure for the entire population. Rigorous statistical methods are used for calculating the magnitude of the sampling variation associated with the NCS estimates. Trend data in NCS reports are described as genuine year-to-year changes only if there is at least a 90% certainty that the measured changes are not the result of sampling variation. The UCR data are based on the actual count of offenses reported by law enforcement jurisdictions. In some circumstances UCR data are estimated for nonparticipating jurisdictions or those reporting partial data.

Some differences in data from the two programs may result from the fact that NCS estimates are subject to sampling variation. Apparent discrepancies between statistics from the two programs can usually be resolved by comparing NCS sampling variations (confidence intervals) with UCR statistics. Year-to-year changes in individual crime categories reported by the UCR usually fall within the confidence intervals of the NCS estimates, indicating no statistically significant differences between the output of the two programs. Even should the UCR changes fall outside the intervals, incompatibility of statistics should not be assumed. To illustrate, when differences between UCR and NCS occur, there is a 10% chance they are due to sampling variation because of the 90% confidence level established by NCS. It should also be noted that definitional and procedural differences between the UCR and NCS programs can account for apparent discrepancies in data output.

As has been discussed throughout, the results of UCR and NCS are not strictly comparable for a variety of reasons. Data users, however, possessing the basic understanding of each program's objectives, methodology, and coverage, can use the output from each in a complementary manner to better assess crime occurrence, losses, law enforcement involvement, arrestee descriptive information, and victimization data. By properly utilizing both programs in tandem, the crime issues in this country can be viewed in a much broader, more complete scope.

APPENDIX V
INDEX OF CRIME, METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, 1989

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Abilene, Tx. M.S.A.	**122,905**												
(Includes Taylor County.)													
City of Abilene	110,100	6,695		740	5,955	7	69	173	491	2,486	3,181	288	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,017		775	6,242	8	71	176	520	2,646	3,295	301	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,709.3		630.6	5,078.7	6.5	57.8	143.2	423.1	2,152.9	2,680.9	244.9	
Albany, Ga. M.S.A.	**118,033**												
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)													
City of Albany	84,785	9,289		984	8,305	18	84	465	417	3,018	4,880	407	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,190		1,075	9,115	21	88	487	479	3,344	5,323	448	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,633.2		910.8	7,722.4	17.8	74.6	412.6	405.8	2,833.1	4,509.8	379.6	
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y. M.S.A.	**852,838**												
(Includes Albany, Greene, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga and Schenectady Counties.)													
City of:													
Albany	94,755	6,406		954	5,452	5	78	316	555	1,921	3,202	329	
Schenectady	66,782	3,035		185	2,850	1	26	98	60	1,074	1,481	295	
Troy	52,269	2,858		107	2,751	4	22	60	21	998	1,623	130	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	32,726		2,796	29,930	21	233	608	1,934	8,108	20,344	1,478	
Estimated Total	100.0%	32,935		2,813	30,122	21	234	613	1,945	8,146	20,481	1,495	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,861.8		329.8	3,532.0	2.5	27.4	71.9	228.1	955.2	2,401.5	175.3	
Albuquerque, N.M. M.S.A.	**501,336**												
(Includes Bernalillo County.)													
City of Albuquerque	384,801	38,344		4,696	33,648	41	178	1,032	3,445	9,672	21,670	2,306	
Total area actually reporting	76.8%	39,290		4,717	34,573	41	179	1,034	3,463	9,719	22,519	2,335	
Estimated Total	100.0%	42,338		5,000	37,338	51	238	1,063	3,648	11,213	23,607	2,518	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,445.0		997.3	7,447.7	10.2	47.5	212.0	727.7	2,236.6	4,708.8	502.3	
Alexandria, La. M.S.A.	**136,993**												
(Includes Rapides Parish.)													
City of Alexandria	49,886	5,731		957	4,774	12	27	82	836	1,173	3,414	187	
Total area actually reporting	89.2%	7,175		1,077	6,098	12	27	106	932	1,655	4,220	223	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,136		1,162	6,974	13	32	129	988	1,853	4,839	282	
Rate per 100,000 in habitants		5,939.0		848.2	5,090.8	9.5	23.4	94.2	721.2	1,352.6	3,532.3	205.8	
Altoona, Pa. M.S.A.	**132,917**												
(Includes Blair County.)													
City of Altoona	52,966	1,680		136	1,544	.....	18	32	86	519	901	124	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,293		243	3,050	.....	28	44	171	966	1,861	223	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,477.5		182.8	2,294.7	.....	21.1	33.1	128.7	726.8	1,400.1	167.8	
Amarillo, Tx. M.S.A.	**198,182**												
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)													
City of Amarillo	167,516	13,793		960	12,833	15	79	271	595	3,370	8,884	579	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,743		1,002	13,741	17	89	274	622	3,631	9,489	621	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,439.1		505.6	6,933.5	8.6	44.9	138.3	313.9	1,832.2	4,788.0	313.3	
Anchorage, Ak. M.S.A.	**223,363**												
(Includes Anchorage Borough.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,216		1,131	11,085	11	139	272	709	1,708	8,219	1,158	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,469.1		506.4	4,962.8	4.9	62.2	121.8	317.4	764.7	3,679.7	518.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Anaheim-Santa Ana, Ca. M.S.A.	2,316,738												
(Includes Orange County.)													
City of:													
Anaheim	251,146	18,263		1,651	16,612	27	113	755	756	4,467	9,128	3,017	
Santa Ana	245,880	21,553		2,318	19,235	53	74	1,125	1,066	3,648	11,762	3,825	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	137,601		11,197	126,404	145	610	4,086	6,356	29,667	76,924	19,813	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,939.4		483.3	5,456.1	6.3	26.3	176.4	274.4	1,280.6	3,320.4	855.2	
Anderson, S.C. M.S.A.	144,961												
(Includes Anderson County.)													
City of Anderson	29,824	2,231		324	1,907	3	11	54	256	552	1,204	151	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	6,922		917	6,005	8	48	124	737	2,071	3,446	488	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,002		927	6,075	8	49	126	744	2,088	3,495	492	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,830.3		639.5	4,190.8	5.5	33.8	86.9	513.2	1,440.4	2,411.0	339.4	
Ann Arbor, Mi. M.S.A.	265,500												
(Includes Washtenaw County.)													
City of Ann Arbor	108,830	8,641		656	7,985	3	54	152	447	1,503	6,066	416	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,115		1,863	16,252	7	223	420	1,213	3,072	11,995	1,185	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,823.0		701.7	6,121.3	2.6	84.0	158.2	456.9	1,157.1	4,517.9	446.3	
Anniston, Al. M.S.A.	123,706												
(Includes Calboun County.)													
City of Anniston	29,226	3,914		771	3,143	13	29	200	529	1,054	1,900	189	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,553		1,048	4,505	13	33	221	781	1,391	2,835	279	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,488.9		847.2	3,641.7	10.5	26.7	178.6	631.3	1,124.4	2,291.7	225.5	
Appleton-Oshkosh-Neenah, Wi. M.S.A.	311,726												
(Includes Calumet, Outagamie and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of:													
Appleton	66,231	2,621		34	2,587	.....	6	13	15	481	2,052	54	
Oshkosh	52,516	2,989		79	2,910	1	4	11	63	436	2,398	76	
Neenah	23,762	918		65	853	.....	.....	5	60	96	737	20	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,848		377	10,471	2	25	36	314	1,776	8,431	264	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,480.0		120.9	3,359.0	.6	8.0	11.5	100.7	569.7	2,704.6	84.7	
Asheville, N.C. M.S.A.	175,336												
(Includes Buncombe County.)													
City of Asheville	62,011	5,652		383	5,269	10	40	145	188	1,274	3,600	395	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	8,335		508	7,827	12	54	170	272	2,420	4,813	594	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,452		520	7,932	12	55	173	280	2,448	4,884	600	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,820.5		296.6	4,523.9	6.8	31.4	98.7	159.7	1,396.2	2,785.5	342.2	
Athens, Ga. M.S.A.	146,749												
(Includes Clarke, Jackson, Madison and Oconee Counties.)													
City of Atbens	42,037	3,858		528	3,330	4	45	206	273	1,558	1,600	172	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%	8,845		849	7,996	14	76	277	482	2,741	4,809	446	
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,149		875	8,274	14	78	287	496	2,806	4,995	473	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,234.5		596.3	5,638.2	9.5	53.2	195.6	338.0	1,912.1	3,403.8	322.3	
Atlanta, Ga. M.S.A.	2,777,665												
(Includes Barrow, Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Cowetta, De Kalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale, Spalding and Walton Counties.)													
City of Atlanta	426,482	88,241		16,852	71,389	246	691	6,796	9,119	17,202	42,660	11,527	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	261,793		28,576	233,217	411	1,678	11,849	14,638	55,726	147,077	30,414	
Estimated Total	100.0%	263,536		28,725	234,811	413	1,688	11,908	14,716	56,097	148,147	30,567	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,487.7		1,034.1	8,453.5	14.9	60.8	428.7	529.8	2,019.6	5,333.5	1,100.5	
Atlantic City, N.J. M.S.A.	309,796												
(Includes Atlantic and Cape May Counties.)													
City of Atlantic City	35,128	14,162		1,171	12,991	15	64	543	549	1,433	11,008	550	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,731		2,558	28,173	24	216	809	1,509	4,957	21,844	1,372	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,919.8		825.7	9,094.0	7.7	69.7	261.1	487.1	1,600.1	7,051.1	442.9	
Augusta, Ga.-S.C. M.S.A.	401,895												
(Includes Columbia, McDuffie and Richmond Counties, Ga., and Aiken County, S.C.)													
City of Augusta	43,468	5,291		488	4,803	20	39	307	122	1,758	2,654	391	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	23,691		2,374	21,317	57	143	932	1,242	7,340	12,070	1,907	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,894.8		590.7	5,304.1	14.2	35.6	231.9	309.0	1,826.3	3,003.3	474.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Aurora-Elgin, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**354,162**												
(Includes Kane and Kendall Counties.)													
City of:													
Aurora[4]	91,479				6,209	9		193	427	1,429	4,438	342	
Elgin[4]	70,062				4,546	4		87	217	1,200	3,122	224	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				16,424	16		323	807	3,794	11,854	776	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,637.4	4.5		91.2	227.9	1,071.3	3,347.1	219.1	
Austin, Tx. M.S.A.	**755,191**												
(Includes Hays, Travis and Williamson Counties.)													
City of Austin	468,907	50,028		2,605	47,423	31	235	1,019	1,320	11,160	33,556	2,707	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	65,483		3,610	61,873	51	387	1,146	2,026	15,408	43,024	3,441	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,671.1		478.0	8,193.0	6.8	51.2	151.7	268.3	2,040.3	5,697.1	455.6	
Bakersfield, Ca. M.S.A.	**533,763**												
(Includes Kern County.)													
City of Bakersfield	161,823	14,929		1,790	13,139	14	52	608	1,116	3,467	8,395	1,277	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	35,341		4,470	30,871	46	244	1,077	3,103	8,662	19,373	2,836	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,621.1		837.5	5,783.7	8.6	45.7	201.8	581.3	1,622.8	3,629.5	531.3	
Baltimore, Md. M.S.A.	**2,378,992**												
(Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford, Howard and Queen Anne's Counties.)													
City of Baltimore	763,138	71,373		15,618	55,755	262	541	7,966	6,849	14,315	33,267	8,173	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	151,436		26,069	125,367	339	1,000	10,587	14,143	30,967	78,523	15,877	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,365.6		1,095.8	5,269.8	14.2	42.0	445.0	594.5	1,301.7	3,300.7	667.4	
Bangor, Me. M.S.A.	**65,854**												
(Includes part of Penobscot and Waldo Counties.)													
City of Bangor	31,163	1,936		39	1,897	1	7	17	14	318	1,498	81	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,804		55	2,749	1	9	19	26	445	2,196	108	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,257.9		83.5	4,174.4	1.5	13.7	28.9	39.5	675.7	3,334.6	164.0	
Baton Rouge, La. M.S.A.	**533,360**												
(Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)													
City of Baton Rouge	233,893	27,480		3,914	23,566	41	113	730	3,030	5,953	15,516	2,097	
Total area actually reporting	93.9%	40,916		4,946	35,970	64	164	869	3,849	9,515	23,708	2,747	
Estimated Total	100.0%	43,044		5,132	37,912	66	174	919	3,973	9,954	25,080	2,878	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,070.3		962.2	7,108.1	12.4	32.6	172.3	744.9	1,866.3	4,702.3	539.6	
Battle Creek, Mi. M.S.A.	**139,700**												
(Includes Calhoun County.)													
City of Battle Creek	55,258	5,939		798	5,141	7	47	252	492	1,453	3,391	297	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,968		1,070	7,898	11	92	301	666	2,289	5,172	437	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,419.5		765.9	5,653.5	7.9	65.9	215.5	476.7	1,638.5	3,702.2	312.8	
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tx. M.S.A.	**367,202**												
(Includes Hardin, Jefferson and Orange Counties.)													
City of:													
Beaumont	115,246	12,432		1,638	10,794	22	144	583	889	3,752	6,162	880	
Port Arthur	60,151	5,703		833	4,870	16	30	182	605	1,992	2,580	298	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,202		3,118	23,084	52	209	987	1,870	7,789	13,672	1,623	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,135.6		849.1	6,286.5	14.2	56.9	268.8	509.3	2,121.2	3,723.3	442.0	
Beaver County, Pa. M.S.A.	**189,636**												
(Includes Beaver County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,946		530	3,416	....	35	62	433	794	2,338	284	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,080.8		279.5	1,801.3	.....	18.5	32.7	228.3	418.7	1,232.9	149.8	
Bellingham, Wa. M.S.A.	**121,583**												
(Includes Whatcom County.)													
City of Bellingham	47,435	4,333		146	4,187	3	33	36	74	601	3,354	232	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,785		281	6,504	5	72	44	160	1,327	4,830	347	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,580.5		231.1	5,349.4	4.1	59.2	36.2	131.6	1,091.4	3,972.6	285.4	
Benton Harbor, Mi. M.S.A.	**167,199**												
(Includes Berrien County.)													
City of Benton Harbor	14,602	2,903		742	2,161	6	40	69	627	911	1,132	118	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,550		1,491	10,059	11	162	179	1,139	2,696	6,900	463	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,907.9		891.8	6,016.2	6.6	96.9	107.1	681.2	1,612.4	4,126.8	276.9	
Bergen-Passaic, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,294,794**												
(Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	56,562		5,258	51,304	36	211	2,387	2,624	9,561	33,255	8,488	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,368.4		406.1	3,962.3	2.8	16.3	184.4	202.7	738.4	2,568.4	655.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Billings, Mt. M.S.A.	116,576												
(Includes Yellowstone County.)													
City of Billings	78,136	5,409		107	5,302	4	27	54	22	1,150	3,856	296	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,225		122	6,103	8	32	57	25	1,353	4,394	356	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,339.9		104.7	5,235.2	6.9	27.4	48.9	21.4	1,160.6	3,769.2	305.4	
Binghamton, N.Y. M.S.A.	261,615												
(Includes Broome and Tioga Counties.)													
City of Binghamton	51,216	3,020		90	2,930	2	24	40	24	516	2,270	144	
Total area actually reporting	97.5%	8,266		336	7,930	7	40	66	223	1,464	6,154	312	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,505		354	8,151	7	41	71	235	1,508	6,311	332	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,251.0		135.3	3,115.6	2.7	15.7	27.1	89.8	576.4	2,412.3	126.9	
Birmingham, Al. M.S.A.	929,861												
(Includes Blount, Jefferson, St. Clair, Shelby and Walker Counties.)													
City of Birmingham	278,011	26,348		4,020	22,328	100	258	1,766	1,896	6,529	12,100	3,699	
Total area actually reporting	98.5%	50,365		7,224	43,141	143	408	2,530	4,143	12,701	24,697	5,743	
Estimated Total	100.0%	51,227		7,329	43,898	144	412	2,553	4,220	12,892	25,214	5,792	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,509.1		788.2	4,720.9	15.5	44.3	274.6	453.8	1,386.4	2,711.6	622.9	
Bismarck, N.D. M.S.A.	84,798												
(Includes Burleigh and Morton Counties.)													
City of Bismarck	47,182	2,208		29	2,179		2	7	20	291	1,803	85	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,993		56	2,937	1	6	8	41	364	2,454	119	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,529.6		66.0	3,463.5	1.2	7.1	9.4	48.4	429.3	2,893.9	140.3	
Bloomington, In. M.S.A.	103,768												
(Includes Monroe County.)													
City of Bloomington	55,205	2,625		370	2,255		13	16	341	340	1,755	160	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,251		405	3,846		21	22	362	796	2,836	214	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,096.6		390.3	3,706.3		20.2	21.2	348.9	767.1	2,733.0	206.2	
Bloomington-Normal, Il. M.S.A.[4]	128,361												
(Includes McLean County.)													
City of:													
Bloomington[4]	49,036				2,496	1		26	137	557	1,856	83	
Normal[4]	39,733				1,390			6	35	312	1,044	34	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				5,113	1		37	199	1,319	3,652	142	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					3,983.3	.8		28.8	155.0	1,027.6	2,845.1	110.6	
Boise, Id. M.S.A.	202,940												
(Includes Ada County.)													
City of Boise	112,270	6,492		425	6,067		53	37	335	1,570	4,227	270	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,133		652	8,481	1	66	50	535	2,281	5,829	371	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,500.3		321.3	4,179.1	.5	32.5	24.6	263.6	1,124.0	2,872.3	182.8	
Boston, Ma. M.S.A.	2,868,381												
(Includes part of Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth and Worcester Counties, and all of Suffolk County.)													
City of Boston	580,095	70,003		12,919	57,084	99	483	5,866	6,471	9,882	30,794	16,408	
Total area actually reporting	85.9%	144,952		21,436	123,516	128	794	8,065	12,449	25,085	69,474	28,957	
Estimated Total	100.0%	159,276		22,763	136,513	133	859	8,353	13,418	28,163	77,137	31,213	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,552.8		793.6	4,759.2	4.6	29.9	291.2	467.8	981.8	2,689.2	1,088.2	
Boulder-Longmont, Co. M.S.A.	218,936												
(Includes Boulder County.)													
City of:													
Boulder	76,358	5,997		169	5828		14	35	120	876	4,719	233	
Longmont	52,453	3,145		187	2,958	1	16	40	130	624	2,228	106	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,134		673	12,461	2	71	91	509	2,349	9,597	515	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,999.0		307.4	5,691.6	.9	32.4	41.6	232.5	1,072.9	4,383.5	235.2	
Bradenton, Fl. M.S.A.	191,990												
(Includes Manatee County.)													
City of Bradenton	41,182	3,878		644	3,234	2	31	198	413	1,070	2,054	110	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,731		1,968	13,763	9	113	488	1,358	4,620	8,430	713	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,193.7		1,025.1	7,168.6	4.7	58.9	254.2	707.3	2,406.4	4,390.9	371.4	
Brazoria, Tx. M.S.A.	186,275												
(Includes Brazoria County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,436		499	6,937	9	43	62	385	1,657	4,723	557	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,991.9		267.9	3,724.1	4.8	23.1	33.3	206.7	889.5	2,535.5	299.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Bridgeport-Milford, Ct. M.S.A.	**454,602**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of:													
Bridgeport	140,029	17,452		2,682	14,770	36	70	1,562	1,014	4,207	5,929	4,634	
Milford	49,271	2,647		70	2,577	2	10	37	21	512	1,578	487	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	28,936		3,202	25,734	45	116	1,764	1,277	6,703	12,460	6,571	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,365.1		704.4	5,660.8	9.9	25.5	388.0	280.9	1,474.5	2,740.9	1,445.4	
Bristol, Ct. M.S.A.	**72,294**												
(Includes part of Hartford and Litchfield Counties.)													
City of Bristol	60,773	1,979		204	1,775	.....	5	27	172	573	1,074	128	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,279		217	2,062	1	9	29	178	664	1,230	168	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,152.4		300.2	2,852.2	1.4	12.4	40.1	246.2	918.5	1,701.4	232.4	
Brownsville-Harlingen, Tx. M.S.A.	**266,396**												
(Includes Cameron County.)													
City of:													
Brownsville	105,458	9,812		727	9,085	14	53	155	505	2,451	5,043	1,591	
Harlingen	56,932	4,468		236	4,232	3	.....	41	192	1,028	2,811	393	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,561		1,374	17,187	31	69	228	1,046	5,323	9,576	2,288	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,967.4		515.8	6,451.7	11.6	25.9	85.6	392.6	1,998.2	3,594.6	858.9	
Bryan-College Station, Tx. M.S.A.	**117,658**												
(Includes Brazos County.)													
City of:													
Bryan	60,958	5,012		463	4,549	5	39	75	344	1,333	2,951	265	
College Station	44,076	3,174		116	3,058	2	11	29	74	563	2,285	210	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,635		623	9,012	7	59	109	448	2,170	6,299	543	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,189.0		529.5	7,659.5	5.9	50.1	92.6	380.8	1,844.3	5,353.7	461.5	
Buffalo, N.Y. M.S.A.	**962,498**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Buffalo	314,284	26,805		4,479	22,326	37	268	1,829	2,345	7,323	11,797	3,206	
Total area actually reporting	97.7%	48,166		6,347	41,819	45	322	2,075	3,905	11,018	26,047	4,754	
Estimated Total	100.0%	48,988		6,410	42,578	45	325	2,093	3,947	11,168	26,587	4,823	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,089.7		666.0	4,423.7	4.7	33.8	217.5	410.1	1,160.3	2,762.3	501.1	
Burlington, N.C. M.S.A.	**106,215**												
(Includes Alamance County.)													
City of Burlington	38,096	2,559		265	2,294	2	14	53	196	465	1,713	116	
Total area actually reporting	98.0%	4,606		421	4,185	5	27	75	314	1,033	2,962	190	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,770		437	4,333	5	28	79	325	1,072	3,063	198	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,490.9		411.4	4,079.5	4.7	26.4	74.4	306.0	1,009.3	2,883.8	186.4	
Burlington, Vt. M.S.A.	**108,223**												
(Includes part of Chittenden, Franklin and Grand Isle Counties.)													
City of Burlington	37,769	3,726		104	3,622	2	28	27	47	868	2,581	173	
Total area actually reporting	85.0%	6,295		178	6,117	4	39	47	88	1,465	4,359	293	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,411		210	7,201	5	46	55	104	1,725	5,131	345	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,847.9		194.0	6,653.9	4.6	42.5	50.8	96.1	1,593.9	4,741.1	318.8	
Canton, Oh. M.S.A.	**403,252**												
(Includes Carroll and Stark Counties.)													
City of Canton	86,448	7,479		855	6,624	13	89	451	302	1,784	4,192	648	
Total area actually reporting	93.5%	17,266		1,901	15,365	18	156	746	981	3,767	10,332	1,266	
Estimated Total	100.0%	18,031		1,971	16,060	18	162	760	1,031	3,923	10,819	1,318	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,471.4		488.8	3,982.6	4.5	40.2	188.5	255.7	972.8	2,682.9	326.8	
Casper, Wy. M.S.A.	**64,120**												
(Includes Natrona County.)													
City of Casper	42,297	2,658		188	2,470	2	14	15	157	564	1,801	105	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,406		240	3,166	3	18	17	202	730	2,284	152	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,311.9		374.3	4,937.6	4.7	28.1	26.5	315.0	1,138.5	3,562.1	237.1	
Cedar Rapids, Ia. M.S.A.	**171,851**												
(Includes Linn County.)													
City of Cedar Rapids	110,526	7,505		243	7,262	5	7	100	131	1,218	5,689	355	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,302		420	8,882	6	14	107	293	1,580	6,892	410	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,412.8		244.4	5,168.4	3.5	8.1	62.3	170.5	919.4	4,010.5	238.6	
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**172,721**												
(Includes Champaign County.)													
City of:													
Champaign[4]	59,363				3,961	1		130	361	857	2,872	232	
Urbana[4]	37,545				1,790	.....		27	125	380	1,355	55	
Rantoul[4]	20,233				548	.....		5	21	64	472	12	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%				8,111	3		171	570	1,821	5,935	355	
Estimated Total	100.0%				8,171	3		173	573	1,833	5,977	361	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,730.8	1.7		100.2	331.7	1,061.2	3,460.5	209.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Charleston, S.C. M.S.A.	**517,117**												
(Includes Berkeley, Charleston and Dorchester Counties.)													
City of Charleston	82,032	4,330		677	3,653	6	35	147	489	854	2,546	253	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,342		3,736	26,606	33	255	661	2,787	7,231	17,437	1,938	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,867.5		722.5	5,145.1	6.4	49.3	127.8	538.9	1,398.3	3,372.0	374.8	
Charleston, W.V. M.S.A.	**257,418**												
(Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)													
City of Charleston	55,145	6,664		489	6,175	9	45	260	175	1,297	4,466	412	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,680		674	10,006	26	81	308	259	2,446	6,814	746	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,148.9		261.8	3,887.1	10.1	31.5	119.6	100.6	950.2	2,647.1	289.8	
Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, N.C.-S.C. M.S.A.	**1,126,294**												
(Includes Cabarrus, Gaston, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Rowan and Union Counties, N.C., and York County, S.C.)													
City of:													
Charlotte, N.C.	372,612	49,341		7,640	41,701	73	325	2,369	4,873	12,772	26,228	2,701	
Gastonia, N.C.	53,748	6,567		756	5,811	10	19	199	528	1,769	3,686	356	
Rock Hill, S.C.	44,352	4,587		593	3,994	6	24	85	478	938	2,843	213	
Total area actually reporting	98.2%	87,856		11,226	76,630	134	487	3,027	7,578	24,042	47,969	4,619	
Estimated Total	100.0%	89,400		11,376	78,024	136	495	3,066	7,679	24,408	48,918	4,698	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,937.5		1,010.0	6,927.5	12.1	43.9	272.2	681.8	2,167.1	4,343.3	417.1	
Charlottesville, Va. M.S.A.	**125,500**												
(Includes Albemarle, Fluvanna and Greene Counties and Charlottesville City.)													
City of Charlottesville	42,171	2,842		222	2,620	4	19	75	124	659	1,841	120	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,484		363	5,121	7	35	92	229	1,226	3,640	255	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,369.7		289.2	4,080.5	5.6	27.9	73.3	182.5	976.9	2,900.4	203.2	
Chattanooga, Tn.-Ga. M.S.A.	**442,433**												
(Includes Hamilton, Marion and Sequatchie Counties, Tn., and Catoosa, Dade and Walker Counties, Ga.)													
City of Chattanooga	164,155	15,848		2,735	13,113	14	187	700	1,834	4,000	7,333	1,780	
Total area actually reporting	94.0%	23,670		3,282	20,388	23	241	799	2,219	6,285	11,592	2,511	
Estimated Total	100.0%	24,348		3,339	21,009	24	248	809	2,258	6,514	11,923	2,572	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,503.2		754.7	4,748.5	5.4	56.1	182.9	510.4	1,472.3	2,694.9	581.3	
Cheyenne, Wy. M.S.A.	**74,523**												
(Includes Laramie County.)													
City of Cheyenne	53,525	2,814		94	2,720	. . . . .	18	23	53	320	2,335	65	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,315		177	3,138	. . . . .	28	27	122	440	2,610	88	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,448.3		237.5	4,210.8	. . . . .	37.6	36.2	163.7	590.4	3,502.3	118.1	
Chicago, Il. M.S.A.[5]	**6,196,105**												
(Includes Cook, Du Page and McHenry Counties.)													
City of Chicago[6]	2,988,260				227,631	742		31,588	37,615	51,580	130,153	45,898	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%				360,027	812		34,810	41,961	75,906	223,534	60,587	
Estimated Total	100.0%				360,123	812		34,813	41,965	75,925	223,602	60,596	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					5,812.1	13.1		561.9	677.3	1,225.4	3,608.8	978.0	
Chico, Ca. M.S.A.	**179,119**												
(Includes Butte County.)													
City of Chico	35,926	3,348		155	3,193	2	20	29	104	636	2,282	275	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,776		711	9,065	12	56	81	562	2,619	5,617	829	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,457.8		396.9	5,060.9	6.7	31.3	45.2	313.8	1,462.2	3,135.9	462.8	
Cincinnati, Oh.-Ky.-In. M.S.A.	**1,455,227**												
(Includes Clermont, Hamilton and Warren Counties, Oh., Boone, Campbell and Kenton Counties, Ky., and Dearborn County, In.)													
City of Cincinnati	372,282	27,819		3,690	24,129	45	351	1,428	1,866	6,215	16,405	1,509	
Total area actually reporting	95.1%	68,217		6,360	61,857	79	616	2,078	3,587	13,243	45,251	3,363	
Estimated Total	100.0%	71,122		6,535	64,587	81	631	2,124	3,699	13,766	47,234	3,587	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,887.3		449.1	4,438.3	5.6	43.4	146.0	254.2	946.0	3,245.8	246.5	
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tn.-Ky.	**159,846**												
(Includes Christian County, Ky., and Montgomery County, Tn.)													
City of:													
Clarksville, Tn	73,283	3,503		437	3,066	4	43	53	337	690	2,222	154	
Hopkinsville, Ky	29,709	1,764		210	1,554	2	13	59	136	439	1,060	55	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	6,552		782	5,770	7	65	117	593	1,518	3,980	272	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,604		787	5,817	7	65	118	597	1,528	4,015	274	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,131.5		492.3	3,639.1	4.4	40.7	73.8	373.5	955.9	2,511.8	171.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Cleveland, Oh. M.S.A.	**1,853,974**												
(Includes Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake and Medina Counties.)													
City of Cleveland	523,906	43,746		7,965	35,781	144	837	4,045	2,939	10,585	15,586	9,610	
Total area actually reporting	86.7%	77,792		9,899	67,893	174	1,031	4,825	3,869	16,434	37,285	14,174	
Estimated Total	100.0%	86,772		10,530	76,242	180	1,085	4,986	4,279	18,008	43,422	14,812	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,680.3		568.0	4,112.4	9.7	58.5	268.9	230.8	971.3	2,342.1	798.9	
Colorado Springs, Co. M.S.A.	**395,809**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of Colorado Springs	285,482	21,553		1,345	20,208	9	190	348	798	4,300	14,298	1,610	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,135		1,614	23,521	14	216	372	1,012	5,266	16,424	1,831	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,350.3		407.8	5,942.5	3.5	54.6	94.0	255.7	1,330.4	4,149.5	462.6	
Columbia, Mo. M.S.A.	**106,158**												
(Includes Boone County.)													
City of Columbia	64,548	4,477		271	4,206	3	9	87	172	661	3,390	155	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,949		441	5,508	4	15	91	331	932	4,395	181	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,603.9		415.4	5,188.5	3.8	14.1	85.7	311.8	877.9	4,140.1	170.5	
Columbia, S.C. M.S.A.	**462,561**												
(Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)													
City of Columbia	95,982	12,125		1,897	10,228	12	84	444	1,357	2,025	7,110	1,093	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	31,400		4,887	26,513	45	274	1,059	3,509	6,661	17,079	2,773	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,788.3		1,056.5	5,731.8	9.7	59.2	228.9	758.6	1,440.0	3,692.3	599.5	
Columbus, Ga.-Al. M.S.A.	**249,895**												
(Includes Chattahoochee and Muscogee Counties, Ga., and Russell County, Al.)													
City of Columbus	180,328	11,388		882	10,506	24	81	395	382	2,910	6,969	627	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	14,196		1,361	12,835	29	111	460	761	3,503	8,564	768	
Estimated Total	100.0%	14,248		1,364	12,884	29	111	461	763	3,516	8,594	774	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,701.6		545.8	5,155.8	11.6	44.4	184.5	305.3	1,407.0	3,439.0	309.7	
Columbus, Oh. M.S.A.	**1,350,738**												
(Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Licking, Madison, Pickaway and Union Counties.)													
City of Columbus	572,341	59,491		5,986	53,505	90	543	3,127	2,226	14,982	31,541	6,982	
Total area actually reporting	86.9%	84,452		8,199	76,253	107	722	3,675	3,695	20,116	47,852	8,285	
Estimated Total	100.0%	90,606		8,655	81,951	111	761	3,786	3,997	21,227	52,005	8,719	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,707.9		640.8	6,067.1	8.2	56.3	280.3	295.9	1,571.5	3,850.1	645.5	
Corpus Christi, Tx. M.S.A.	**362,247**												
(Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)													
City of Corpus Christi	263,298	28,257		1,994	26,263	19	193	570	1,212	6,948	18,127	1,188	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,053		2,318	29,735	24	210	603	1,481	8,219	20,146	1,370	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,848.4		639.9	8,208.5	6.6	58.0	166.5	408.8	2,268.9	5,561.4	378.2	
Cumberland, Md.-W.V. M.S.A.	**103,289**												
(Includes Allegany County, Md., and Mineral County, W.V.)													
City of Cumberland	23,481	1,353		108	1,245	2	2	10	94	306	907	32	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,680		212	2,468	2	26	21	163	618	1,761	89	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,594.7		205.2	2,389.4	1.9	25.2	20.3	157.8	598.3	1,704.9	86.2	
Dallas, Tx. M.S.A.	**2,404,726**												
(Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Kaufman and Rockwall Counties.)													
City of Dallas	996,320	166,451		21,228	145,223	351	1,185	9,442	10,250	38,652	79,272	27,299	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	262,985		26,563	236,422	417	1,711	10,890	13,545	62,814	137,905	35,703	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,936.2		1,104.6	9,831.6	17.3	71.2	452.9	563.3	2,612.1	5,734.7	1,484.7	
Danbury, Ct. M.S.A.	**163,093**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and Litchfield Counties.)													
City of Danbury	64,540	3,344		116	3,228	3	20	52	41	702	2,255	271	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,019		175	4,844	4	28	61	82	1,248	3,228	368	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,077.4		107.3	2,970.1	2.5	17.2	37.4	50.3	765.2	1,979.2	225.6	
Danville, Va. M.S.A.	**109,584**												
(Includes Pittsylvania County and Danville City.)													
City of Danville	54,133	1,742		115	1,627	4	17	28	66	280	1,275	72	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,602		191	2,411	10	26	33	122	474	1,810	127	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,374.4		174.3	2,200.1	9.1	23.7	30.1	111.3	432.5	1,651.7	115.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Dayton-Springfield, Oh. M.S.A.	**953,334**												
(Includes Clark, Greene, Miami and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of:													
Dayton	178,866	21,142		2,886	18,256	53	306	1,459	1,068	4,746	11,110	2,400	
Springfield	69,888	6,036		993	5,043	4	47	233	709	1,151	3,621	271	
Total area actually reporting	98.0%	54,237		5,654	48,583	75	549	2,134	2,896	10,479	33,609	4,495	
Estimated Total	100.0%	55,033		5,701	49,332	75	553	2,148	2,925	10,608	34,171	4,553	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,772.7		598.0	5,174.7	7.9	58.0	225.3	306.8	1,112.7	3,584.4	477.6	
Daytona Beach, Fl. M.S.A.	**357,887**												
(Includes Volusia County.)													
City of Daytona Beach	62,209	9,077		1,297	7,780	13	107	445	732	2,732	4,496	552	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,906		2,766	22,140	34	228	868	1,636	7,521	13,285	1,334	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,959.2		772.9	6,186.3	9.5	63.7	242.5	457.1	2,101.5	3,712.1	372.7	
Decatur, Al. M.S.A.	**133,649**												
(Includes Lawrence and Morgan Counties.)													
City of Decatur	46,151	3,101		180	2,921	4	14	55	107	705	2,088	128	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	4,449		399	4,050	8	18	66	307	1,116	2,742	192	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,529		406	4,123	8	18	68	312	1,133	2,793	197	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,388.7		303.8	3,084.9	6.0	13.5	50.9	233.4	847.7	2,089.8	147.4	
Decatur, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**124,146**												
(Includes Macon County.)													
City of Decatur[4]	88,538				5,707	12		212	364	1,576	3,940	191	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%				6,549	13		216	379	1,859	4,477	213	
Estimated Total	100.0%				6,594	13		217	381	1,868	4,509	217	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					5,311.5	10.5		174.8	306.9	1,504.7	3,632.0	174.8	
Denver, Co. M.S.A.	**1,640,296**												
(Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Douglas and Jefferson Counties.)													
City of Denver	494,589	37,650		3,572	34,078	55	325	1,267	1,925	10,280	18,172	5,626	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	108,147		9,369	98,778	84	665	2,209	6,411	23,915	64,505	10,358	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,593.1		571.2	6,022.0	5.1	40.5	134.7	390.8	1,458.0	3,932.5	631.5	
Des Moines, Ia. M.S.A.	**392,600**												
(Includes Dallas, Polk and Warren Counties.)													
City of Des Moines	193,305	17,637		1,283	16,354	12	76	355	840	2,751	12,863	740	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,306		1,843	23,463	18	100	410	1,315	4,035	18,460	968	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,445.7		469.4	5,976.3	4.6	25.5	104.4	334.9	1,027.8	4,702.0	246.6	
Detroit, Mi. M.S.A.	**4,370,346**												
(Includes Lapeer, Livingston, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, St. Clair and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Detroit	1,039,599	125,687		24,956	100,731	624	1,424	11,902	11,006	29,031	43,577	28,123	
Total area actually reporting	94.0%	291,811		37,892	253,919	755	2,658	15,336	19,143	57,138	146,202	50,579	
Estimated Total	100.0%	304,837		38,948	265,889	764	2,786	15,576	19,822	59,432	154,490	51,967	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,975.1		891.2	6,083.9	17.5	63.7	356.4	453.6	1,359.9	3,535.0	1,189.1	
Dothan, Al. M.S.A.	**131,531**												
(Includes Dale and Houston Counties.)													
City of Dothan	53,997	5,559		639	4,920	9	19	84	527	1,068	3,706	146	
Total area actually reporting	98.5%	7,246		865	6,381	13	37	103	712	1,439	4,710	232	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,369		880	6,489	13	38	106	723	1,466	4,784	239	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,602.5		669.0	4,933.4	9.9	28.9	80.6	549.7	1,114.6	3,637.2	181.7	
Dubuque, Ia. M.S.A.	**91,146**												
(Includes Dubuque County.)													
City of Dubuque	59,481	2,817		321	2,496	.....	7	12	302	462	1,938	96	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,314		359	2,955	.....	7	13	339	537	2,311	107	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,635.9		393.9	3,242.1	.....	7.7	14.3	371.9	589.2	2,535.5	117.4	
Duluth, Mn.-Wi. M.S.A.	**243,657**												
(Includes St. Louis County, Mn., and Douglas County, Wi.)													
City of Duluth	82,732	4,563		224	4,339	1	30	38	155	761	3,237	341	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,488		410	9,078	3	97	55	255	2,027	6,480	571	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,894.0		168.3	3,725.7	1.2	39.8	22.6	104.7	831.9	2,659.5	234.3	
Eau Claire, Wi. M.S.A.	**138,759**												
(Includes Chippewa and Eau Claire Counties.)													
City of Eau Claire	55,173	3,334		52	3,282	.....	1	11	40	587	2,560	135	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,407		94	5,313	1	4	15	74	994	4,101	218	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,896.7		67.7	3,828.9	.7	2.9	10.8	53.3	716.3	2,955.5	157.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Elkhart-Goshen, In. M.S.A.	**152,079**												
(Includes Elkhart County.)													
City of:													
Elkhart	45,543	4,021		169	3,852	4	29	106	30	660	2,993	199	
Goshen	22,414	1,325		43	1,282	.....	3	4	36	135	1,087	60	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,847		498	7,349	5	46	122	325	1,382	5,616	351	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,159.8		327.5	4,832.4	3.3	30.2	80.2	213.7	908.7	3,692.8	230.8	
Elmira, N.Y. M.S.A.	**91,909**												
(Includes Chemung County.)													
City of Elmira	32,674	2,416		109	2,307	1	11	39	58	421	1,803	83	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,140		272	3,868	2	22	48	200	709	3,022	137	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,504.5		295.9	4,208.5	2.2	23.9	52.2	217.6	771.4	3,288.0	149.1	
El Paso, Tx. M.S.A.	**591,217**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of El Paso	515,607	54,774		4,722	50,052	41	241	1,139	3,301	11,418	33,242	5,392	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	57,264		4,972	52,292	45	266	1,172	3,489	12,139	34,587	5,566	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,685.8		841.0	8,844.8	7.6	45.0	198.2	590.1	2,053.2	5,850.1	941.4	
Enid, Ok. M.S.A.	**57,978**												
(Includes Garfield County.)													
City of Enid	46,363	3,244		295	2,949	1	24	37	233	901	1,969	79	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,475		323	3,152	1	25	38	259	969	2,100	83	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,993.7		557.1	5,436.5	1.7	43.1	65.5	446.7	1,671.3	3,622.1	143.2	
Erie, Pa. M.S.A.	**277,872**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Erie	113,155	6,106		745	5,361	3	68	310	364	1,474	3,505	382	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,898		947	8,951	5	95	340	507	2,326	6,036	589	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,562.1		340.8	3,221.3	1.8	34.2	122.4	182.5	837.1	2,172.2	212.0	
Eugene-Springfield, Or. M.S.A.	**275,323**												
(Includes Lane County.)													
City of:													
Eugene	110,119	9,712		403	9,309	3	48	168	184	1,582	7,297	430	
Springfield	39,958	2,962		118	2,844	.....	17	39	62	645	2,025	174	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,800		802	15,998	11	110	231	450	3,464	11,689	845	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,101.9		291.3	5,810.6	4.0	40.0	83.9	163.4	1,258.2	4,245.6	306.9	
Evansville, In.-Ky. M.S.A.	**282,890**												
(Includes Posey, Vanderburgh and Warrick Counties, In., and Henderson County, Ky.)													
City of Evansville	129,041	7,485		738	6,747	6	31	121	580	1,652	4,769	326	
Total area actually reporting	76.4%	10,708		991	9,717	13	50	148	780	2,190	7,081	446	
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,170		1,137	12,033	16	64	185	872	2,734	8,638	661	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,655.5		401.9	4,253.6	5.7	22.6	65.4	308.2	966.5	3,053.5	233.7	
Fall River, Ma.-R.I. M.S.A.	**154,650**												
(Includes part of Bristol County, Ma., and Newport County, R.I.)													
City of Fall River	89,275	7,192		587	6,605	2	42	158	385	1,901	3,501	1,203	
Total area actually reporting	90.9%	9,002		674	8,328	2	44	171	457	2,309	4,495	1,524	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,499		720	8,779	2	46	181	491	2,416	4,761	1,602	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,142.3		465.6	5,676.7	1.3	29.7	117.0	317.5	1,562.2	3,078.6	1,035.9	
Fargo-Moorhead, N.D.-Mn. M.S.A.	**147,747**												
(Includes Cass County, N.D., and Clay County, Mn.)													
City of:													
Fargo, N.D.	68,965	3,692		111	3,581	.....	23	26	62	456	2,961	164	
Moorhead, Mn.	28,938	1,759		33	1,726	.....	3	4	26	216	1,443	67	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,150		186	5,964	.....	37	39	110	796	4,883	285	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,162.5		125.9	4,036.6	.....	25.0	26.4	74.5	538.8	3,305.0	192.9	
Fayetteville, N.C. M.S.A.	**259,003**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of Fayetteville	76,445	11,103		1,723	9,380	19	71	427	1,206	2,784	5,855	741	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	23,251		2,613	20,638	33	186	684	1,710	6,525	12,505	1,608	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,977.1		1,008.9	7,968.2	12.7	71.8	264.1	660.2	2,519.3	4,828.1	620.8	
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ar. M.S.A.	**111,117**												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of:													
Fayetteville	40,920	2,403		129	2,274	2	26	17	84	444	1,659	171	
Springdale	27,116	1,421		53	1,368	.....	4	6	43	284	957	127	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,976		237	4,739	4	38	27	168	1,147	3,218	374	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,478.2		213.3	4,264.9	3.6	34.2	24.3	151.2	1,032.2	2,896.0	336.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Fitchburg-Leominster, Ma. M.S.A. (Includes part of Middlesex and Worcester Counties.)	98,942												
City of:													
Fitchburg	39,055	2,332		285	2,047	2	33	58	192	507	1,340	200	
Leominster	36,806	1,652		202	1,450	.....	8	26	168	332	952	166	
Total area actually reporting	91.1%	4,508		505	4,003	3	42	86	374	906	2,719	378	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,820		533	4,287	3	43	92	395	973	2,887	427	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,871.5		538.7	4,332.8	3.0	43.5	93.0	399.2	983.4	2,917.9	431.6	
Flint, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Genesee County.)	432,148												
City of Flint	142,129	19,680		3,396	16,284	59	201	1,051	2,085	5,589	8,044	2,651	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	34,305		4,748	29,557	64	351	1,395	2,938	8,618	16,925	4,014	
Estimated Total	100.0%	34,550		4,767	29,783	64	353	1,400	2,950	8,659	17,081	4,043	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,994.9		1,103.1	6,891.9	14.8	81.7	324.0	682.6	2,003.7	3,952.6	935.6	
Florence, Al. M.S.A. (Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)	135,946												
City of Florence	34,965	1,935		204	1,731	.....	16	26	162	387	1,257	87	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	4,034		350	3,684	3	26	42	279	898	2,619	167	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,114		359	3,755	3	26	44	286	916	2,667	172	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,026.2		264.1	2,762.1	2.2	19.1	32.4	210.4	673.8	1,961.8	126.5	
Florence, S.C. M.S.A. (Includes Florence County.)	119,459												
City of Florence	32,780	2,384		417	1,967	4	25	112	276	542	1,314	111	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,006		1,008	4,998	18	56	185	749	1,708	2,937	353	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,027.7		843.8	4,183.9	15.1	46.9	154.9	627.0	1,429.8	2,458.6	295.5	
Fort Collins-Loveland, Co. M.S.A. (Includes Larimer County.)	182,882												
City of:													
Fort Collins	77,494	4,674		301	4,373	2	41	28	230	757	3,441	175	
Loveland	37,390	1,648		137	1,511	1	13	3	120	255	1,188	68	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,583		543	8,040	5	57	34	447	1,411	6,295	334	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,693.2		296.9	4,396.3	2.7	31.2	18.6	244.4	771.5	3,442.1	182.6	
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Broward County.)	1,219,323												
City of:													
Fort Lauderdale	149,575	25,789		2,552	23,237	30	72	1,474	976	6,882	13,803	2,552	
Hollywood	123,412	12,833		1,106	11,727	8	73	469	556	2,558	7,622	1,547	
Pompano Beach	70,509	9,980		1,598	8,382	15	22	640	921	2,683	4,552	1,147	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	108,157		11,948	96,209	115	420	5,212	6,201	25,478	59,541	11,190	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,870.3		979.9	7,890.4	9.4	34.4	427.5	508.6	2,089.5	4,883.1	917.7	
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Lee County.)	317,517												
City of:													
Fort Myers	45,352	5,995		691	5,304	10	42	419	220	1,413	3,141	750	
Cape Coral	61,449	3,921		169	3,752	2	13	24	130	1,130	2,334	288	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,901		1,130	14,771	21	72	602	435	4,866	8,195	1,710	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,007.9		355.9	4,652.0	6.6	22.7	189.6	137.0	1,532.5	2,581.0	538.6	
Fort Pierce, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Martin and St. Lucie Counties.)	238,112												
City of Fort Pierce	40,380	6,055		1,066	4,989	16	56	351	643	1,701	2,695	593	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,078		1,891	16,187	31	134	539	1,187	5,205	9,656	1,326	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,592.2		794.2	6,798.1	13.0	56.3	226.4	498.5	2,185.9	4,055.2	556.9	
Fort Smith, Ar.-Ok. M.S.A. (Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ar., and Sequoyah County, Ok.)	181,179												
City of Fort Smith	74,949	5,736		594	5,142	5	42	79	468	1,283	3,519	340	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,930		720	7,210	9	53	85	573	2,065	4,676	469	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,376.9		397.4	3,979.5	5.0	29.3	46.9	316.3	1,139.8	2,580.9	258.9	
Fort Walton Beach, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Okaloosa County.)	154,701												
City of Fort Walton Beach	23,421	1,677		178	1,499	.....	13	40	125	343	1,076	80	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,760		490	5,270	3	27	98	362	1,341	3,651	278	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,723.3		316.7	3,406.6	1.9	17.5	63.3	234.0	866.8	2,360.0	179.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Fort Wayne, In. M.S.A.	**369,680**												
(Includes Allen, De Kalb and Whitley Counties.)													
City of Fort Wayne	180,975	16,416		1,064	15,352	14	97	545	408	3,107	11,057	1,188	
Total area actually reporting	85.3%	19,402		1,234	18,168	21	113	600	500	3,946	12,829	1,393	
Estimated Total	100.0%	21,455		1,356	20,099	23	124	630	579	4,385	14,145	1,569	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,803.7		366.8	5,436.9	6.2	33.5	170.4	156.6	1,186.2	3,826.3	424.4	
Fort Worth-Arlington, Tx. M.S.A.	**1,388,527**												
(Includes Johnson, Parker and Tarrant Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Worth	430,831	67,538		6,668	60,870	113	454	2,525	3,576	17,216	34,680	8,974	
Arlington	259,796	22,376		1,550	20,826	11	88	552	899	5,177	13,018	2,631	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	132,805		10,682	122,123	159	789	3,656	6,078	32,796	73,605	15,722	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,564.5		769.3	8,795.1	11.5	56.8	263.3	437.7	2,361.9	5,300.9	1,132.3	
Fresno, Ca. M.S.A.	**631,072**												
(Includes Fresno County.)													
City of Fresno	315,218	36,859		4,289	32,570	42	234	1,525	2,488	8,095	18,654	5,821	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	53,664		6,615	47,049	67	405	1,801	4,342	12,458	27,254	7,337	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,503.6		1,048.2	7,455.4	10.6	64.2	285.4	688.0	1,974.1	4,318.7	1,162.6	
Gadsden, Al. M.S.A.	**102,776**												
(Includes Etowah County.)													
City of Gadsden	45,038	3,623		551	3,072	5	29	87	430	644	2,203	225	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,727		679	4,048	8	34	105	532	870	2,893	285	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,599.3		660.7	3,938.7	7.8	33.1	102.2	517.6	846.5	2,814.9	277.3	
Gainesville, Fl. M.S.A.	**213,254**												
(Includes Alachua and Bradford Counties.)													
City of Gainesville	88,578	9,543		1,394	8,149	5	65	376	948	2,987	4,784	378	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,797		2,435	16,362	11	147	574	1,703	5,616	9,954	792	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,814.4		1,141.8	7,672.5	5.2	68.9	269.2	798.6	2,633.5	4,667.7	371.4	
Galveston-Texas City, Tx. M.S.A.	**211,906**												
(Includes Galveston County.)													
City of:													
Galveston	57,235	7,032		557	6,475	13	60	278	206	1,487	4,309	679	
Texas City	40,787	4,090		303	3,787	4	32	97	170	997	2,541	249	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,082		1,188	14,894	20	144	436	588	3,898	9,709	1,287	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,589.2		560.6	7,028.6	9.4	68.0	205.8	277.5	1,839.5	4,581.7	607.3	
Gary-Hammond, In. M.S.A.	**616,166**												
(Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)													
City of:													
Gary	133,318	10,223		1,935	8,288	45	95	477	1,318	2,948	2,862	2,478	
Hammond	85,178	5,715		891	4,824	17	51	215	608	877	2,711	1,236	
Total area actually reporting	95.5%	31,028		4,093	26,935	80	202	919	2,892	5,923	14,995	6,017	
Estimated Total	100.0%	32,469		4,194	28,275	81	208	937	2,968	6,128	16,037	6,110	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,269.5		680.7	4,588.9	13.1	33.8	152.1	481.7	994.5	2,602.7	991.6	
Glens Falls, N.Y. M.S.A.	**116,465**												
(Includes Warren and Washington Counties.)													
City of Glens Falls	16,558	676		171	505	.....	2	3	166	74	404	27	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	3,524		382	3,142	1	26	18	337	792	2,210	140	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,563		385	3,178	1	26	19	339	799	2,236	143	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,059.3		330.6	2,728.7	.9	22.3	16.3	291.1	686.0	1,919.9	122.8	
Grand Forks, N.D. M.S.A.	**69,677**												
(Includes Grand Forks County.)													
City of Grand Forks	47,864	2,370		39	2,331	1	14	11	13	314	1,928	89	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,859		52	2,807	2	15	11	24	345	2,364	98	
Rate per 100,00 inhabitants		4,103.2		74.6	4,028.6	2.9	21.5	15.8	34.4	495.1	3,392.8	140.6	
Grand Rapids, Mi. M.S.A.	**672,789**												
(Includes Kent and Ottawa Counties.)													
City of Grand Rapids	186,036	15,736		2,309	13,427	13	297	590	1,409	3,697	8,126	1,604	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,865		3,320	30,545	21	520	764	2,015	6,610	21,411	2,524	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,033.5		493.5	4,540.1	3.1	77.3	113.6	299.5	982.5	3,182.4	375.2	
Great Falls, Mt. M.S.A.	**78,317**												
(Includes Cascade County.)													
City of Great Falls	58,367	4,659		164	4,495	1	37	29	97	588	3,696	211	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,957		184	4,773	2	39	29	114	623	3,900	250	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,329.4		234.9	6,094.5	2.6	49.8	37.0	145.6	795.5	4,979.8	319.2	
Greeley, Co. M.S.A.	**136,880**												
(Includes Weld County.)													
City of Greeley	57,708	4,231		310	3,921	1	23	31	255	878	2,883	160	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,745		523	7,222	3	45	38	437	1,799	5,139	284	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,658.2		382.1	5,276.2	2.2	32.9	27.8	319.3	1,314.3	3,754.4	207.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Green Bay, Wi. M.S.A.	**191,696**												
(Includes Brown County.)													
City of Green Bay	95,888	4,522		291	4,231	2	27	26	236	548	3,539	144	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,508		347	7,161	2	33	35	277	921	6,007	233	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,916.6		181.0	3,735.6	1.0	17.2	18.3	144.5	480.4	3,133.6	121.5	
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C. M.S.A.	**938,114**												
(Includes Davidson, Davie, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes and Yadkin Counties.)													
City of:													
Greensboro	184,321	14,764		1,716	13,048	24	96	633	963	3,125	9,217	706	
Winston-Salem	150,611	15,989		2,262	13,727	31	144	749	1,338	4,129	8,575	1,023	
High Point	68,109	6,593		633	5,960	8	48	143	434	1,676	3,984	300	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	52,652		5,678	46,974	85	331	1,702	3,560	14,169	29,936	2,869	
Estimated Total	100.0%	52,702		5,682	47,020	85	331	1,703	3,563	14,181	29,967	2,872	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,617.9		605.7	5,012.2	9.1	35.3	181.5	379.8	1,511.6	3,194.4	306.1	
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C. M.S.A.	**630,206**												
(Includes Greenville, Pickens and Spartanburg Counties.)													
City of:													
Greenville	59,922	6,833		827	6,006	5	52	233	537	1,265	4,418	323	
Spartanburg	46,113	6,341		1,166	5,175	14	47	279	826	1,423	3,418	334	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	41,258		5,502	35,756	54	323	1,059	4,066	9,579	23,981	2,196	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,546.7		873.0	5,673.7	8.6	51.3	168.0	645.2	1,520.0	3,805.3	348.5	
Hagerstown, Md. M.S.A.	**119,640**												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of Hagerstown	35,222	1,738		208	1,530	7	2	36	163	426	1,002	102	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,078		367	2,711	10	12	53	292	786	1,737	188	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,572.7		306.8	2,266.0	8.4	10.0	44.3	244.1	657.0	1,451.9	157.1	
Hamilton-Middletown, Oh. M.S.A.	**280,990**												
(Includes Butler County.)													
City of:													
Hamilton	65,819	4,917		810	4,107	12	51	200	547	1,162	2,609	336	
Middletown	47,389	2,717		109	2,608	1	16	50	42	557	1,917	134	
Total area actually reporting	77.7%	13,087		1,214	11,873	13	83	293	825	2,514	8,676	683	
Estimated Total	100.0%	14,854		1,380	13,474	14	97	325	944	2,882	9,788	804	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,286.3		491.1	4,795.2	5.0	34.5	115.7	336.0	1,025.7	3,483.4	286.1	
Hartford, Ct. M.S.A.	**762,461**												
(Includes part of Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New London and Tolland Counties.)													
City of Hartford	131,544	21,005		3,778	17,227	30	167	1,600	1,981	5,016	9,318	2,893	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	42,774		5,065	37,709	42	282	2,001	2,740	9,616	23,279	4,814	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,610.0		664.3	4,945.7	5.5	37.0	262.4	359.4	1,261.2	3,053.1	631.4	
Honolulu, Hi. M.S.A.	**848,959**												
(Includes Honolulu County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	52,909		2,297	50,612	43	412	815	1,027	10,685	36,325	3,602	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,232.2		270.6	5,961.7	5.1	48.5	96.0	121.0	1,258.6	4,278.8	424.3	
Houston, Tx. M.S.A.	**3,276,259**												
(Includes Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery and Waller Counties.)													
City of Houston	1,713,499	185,334		19,528	165,806	459	1,152	9,820	8,097	47,043	81,758	37,005	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	277,503		26,244	251,259	569	1,576	11,808	12,291	72,219	128,474	50,566	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,470.1		801.0	7,669.1	17.4	48.1	360.4	375.2	2,204.3	3,921.4	1,543.4	
Huntington-Ashland, W.V.-Ky.-Oh. M.S.A.	**321,199**												
(Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W.V., Boyd, Carter and Greenup Counties, Ky., and Lawrence County, Oh.)													
City of:													
Huntington	55,709	4,058		305	3,753	7	40	109	149	966	2,603	184	
Ashland	25,985	1,096		65	1,031	3	8	11	43	326	670	35	
Total area actually reporting	78.4%	8,092		543	7,549	17	68	144	314	2,099	5,048	402	
Estimated Total	100.0%	10,048		723	9,325	19	84	179	441	2,536	6,263	526	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,128.3		225.1	2,903.2	5.9	26.2	55.7	137.3	789.5	1,949.9	163.8	
Huntsville, Al. M.S.A.	**237,479**												
(Includes Madison County.)													
City of Huntsville	159,553	13,961		848	13,113	12	85	234	517	2,188	10,229	696	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,324		1,042	14,282	16	92	248	686	2,508	11,004	770	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,452.8		438.8	6,014.0	6.7	38.7	104.4	288.9	1,056.1	4,633.7	324.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Indianapolis, In. M.S.A.	**1,245,515**												
(Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Marion, Morgan and Shelby Counties.)													
City of Indianapolis	484,056	31,498		5,859	25,639	41	483	1,806	3,529	8,520	13,122	3,997	
Total area actually reporting	82.1%	59,586		7,058	52,528	69	651	2,297	4,041	14,617	31,596	6,315	
Estimated Total	100.0%	67,898		7,551	60,347	80	699	2,419	4,353	16,433	36,873	7,041	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,451.4		606.3	4,845.1	6.4	56.1	194.2	349.5	1,319.4	2,960.5	565.3	
Iowa City, Ia. M.S.A.	**86,877**												
(Includes Johnson County.)													
City of Iowa City	50,874	2,951		257	2,694		42	8	207	537	2,071	86	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,008		395	4,613	1	55	15	324	988	3,489	136	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,764.5		454.7	5,309.8	1.2	63.3	17.3	372.9	1,137.2	4,016.0	156.5	
Jackson, Mi. M.S.A.	**150,037**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Jackson	37,775	3,914		788	3,126	1	80	96	611	781	2,092	253	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	7,292		1,250	6,042	8	146	126	970	1,408	4,224	410	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,348		1,254	6,094	8	146	127	973	1,417	4,260	417	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,897.5		835.8	4,061.7	5.3	97.3	84.6	648.5	944.4	2,839.3	277.9	
Jackson, Ms. M.S.A.	**396,399**												
(Includes Hinds, Madison and Rankin Counties.)													
City of Jackson	201,350	17,863		1,438	16,425	48	180	647	563	5,738	9,607	1,080	
Total area actually reporting	85.7%	21,474		1,684	19,790	52	211	692	729	7,004	11,524	1,262	
Estimated Total	100.0%	23,634		1,866	21,768	56	241	738	831	7,787	12,593	1,388	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,962.2		470.7	5,491.4	14.1	60.8	186.2	209.6	1,964.4	3,176.8	350.2	
Jackson, Tn. M.S.A.	**78,914**												
(Includes Madison County.)													
City of Jackson	53,807	5,082		821	4,261	4	26	177	614	1,296	2,718	247	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,794		888	4,906	4	31	189	664	1,516	3,100	290	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,342.2		1,125.3	6,216.9	5.1	39.3	239.5	841.4	1,921.1	3,928.3	367.5	
Jacksonville, Fl. M.S.A.	**922,557**												
(Includes Clay, Duval, Nassau and St. Johns Counties.)													
City of Jacksonville	654,737	67,651		9,449	58,202	165	609	3,940	4,735	19,708	33,267	5,227	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	81,685		10,825	70,860	177	689	4,249	5,710	23,097	41,789	5,974	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,854.2		1,173.4	7,680.8	19.2	74.7	460.6	618.9	2,503.6	4,529.7	647.5	
Jacksonville, N.C. M.S.A.	**128,134**												
(Includes Onslow County.)													
City of Jacksonville	29,678	2,764		219	2,545	2	18	56	143	550	1,887	108	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,562		458	5,104	3	48	83	324	1,442	3,429	233	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,340.8		357.4	3,983.3	2.3	37.5	64.8	252.9	1,125.4	2,676.1	181.8	
Jamestown-Dunkirk, N.Y. M.S.A.	**141,622**												
(Includes Chautauqua County.)													
City of:													
Jamestown	34,007	1,831		48	1,783	1	4	18	25	368	1,353	62	
Dunkirk	14,303	853		31	822			15	16	169	639	14	
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	5,360		194	5,166	1	19	41	133	1,109	3,947	110	
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,531		208	5,323	1	20	45	142	1,140	4,059	124	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,905.5		146.9	3,758.6	.7	14.1	31.8	100.3	805.0	2,866.1	87.6	
Janesville-Beloit, Wi. M.S.A.	**136,654**												
(Includes Rock County.)													
City of:													
Janesville	51,383	3,239		80	3,159	1	11	17	51	630	2,399	130	
Beloit	33,417	2,459		94	2,365	1	8	42	43	412	1,856	97	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,918		325	6,593	2	23	67	233	1,321	4,993	279	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,062.4		237.8	4,824.6	1.5	16.8	49.0	170.5	966.7	3,653.8	204.2	
Jersey City, N.J. M.S.A.	**543,246**												
(Includes Hudson County.)													
City of Jersey City	218,020	21,641		3,903	17,738	36	95	2,307	1,465	4,384	8,068	5,286	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	41,524		5,667	35,857	55	141	2,994	2,477	8,112	18,140	9,605	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,643.7		1,043.2	6,600.5	10.1	26.0	551.1	456.0	1,493.2	3,339.2	1,768.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tn.-Va. M.S.A.	446,376												
(Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi and Washington Counties, Tn., Bristol City and Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)													
City of:													
Johnson City, Tn.	43,746	2,637		155	2,482	3	26	48	78	612	1,700	170	
Kingsport, Tn.	31,727	2,862		183	2,679	5	4	29	145	429	2,086	164	
Bristol, Tn.	23,614	1,389		125	1,264	2	6	12	105	250	967	47	
Total area actually reporting	88.2%	12,789		906	11,883	20	104	147	635	3,124	7,990	769	
Estimated Total	100.0%	14,608		1,073	13,535	22	119	176	756	3,613	9,020	902	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,272.6		240.4	3,032.2	4.9	26.7	39.4	169.4	809.4	2,020.7	202.1	
Joliet, Il. M.S.A.[4]	377,135												
(Includes Grundy and Will Counties.)													
City of Joliet[4]	74,809				6,929	8		348	741	1,570	4,647	712	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				16,032	15		467	1,271	3,560	11,011	1,461	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,251.0	4.0		123.8	337.0	944.0	2,919.6	387.4	
Joplin, Mo. M.S.A.	136,360												
(Includes Jasper and Newton Counties.)													
City of Joplin	41,821	3,612		156	3,456	3	6	47	100	663	2,630	163	
Total area actually reporting	77.6%	5,452		241	5,211	3	18	54	166	1,101	3,850	260	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,273		313	5,960	3	23	63	224	1,321	4,326	313	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,600.3		229.5	4,370.8	2.2	16.9	46.2	164.3	968.8	3,172.5	229.5	
Kalamazoo, Mi. M.S.A.	218,683												
(Includes Kalamazoo County.)													
City of Kalamazoo	76,584	9,082		1,714	7,368	12	119	325	1,258	1,626	5,231	511	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,782		2,078	13,704	13	182	400	1,483	2,638	10,308	758	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,216.8		950.2	6,266.6	5.9	83.2	182.9	678.2	1,206.3	4,713.7	346.6	
Kankakee, Il. M.S.A.[4]	98,253												
(Includes Kankakee County.)													
City of Kankakee[4]	26,937				2,848	8		131	363	837	1,822	189	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				4,831	12		148	528	1,392	3,152	287	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,916.9	12.2		150.6	537.4	1,416.8	3,208.0	292.1	
Kansas City, Mo.-Ks. M.S.A.	1,583,141												
(Includes Cass, Clay, Jackson, Lafayette, Platte and Ray Counties, Mo., and Johnson, Leavenworth, Miami and Wyandotte Counties, Ks.)													
City of:													
Kansas City, Mo.	440,435	56,028		8,996	47,032	140	507	3,824	4,525	12,104	25,853	9,075	
Kansas City, Ks.	161,756	17,393		2,358	15,035	44	147	788	1,379	4,513	8,280	2,242	
Total area actually reporting	96.4%	113,180		13,886	99,294	207	849	5,111	7,719	24,657	60,519	14,118	
Estimated Total	100.0%	115,250		14,048	101,202	208	860	5,143	7,837	25,119	61,813	14,270	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,279.8		887.3	6,392.5	13.1	54.3	324.9	495.0	1,586.7	3,904.5	901.4	
Kenosha, Wi. M.S.A.	122,918												
(Includes Kenosha County.)													
City of Kenosha	76,368	3,741		194	3,547	3	45	94	52	732	2,559	256	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,588		231	5,357	6	53	101	71	1,084	3,906	367	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,546.1		187.9	4,358.2	4.9	43.1	82.2	57.8	881.9	3,177.7	298.6	
Killeen-Temple, Tx. M.S.A.	241,774												
(Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)													
City of:													
Killeen	65,519	4,745		267	4,478	5	78	82	102	1,229	3,044	205	
Temple	47,033	3,268		265	3,003	7	52	47	159	751	2,098	154	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,678		913	10,765	14	187	144	568	2,918	7,331	516	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,830.1		377.6	4,452.5	5.8	77.3	59.6	234.9	1,206.9	3,032.2	213.4	
Knoxville, Tn. M.S.A.	578,464												
(Includes Anderson, Blount, Grainger, Jefferson, Knox, Sevier and Union Counties.)													
City of Knoxville	173,651	12,523		1,607	10,916	26	79	442	1,060	3,989	4,986	1,941	
Total area actually reporting	82.5%	22,792		2,181	20,611	36	133	584	1,428	7,145	10,697	2,769	
Estimated Total	100.0%	25,669		2,432	23,237	41	160	628	1,603	8,037	12,193	3,007	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,437.4		420.4	4,017.0	7.1	27.7	108.6	277.1	1,389.4	2,107.8	519.8	
Kokomo, In. M.S.A.	99,541												
(Includes Howard and Tipton Counties.)													
City of Kokomo	44,235	2,757		272	2,485	4	14	35	219	511	1,861	113	
Total area actually reporting	95.2%	3,264		286	2,978	4	17	39	226	681	2,157	140	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,512		303	3,209	4	18	42	239	716	2,337	156	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,528.2		304.4	3,223.8	4.0	18.1	42.2	240.1	719.3	2,347.8	156.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
La Crosse, Wi. M.S.A.	**95,748**												
(Includes La Crosse County.)													
City of La Crosse	48,486	3,226		72	3,154	.....	11	14	47	174	2,876	104	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,101		133	3,968	.....	16	18	99	302	3,528	138	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,283.1		138.9	4,144.2	.....	16.7	18.8	103.4	315.4	3,684.7	144.1	
Lafayette, La. M.S.A.	**208,473**												
(Includes Lafayette and St. Martin Parishes.)													
City of Lafayette	85,725	7,366		775	6,591	7	47	210	511	1,512	4,860	219	
Total area actually reporting	96.4%	10,053		1,081	8,972	14	79	242	746	2,368	6,225	379	
Estimated Total	100.0%	10,537		1,122	9,415	14	81	253	774	2,468	6,538	409	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,054.4		538.2	4,516.2	6.7	38.9	121.4	371.3	1,183.8	3,136.1	196.2	
Lafayette-West Lafayette, In. M.S.A.	**126,212**												
(Includes Tippecanoe County.)													
City of:													
Lafayette	44,577	2,561		52	2,509	1	9	15	27	504	1,902	103	
West Lafayette	21,669	1,018		28	990	.....	8	3	17	141	820	29	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,594		122	4,472	1	22	22	77	908	3,359	205	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,639.9		96.7	3,543.2	.8	17.4	17.4	61.0	719.4	2,661.4	162.4	
Lake Charles, La. M.S.A.	**171,391**												
(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)													
City of Lake Charles	72,056	4,843		455	4,388	9	28	111	307	1,155	2,931	302	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,303		1,418	9,885	17	96	228	1,077	2,668	6,742	475	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,594.9		827.3	5,767.5	9.9	56.0	133.0	628.4	1,556.7	3,933.7	277.1	
Lake County, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**500,460**												
(Includes Lake County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				20,005	14		429	820	3,931	15,001	1,073	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					3,997.3	2.8		85.7	163.8	785.5	2,997.4	214.4	
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fl. M.S.A.	**406,578**												
(Includes Polk County.)													
City of:													
Lakeland	66,102	10,648		1,064	9,584	8	53	481	522	2,552	6,134	898	
Winter Haven	25,568	4,073		447	3,626	1	14	122	310	945	2,493	188	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	40,660		4,057	36,603	52	176	1,155	2,674	10,029	24,004	2,570	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,000.5		997.8	9,002.7	12.8	43.3	284.1	657.7	2,466.7	5,903.9	632.1	
Lancaster, Pa. M.S.A.	**415,404**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lancaster	59,166	3,878		312	3,566	2	33	163	114	1,003	2,300	263	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,186		691	10,495	11	74	218	388	2,319	7,529	647	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,692.8		166.3	2,526.5	2.6	17.8	52.5	93.4	558.3	1,812.5	155.8	
Lansing-East Lansing, Mi. M.S.A.	**429,839**												
(Includes Clinton, Eaton and Ingham Counties.)													
City of:													
Lansing	125,419	10,089		1,591	8,498	16	148	360	1,067	1,963	5,915	620	
East Lansing	48,243	1,819		104	1,715	.....	20	28	56	246	1,291	178	
Total area actually reporting	92.1%	21,924		2,399	19,525	21	389	484	1,505	4,089	14,159	1,277	
Estimated Total	100.0%	23,805		2,544	21,261	22	402	522	1,598	4,404	15,358	1,499	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,538.1		591.8	4,946.3	5.1	93.5	121.4	371.8	1,024.6	3,573.0	348.7	
Laredo, Tx. M.S.A.	**130,070**												
(Includes Webb County.)													
City of Laredo	125,862	11,001		1,138	9,863	11	6	156	965	2,158	6,948	757	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,238		1,172	10,066	12	9	157	994	2,254	7,034	778	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,640.0		901.1	7,738.9	9.2	6.9	120.7	764.2	1,732.9	5,407.9	598.1	
Las Cruces, N.M. M.S.A.	**130,138**												
(Includes Dona Ana County.)													
City of Las Cruces	56,935	6,518		327	6,191	3	29	81	214	1,723	4,105	363	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	8,924		513	8,411	9	69	100	335	2,697	5,184	530	
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,150		523	8,627	9	70	102	342	2,747	5,338	542	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,031.0		401.9	6,629.1	6.9	53.8	78.4	262.8	2,110.8	4,101.8	416.5	
Las Vegas, Nv. M.S.A.	**665,377**												
(Includes Clark County.)													
City of Las Vegas	536,148	39,624		4,094	35,530	67	305	2,046	1,676	9,019	21,930	4,581	
Total area actually reporting	91.9%	41,945		4,249	37,696	68	337	2,086	1,758	9,667	23,266	4,763	
Estimated Total	100.0%	44,694		4,469	40,225	70	373	2,136	1,890	10,234	25,061	4,930	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,717.1		671.6	6,045.4	10.5	56.1	321.0	284.0	1,538.1	3,766.4	740.9	
Lawrence, Ks. M.S.A.	**77,036**												
(Includes Douglas County.)													
City of Lawrence	59,877	3,614		183	3,431	.....	22	33	128	720	2,580	131	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,867		250	4,617	6	28	39	177	1,016	3,440	161	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,317.8		324.5	5,993.3	7.8	36.3	50.6	229.8	1,318.9	4,465.4	209.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Lawrence-Haverhill, Ma.-N.H. M.S.A.	**372,299**												
(Includes part of Essex County, Ma., and part of Rockingham County, N.H.)													
City of:													
Lawrence	61,745	7,355		658	6,697	6	24	239	389	1,625	2,218	2,854	
Haverhill	50,842	3,047		500	2,547	.....	1	47	452	796	1,046	705	
Total area actually reporting	89.5%	17,217		1,503	15,714	13	60	353	1,077	3,757	7,288	4,669	
Estimated Total	100.0%	18,600		1,631	16,969	13	66	381	1,171	4,054	8,028	4,887	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,996.0		438.1	4,557.9	3.5	17.7	102.3	314.5	1,088.9	2,156.3	1,312.7	
Lawton, Ok. M.S.A.	**118,641**												
(Includes Comanche County.)													
City of Lawton	83,188	4,697		576	4,121	3	42	120	411	1,356	2,527	238	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,021		614	4,407	4	45	122	443	1,466	2,691	250	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,232.1		517.5	3,714.6	3.4	37.9	102.8	373.4	1,235.7	2,268.2	210.7	
Lewiston-Auburn, Me. M.S.A.	**104,688**												
(Includes part of Androscoggin County.)													
City of:													
Lewiston	39,027	2,805		126	2,679	1	10	56	59	695	1,882	102	
Auburn	23,664	985		20	965	1	.....	13	6	224	688	53	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,690		183	4,507	5	18	69	91	1,151	3,143	213	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,480.0		174.8	4,305.2	4.8	17.2	65.9	86.9	1,099.5	3,002.3	203.5	
Lexington-Fayette, Ky. M.S.A.	**348,337**												
(Includes Bourbon, Clark, Fayette, Jessamine, Scott and Woodford Counties.)													
City of Lexington	225,918	14,983		1,386	13,597	11	104	364	907	3,354	9,458	785	
Total area actually reporting	96.5%	19,546		1,891	17,655	16	130	402	1,343	4,059	12,619	977	
Estimated Total	100.0%	19,950		1,920	18,030	17	133	409	1,361	4,152	12,878	1,000	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,727.2		551.2	5,176.0	4.9	38.2	117.4	390.7	1,191.9	3,697.0	287.1	
Lima, Oh. M.S.A.	**157,462**												
(Includes Allen and Auglaize Counties.)													
City of Lima	46,465	4,530		837	3,693	6	50	145	636	1,213	2,321	159	
Total area actually reporting	92.5%	8,252		1,404	6,848	7	64	182	1,151	1,728	4,781	339	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,742		1,434	7,308	7	67	191	1,169	1,807	5,127	374	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,551.8		910.7	4,641.1	4.4	42.5	121.3	742.4	1,147.6	3,256.0	237.5	
Lincoln, Nb. M.S.A.	**212,762**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lincoln	188,922	13,197		882	12,315	4	81	99	698	2,126	9,790	399	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,571		922	13,649	4	84	104	730	2,305	10,909	435	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,848.5		433.3	6,415.1	1.9	39.5	48.9	343.1	1,083.4	5,127.3	204.5	
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ar. M.S.A.	**515,504**												
(Includes Faulkner, Lonoke, Pulaski and Saline Counties.)													
City of:													
Little Rock	180,932	24,873		3,714	21,159	48	237	1,172	2,257	6,007	13,430	1,722	
North Little Rock	62,702	7,574		721	6,853	7	72	224	418	1,747	4,710	396	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	43,411		5,258	38,153	65	389	1,500	3,304	10,550	24,842	2,761	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,421.1		1,020.0	7,401.1	12.6	75.5	291.0	640.9	2,046.5	4,819.0	535.6	
Longview-Marshall, Tx. M.S.A.	**173,571**												
(Includes Gregg and Harrison Counties.)													
City of:													
Longview	72,623	6,022		461	5,561	12	69	124	256	1,724	3,471	366	
Marshall	24,056	1,755		186	1,569	1	14	26	145	424	1,049	96	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,593		885	9,708	23	119	182	561	3,061	6,019	628	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,103.0		509.9	5,593.1	13.3	68.6	104.9	323.2	1,763.5	3,467.7	361.8	
Lorain-Elyria, Oh. M.S.A.	**265,968**												
(Includes Lorain County.)													
City of:													
Lorain	72,059	2,557		150	2,407	6	41	51	52	1,094	1,154	159	
Elyria	57,127	2,792		236	2,556	5	48	111	72	740	1,668	148	
Total area actually reporting	94.1%	8,520		926	7,594	12	127	225	562	2,596	4,575	423	
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,170		965	8,205	12	130	237	586	2,701	5,034	470	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,447.8		362.8	3,085.0	4.5	48.9	89.1	220.3	1,015.5	1,892.7	176.7	
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Ca. M.S.A.	**8,815,101**												
(Includes Los Angeles County.)													
City of:													
Los Angeles	3,441,449	319,097		77,297	241,800	877	1,996	31,063	43,361	51,209	126,600	63,991	
Long Beach	426,025	40,432		7,169	33,263	85	247	3,763	3,074	8,817	17,432	7,014	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	654,450		141,137	513,313	1,587	4,006	54,340	81,204	122,405	264,152	126,756	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,424.2		1,601.1	5,823.1	18.0	45.4	616.4	921.2	1,388.6	2,996.6	1,437.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Louisville, Ky.-In. M.S.A.	**968,846**												
(Includes Bullitt, Jefferson, Oldham and Shelby Counties, Ky., and Clark, Floyd and Harrison Counties, In.)													
City of Louisville	282,153	18,356		2,558	15,798	32	122	1,195	1,209	5,180	8,608	2,010	
Total area actually reporting	96.3%	45,403		4,363	41,040	63	282	1,705	2,313	10,358	27,192	3,490	
Estimated Total	100.0%	46,787		4,457	42,330	64	290	1,726	2,377	10,656	28,075	3,599	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,829.1		460.0	4,369.1	6.6	29.9	178.2	245.3	1,099.9	2,897.8	371.5	
Lubbock, Tx. M.S.A.	**228,091**												
(Includes Lubbock County.)													
City of Lubbock	189,797	14,411		978	13,433	15	119	268	576	3,520	9,222	691	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,695		1,116	15,579	16	157	279	664	4,133	10,659	787	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,319.4		489.3	6,830.2	7.0	68.8	122.3	291.1	1,812.0	4,673.1	345.0	
Lyochburg, Va. M.S.A.	**147,498**												
(Includes Lynchburg City and Amherst and Campbell Counties.)													
City of Lynchburg	70,758	4,202		425	3,777	10	35	90	290	644	2,968	165	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,955		595	5,360	14	52	97	432	946	4,152	262	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,037.3		403.4	3,633.9	9.5	35.3	65.8	292.9	641.4	2,815.0	177.6	
Macoo-Warner Robins, Ga. M.S.A.	**290,972**												
(Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones and Peach Counties.)													
City of:													
Macon	119,698	12,057		891	11,166	24	80	388	399	3,106	7,299	761	
Warner Robins	46,685	4,007		389	3,618	4	26	72	287	991	2,419	208	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	20,914		1,601	19,313	33	139	543	886	5,539	12,495	1,279	
Estimated Total	100.0%	21,209		1,626	19,583	33	141	553	899	5,602	12,676	1,305	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,289.0		558.8	6,730.2	11.3	48.5	190.1	309.0	1,925.3	4,356.4	448.5	
Madisnn, Wi. M.S.A.	**346,898**												
(Includes Dane County.)													
City of Madison	178,642	12,556		504	12,052	7	53	198	246	2,521	8,817	714	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,429		805	17,624	12	65	222	506	3,434	13,238	952	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,312.5		232.1	5,080.5	3.5	18.7	64.0	145.9	989.9	3,816.1	274.4	
Manchester, N.H. M.S.A.	**146,841**												
(Includes part of Hillsborough, Merrimack and Rockingham Counties.)													
City of Manchester	100,295	7,295		186	7,109	5	28	94	59	1,917	4,584	608	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,004		291	8,713	5	31	100	155	2,290	5,695	728	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,131.8		198.2	5,933.6	3.4	21.1	68.1	105.6	1,559.5	3,878.3	495.8	
Mansfield, Oh. M.S.A.	**129,628**												
(Includes Richland County.)													
City of Mansfield	51,891	4,815		790	4,025	2	49	160	579	1,330	2,521	174	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,247		989	6,258	4	51	176	758	1,845	4,128	285	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,590.6		763.0	4,827.7	3.1	39.3	135.8	584.8	1,423.3	3,184.5	219.9	
McAllen-Edioburg-Mission, Tx. M.S.A.	**391,420**												
(Includes Hidalgo County.)													
City of:													
McAllen	88,062	9,698		453	9,245	2	11	95	345	1,782	6,584	879	
Edinburg	33,380	1,285		135	1,150	1	8	8	118	357	697	96	
Mission	34,006	1,751		130	1,621	.....	7	10	113	373	1,111	137	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,747		1,639	23,108	20	82	190	1,347	6,512	14,616	1,980	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,322.4		418.7	5,903.6	5.1	20.9	48.5	344.1	1,663.7	3,734.1	505.9	
Medford, Or. M.S.A.	**148,721**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Medford	46,492	3,897		187	3,710	2	27	28	130	581	2,947	182	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,441		504	6,937	5	68	59	372	1,470	5,073	394	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,003.3		338.9	4,664.4	3.4	45.7	39.7	250 1	988.4	3,411.1	264.9	
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, Fl. M.S.A.	**398,874**												
(Includes Brevard County.)													
City of:													
Melbourne	61,315	6,586		791	5,795	3	26	175	587	1,675	3,869	251	
Titusville	43,719	2,492		227	2,265	2	7	85	133	726	1,408	131	
Palm Bay	56,097	3,335		292	3,043	2	19	29	242	1,051	1,884	108	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,386		2,481	23,905	18	136	653	1,674	7,223	15,562	1,120	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,615.1		622.0	5,993.1	4.5	34.1	163.7	419.7	1,810.8	3,901.5	280.8	
Memphis, Tn.-Ar.-Ms. M.S.A.	**987,409**												
(Includes Shelby and Tipton Counties, Tn., Crittenden County, Ar., and De Soto County, Ms.)													
City of Memphis	651,081	57,829		8,030	49,799	141	781	3,781	3,327	15,072	22,177	12,550	
Total area actually reporting	89.4%	68,481		9,295	59,186	161	916	4,167	4,051	17,733	27,721	13,732	
Estimated Total	100.0%	71,496		9,560	61,936	167	971	4,218	4,204	19,052	28,902	13,982	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,240.8		968.2	6,272.6	16.9	98.3	427.2	425.8	1,929.5	2,927.1	1,416.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Merced, Ca. M.S.A.	**174,500**												
(Includes Merced County.)													
City of Merced	51,601	3,812		265	3,547	3	23	93	146	899	2,376	272	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,251		668	7,583	9	50	144	465	2,323	4,668	592	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,728.4		382.8	4,345.6	5.2	28.7	82.5	266.5	1,331.2	2,675.1	339.3	
Miami-Hialeah, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,862,881**												
(Includes Dade County.)													
City of:													
Miami	381,206	70,053		14,093	55,960	132	285	7,289	6,387	15,350	31,268	9,342	
Hialeah	166,494	18,372		2,023	16,349	28	46	975	974	3,974	8,497	3,878	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	261,029		41,057	219,972	407	1,203	18,967	20,480	59,432	122,631	37,909	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		14,012.1		2,204.0	11,808.2	21.8	64.6	1,018.2	1,099.4	3,190.3	6,582.9	2,035.0	
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, N.J. M.S.A.	**980,189**												
(Includes Hunterdon, Middlesex and Somerset Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	35,050		2,192	32,858	13	170	668	1,341	6,861	22,004	3,993	
Estimated Total	100.0%	35,238		2,208	33,030	13	171	675	1,349	6,896	22,112	4,022	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,595.0		225.3	3,369.8	1.3	17.4	68.9	137.6	703.5	2,255.9	410.3	
Middletown, Ct. M.S.A.	**61,365**												
(Includes part of Middlesex County.)													
City of Middletown	39,694	2,364		191	2,173	6	7	47	131	381	1,571	221	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,939		265	2,674	6	8	59	192	494	1,909	271	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,789.4		431.8	4,357.5	9.8	13.0	96.1	312.9	805.0	3,110.9	441.6	
Midland, Tx. M.S.A.	**108,274**												
(Includes Midland County.)													
City of Midland	96,750	6,129		440	5,689	7	46	106	281	2,206	3,162	321	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,859		490	6,369	7	64	112	307	2,482	3,533	354	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,334.9		452.6	5,882.3	6.5	59.1	103.4	283.5	2,292.3	3,263.0	326.9	
Milwaukee, Wi. M.S.A.	**1,401,428**												
(Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington and Waukesha Counties.)													
City of Milwaukee	600,898	52,644		4,269	48,375	112	461	2,415	1,281	9,175	30,063	9,137	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	79,806		5,339	74,467	119	525	2,692	2,003	13,158	50,624	10,685	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,694.6		381.0	5,313.7	8.5	37.5	192.1	142.9	938.9	3,612.3	762.4	
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Mn.-Wi. M.S.A.	**2,412,207**												
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Isanti, Ramsey, Scott, Washington and Wright Counties, Mn., and St. Croix County, Wi.)													
City of Minneapolis, Mn.	348,384	42,145		5,367	36,778	46	462	2,524	2,335	9,842	21,448	5,488	
St. Paul	261,902	21,796		2,463	19,333	15	189	856	1,403	5,065	11,528	2,740	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	135,599		10,424	125,175	84	959	3,943	5,438	27,963	83,855	13,357	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,621.4		432.1	5,189.2	3.5	39.8	163.5	225.4	1,159.2	3,476.3	553.7	
Mobile, Al. M.S.A.	**487,197**												
(Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)													
City of Mobile	209,507	21,686		3,553	18,133	40	133	847	2,533	6,429	10,613	1,091	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	31,661		4,874	26,787	57	197	1,064	3,556	9,284	15,941	1,562	
Estimated Total	100.0%	32,164		4,936	27,228	58	199	1,078	3,601	9,395	16,242	1,591	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,601.8		1,013.1	5,588.7	11.9	40.8	221.3	739.1	1,928.4	3,333.8	326.6	
Modesto, Ca. M.S.A.	**350,026**												
(Includes Stanislaus County.)													
City of Modesto	152,605	11,214		1,030	10,184	5	56	242	727	2,097	7,110	977	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,809		2,939	21,870	20	150	445	2,324	5,785	14,233	1,852	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,087.8		839.7	6,248.1	5.7	42.9	127.1	664.0	1,652.7	4,066.3	529.1	
Monmouth-Ocean, N.J. M.S.A.	**971,371**												
(Includes Monmouth and Ocean Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	35,737		2,557	33,180	10	222	574	1,751	6,963	24,017	2,200	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,679.0		263.2	3,415.8	1.0	22.9	59.1	180.3	716.8	2,472.5	226.5	
Monroe, La. M.S.A.	**143,157**												
(Includes Ouachita Parish.)													
City of Monroe	54,201	5,551		919	4,632	5	38	95	781	1,297	3,166	169	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,875		1,152	7,723	9	71	139	933	2,093	5,361	269	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,199.5		804.7	5,394.8	6.3	49.6	97.1	651.7	1,462.0	3,744.8	187.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Montgomery, Al. M.S.A.	**304,607**												
(Includes Autauga, Elmore and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of Montgomery	194,146	12,458		693	11,765	33	82	297	281	3,119	7,900	746	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	16,663		1,266	15,397	41	102	359	764	4,445	10,066	886	
Estimated Total	100.0%	16,737		1,275	15,462	41	102	361	771	4,461	10,111	890	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,494.6		418.6	5,076.0	13.5	33.5	118.5	253.1	1,464.5	3,319.4	292.2	
Muskegon, Mi. M.S.A.	**161,880**												
(Includes Muskegon County.)													
City of Muskegon	40,505	4,522		813	3,709	6	32	100	675	808	2,747	154	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,011		1,260	8,751	13	87	193	967	1,826	6,565	360	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,184.2		778.4	5,405.9	8.0	53.7	119.2	597.4	1,128.0	4,055.5	222.4	
Naples, Fl. M.S.A.	**142,272**												
(Includes Collier County.)													
City of Naples	20,986	1,849		150	1,699	1	5	38	106	509	1,140	50	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,942		982	8,960	15	82	237	648	2,924	5,604	432	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,988.0		690.2	6,297.8	10.5	57.6	166.6	455.5	2,055.2	3,938.9	303.6	
Nashua, N.H. M.S.A.	**177,851**												
(Includes part of Hillsborough and Rockingham Counties.)													
City of Nashua	82,056	3,376		117	3,259	3	69	22	23	514	2,393	352	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	6,062		334	5,728	6	106	25	197	954	4,265	509	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,177		341	5,836	6	107	26	202	974	4,345	517	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,473.1		191.7	3,281.4	3.4	60.2	14.6	113.6	547.6	2,443.1	290.7	
Nashville, Tn. M.S.A.	**980,876**												
(Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson and Wilson Counties.)													
City of Nashville	501,398	34,950		5,230	29,720	69	478	1,608	3,075	8,062	18,989	2,669	
Total area actually reporting	89.9%	47,085		6,529	40,556	89	579	1,759	4,102	10,955	26,318	3,283	
Estimated Total	100.0%	50,254		6,814	43,440	93	607	1,809	4,305	11,857	28,056	3,527	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,123.4		694.7	4,428.7	9.5	61.9	184.4	438.9	1,208.8	2,860.3	359.6	
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y. M.S.A.	**2,644,912**												
(Includes Nassau and Suffolk Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	98,258		6,532	91,726	71	241	2,782	3,438	20,118	55,873	15,735	
Estimated Total	100.0%	98,330		6,538	91,792	71	241	2,784	3,442	20,131	55,920	15,741	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,717.7		247.2	3,470.5	2.7	9.1	105.3	130.1	761.1	2,114.2	595.1	
Newark, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,889,840**												
(Includes Essex, Morris, Sussex and Union Counties.)													
City of Newark	313,839	45,018		10,340	34,678	107	376	5,310	4,547	6,687	12,317	15,674	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	125,155		20,087	105,068	179	863	10,427	8,618	21,042	50,723	33,303	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,622.5		1,062.9	5,559.6	9.5	45.7	551.7	456.0	1,113.4	2,684.0	1,762.2	
New Bedford, Ma. M.S.A.	**171,764**												
(Includes part of Bristol and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of New Bedford	94,706	7,825		957	6,868	4	63	373	517	2,205	2,867	1,796	
Total area actually reporting	88.5%	10,079		1,131	8,948	6	78	404	643	2,742	3,963	2,243	
Estimated Total	100.0%	10,777		1,195	9,582	6	81	418	690	2,892	4,337	2,353	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,274.3		695.7	5,578.6	3.5	47.2	243.4	401.7	1,683.7	2,525.0	1,369.9	
New Britain, Ct. M.S.A.	**147,262**												
(Includes part of Hartford County.)													
City of New Britain	71,913	5,184		394	4,790	5	29	195	165	1,196	3,091	503	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,357		458	6,899	6	35	216	201	1,684	4,550	665	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,995.9		311.0	4,684.8	4.1	23.8	146.7	136.5	1,143.5	3,089.7	451.6	
New Haven-Meriden, Ct. M.S.A.	**558,293**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and New Haven Counties.)													
City of:													
New Haven	124,070	18,872		3,169	15,703	34	111	1,475	1,549	4,555	8,194	2,954	
Meriden	58,769	2,833		136	2,697	1	15	65	55	791	1,591	315	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	36,928		4,008	32,920	42	174	1,793	1,999	8,955	18,800	5,165	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,614.4		717.9	5,896.5	7.5	31.2	321.2	358.1	1,604.0	3,367.4	925.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
New London-Norwich, Ct.-R.I. M.S.A.	**274,896**												
(Includes part of New London and Wingham Counties, Ct., and Washington County, R.I.)													
City of:													
New London, Ct.	27,922	2,298		261	2,037	1	23	80	157	528	1,333	176	
Norwich, Ct.	37,459	1,767		179	1,588	4	28	30	117	370	1,090	128	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,320		918	9,402	14	103	166	635	2,442	6,283	677	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,754.1		333.9	3,420.2	5.1	37.5	60.4	231.0	888.3	2,285.6	246.3	
New Orleans, La. M.S.A.	**1,299,252**												
(Includes Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. John the Baptist and St. Tammany Parishes.)													
City of New Orleans	528,589	59,534		10,203	49,331	251	388	5,449	4,115	12,925	24,935	11,471	
Total area actually reporting	91.2%	106,322		15,052	91,270	312	666	6,987	7,087	23,525	52,394	15,351	
Estimated Total	100.0%	112,865		15,682	97,183	321	705	7,143	7,513	25,047	56,370	15,766	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,686.9		1,207.0	7,479.9	24.7	54.3	549.8	578.3	1,927.8	4,338.7	1,213.5	
New York, N.Y. M.S.A.	**8,586,420**												
(Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland and Westchester Counties.)													
City of New York	7,369,454	712,419		169,487	542,932	1,905	3,254	93,377	70,951	121,322	287,749	133,861	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	760,122		173,500	586,622	1,950	3,395	95,104	73,051	130,040	316,277	140,305	
Estimated Total	100.0%	760,854		173,546	587,308	1,951	3,398	95,119	73,078	130,194	316,719	140,395	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,861.1		2,021.2	6,840.0	22.7	39.6	1,107.8	851.1	1,516.3	3,688.6	1,635.1	
Niagara Falls, N.Y. M.S.A.	**217,394**												
(Includes Niagara County.)													
City of Niagara Falls	62,783	3,920		382	3,538	3	38	169	172	1,270	1,886	382	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,250		833	8,417	3	76	229	525	2,345	5,433	639	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,254.9		383.2	3,871.8	1.4	35.0	105.3	241.5	1,078.7	2,499.1	293.9	
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, Va. M.S.A.	**1,399,252**												
(Includes Gloucester, James City and York Counties, and Chesapeake, Hampton, Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Poquoson, Suffolk, Virginia Beach and Williamsburg Cities.)													
City of:													
Norfolk	290,434	24,000		2,180	21,820	55	189	950	986	3,876	15,496	2,448	
Virginia Beach	370,316	20,824		762	20,062	17	133	318	294	3,759	15,261	1,042	
Newport News	162,298	9,271		917	8,354	17	82	284	534	1,971	5,865	518	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	85,352		6,529	78,823	141	582	2,603	3,203	15,353	56,929	6,541	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,099.8		466.6	5,633.2	10.1	41.6	186.0	228.9	1,097.2	4,068.5	467.5	
Norwalk, Ct. M.S.A.	**125,873**												
(Includes part of Fairfield County.)													
City of Norwalk	76,271	5,281		290	4,991	6	20	169	95	1,307	2,975	709	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,483		323	6,160	8	22	174	119	1,518	3,818	824	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,150.4		256.6	4,893.8	6.4	17.5	138.2	94.5	1,206.0	3,033.2	654.6	
Oakland, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,059,402**												
(Includes Alameda and Contra Costa Counties.)													
City of Oakland	366,305	45,914		5,555	40,359	129	442	3,224	1,760	9,874	23,941	6,544	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	153,624		16,850	136,774	250	975	6,599	9,026	32,211	86,597	17,966	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,459.6		818.2	6,641.4	12.1	47.3	320.4	438.3	1,564.1	4,205.0	872.4	
Ocala, Fl. M.S.A.	**194,968**												
(Includes Marion County.)													
City of Ocala	49,153	7,697		742	6,955	7	22	308	405	2,131	4,434	390	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,699		1,794	12,905	16	116	533	1,129	4,722	7,357	826	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,539.2		920.2	6,619.0	8.2	59.5	273.4	579.1	2,421.9	3,773.4	423.7	
Odessa, Tx. M.S.A.	**125,832**												
(Includes Ector County.)													
City of Odessa	95,872	11,873		458	11,415	9	58	124	267	2,581	8,438	396	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,668		522	13,146	12	77	144	289	3,079	9,570	497	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,862.1		414.8	10,447.3	9.5	61.2	114.4	229.7	2,446.9	7,605.4	395.0	
Oklahoma City, Ok. M.S.A.	**958,530**												
(Includes Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottawatomie Counties.)													
City of Oklahoma City	431,982	48,320		4,307	44,013	61	352	1,617	2,277	13,675	23,736	6,602	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	76,599		5,999	70,600	76	537	1,958	3,428	21,422	40,432	8,746	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,991.3		625.9	7,365.4	7.9	56.0	204.3	357.6	2,234.9	4,218.1	912.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Olympia, Wa. M.S.A.	**160,404**												
(Includes Thurston County.)													
City of Olympia	32,429	2,368		76	2,292	1	13	23	39	314	1,856	122	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	7,124		365	6,759	3	92	55	215	1,563	4,871	325	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,329		373	6,956	3	93	57	220	1,601	5,017	338	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,569.1		232.5	4,336.6	1.9	58.0	35.5	137.2	998.1	3,127.7	210.7	
Omaha, Nb.-Ia. M.S.A.	**624,713**												
(Includes Douglas, Sarpy and Washington Counties, Nb., and Pottawattamie County, Ia.)													
City of Omaha	355,110	23,345		2,751	20,594	23	188	639	1,901	4,760	14,368	1,466	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	34,135		3,316	30,819	26	240	743	2,307	6,997	21,744	2,078	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,464.1		530.8	4,933.3	4.2	38.4	118.9	369.3	1,120.0	3,480.6	332.6	
Orange County, N.Y. M.S.A.	**294,169**												
(Includes only Orange County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,515		1,213	10,302	14	67	259	873	2,589	7,091	622	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,914.4		412.3	3,502.1	4.8	22.8	88.0	296.8	880.1	2,410.5	211.4	
Orlando, Fl. M.S.A.	**997,545**												
(Includes Orange, Osceola and Seminole Counties.)													
City of Orlando	160,197	21,200		3,343	17,857	19	176	1,189	1,959	5,854	10,220	1,783	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	86,247		9,947	76,300	68	514	3,049	6,316	25,660	43,626	7,014	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,645.9		997.1	7,648.8	6.8	51.5	305.7	633.2	2,572.3	4,373.3	703.1	
Owensboro, Ky. M.S.A.	**87,885**												
(Includes Daviess County.)													
City of Owensboro	57,395	2,926		84	2,842	1	21	21	41	522	2,210	110	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,479		151	3,328	2	28	27	94	754	2,444	130	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,958.6		171.8	3,786.8	2.3	31.9	30.7	107.0	857.9	2,780.9	147.9	
Oxnard-Ventura, Ca. M.S.A.	**664,433**												
(Includes Ventura County.)													
City of:													
Oxnard	133,523	7,944		867	7,077	6	51	320	490	1,835	4,484	758	
Ventura	91,253	4,941		432	4,509	2	35	120	275	1,223	2,957	329	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,341		2,650	22,691	20	178	712	1,740	6,385	14,039	2,267	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,813.9		398.8	3,415.1	3.0	26.8	107.2	261.9	961.0	2,112.9	341.2	
Panama City, Fl. M.S.A.	**128,918**												
(Includes Bay County.)													
City of Panama City	36,662	3,176		237	2,939	3	20	69	145	720	2,096	123	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,090		645	7,445	15	74	137	419	1,864	5,239	342	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,275.3		500.3	5,775.0	11.6	57.4	106.3	325.0	1,445.9	4,063.8	265.3	
Parkersburg-Marietta, W.V.-Oh. M.S.A.	**153,755**												
(Includes Wood County, W.V., and Washington County, Oh.)													
City of:													
Parkersburg, W.V.	37,156	1,730		60	1,670	1	18	13	28	508	1,044	118	
Marietta, Oh.	15,827	586		43	543	.....	8	22	13	128	382	33	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	4,031		156	3,875	2	37	41	76	1,102	2,537	236	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,117		161	3,956	2	37	43	79	1,116	2,598	242	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,677.6		104.7	2,572.9	1.3	24.1	28.0	51.4	725.8	1,689.7	157.4	
Pensacola, Fl. M.S.A.	**359,428**												
(Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)													
City of Pensacola	64,490	5,786		626	5,160	5	33	130	458	1,336	3,492	332	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	28,313		3,028	25,285	21	176	697	2,134	7,359	16,331	1,595	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,877.2		842.4	7,034.8	5.8	49.0	193.9	593.7	2,047.4	4,543.6	443.8	
Peoria, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**341,628**												
(Includes Peoria, Tazewell and Woodford Counties.)													
City of Peoria[4]	109,955				8,279	23		282	935	2,480	5,477	322	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%				13,323	25		313	1,141	3,720	9,087	516	
Estimated Total	100.0%				13,440	25		316	1,146	3,743	9,170	527	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					3,934.1	7.3		92.5	335.5	1,095.6	2,684.2	154.3	
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. M.S.A.	**4,934,532**												
(Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery and Philadelphia Counties, Pa., and Burlington, Camden and Gloucester Counties, N.J.)													
City of Philadelphia	1,652,188	115,602		18,054	97,548	475	784	10,233	6,562	21,896	50,609	25,043	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	230,622		29,972	200,650	581	1,581	13,864	13,946	44,597	115,832	40,221	
Estimated Total	100.0%	231,276		30,028	201,248	581	1,585	13,876	13,986	44,712	116,248	40,288	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,686.9		608.5	4,078.4	11.8	32.1	281.2	283.4	906.1	2,355.8	816.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Phoenix, Az. M.S.A.	**2,069,480**												
(Includes Maricopa County.)													
City of Phoenix	941,948	102,359		8,481	93,878	126	399	2,615	5,341	23,013	58,160	12,705	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	177,792		12,830	164,962	170	728	3,567	8,365	38,873	106,920	19,169	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,591.1		620.0	7,971.2	8.2	35.2	172.4	404.2	1,878.4	5,166.5	926.3	
Pine Bluff, Ar. M.S.A.	**91,225**												
(Includes Jefferson County.)													
City of Pine Bluff	61,516	4,368		761	3,607	9	54	166	532	1,269	2,042	296	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,055		866	4,189	15	77	172	602	1,594	2,266	329	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,541.2		949.3	4,591.9	16.4	84.4	188.5	659.9	1,747.3	2,484.0	360.6	
Pittsburgh, Pa. M.S.A.	**2,099,512**												
(Includes Allegheny, Fayette, Washington and Westmoreland Counties.)													
City of Pittsburgh	376,412	33,407		4,579	28,828	31	219	2,471	1,858	8,109	12,669	8,050	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	70,453		8,166	62,287	66	575	3,290	4,235	16,673	31,638	13,976	
Estimated Total	100.0%	71,247		8,234	63,013	67	579	3,305	4,283	16,813	32,142	14,058	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,393.5		392.2	3,001.3	3.2	27.6	157.4	204.0	800.8	1,530.9	669.6	
Portland, Me. M.S.A.	**230,768**												
(Includes part of Cumberland and York Counties.)													
City of Portland	62,103	7,266		455	6,811	4	37	107	307	1,708	4,528	575	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,389		612	12,777	9	59	133	411	2,948	8,945	884	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,801.9		265.2	5,536.7	3.9	25.6	57.6	178.1	1,277.5	3,876.2	383.1	
Portland, Or. M.S.A.	**1,210,973**												
(Includes Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington and Yamhill Counties.)													
City of Portland	425,788	54,301		8,052	46,249	38	415	2,667	4,932	,12,380	26,903	6,966	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	89,516		9,880	79,636	64	641	3,268	5,907	21,237	48,001	10,398	
Estimated Total	100.0%	89,639		9,886	79,753	64	642	3,270	5,910	21,262	48,084	10,407	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,402.2		816.4	6,585.9	5.3	53.0	270.0	488.0	1,755.8	3,970.7	859.4	
Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, N.H.-Me. M.S.A.	**210,999**												
(Includes Rockingham and Strafford Counties, N.H., and York County, Me.)													
City of:													
Portsmouth, N.H.	26,247	1,531		136	1,395	.....	7	14	115	238	1,084	73	
Dover, N.H.	24,319	1,127		27	1,100	2	8	8	9	108	951	41	
Rochester, N.H.	25,778	1,291		24	1,267	.....	7	3	14	204	1,010	53	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,378		493	8,885	2	42	54	395	1,471	7,013	401	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,444.6		233.7	4,210.9	.9	19.9	25.6	187.2	697.2	3,323.7	190.0	
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. M.S.A.	**262,797**												
(Includes Dutchess County.)													
City of Poughkeepsie	30,008	2,456		307	2,149	3	16	176	112	599	1,402	148	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,761		1,052	8,709	10	44	231	767	2,014	6,246	449	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,714.3		400.3	3,314.0	3.8	16.7	87.9	291.9	766.4	2,376.7	170.9	
Providence, R.I. M.S.A.	**660,775**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Kent, Newport, Providence and Washington Counties.)													
City of Providence	157,030	17,877		1,802	16,075	28	109	734	931	3,860	7,870	4,345	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	37,819		2,827	34,992	37	197	899	1,694	8,113	19,532	7,347	
Estimated Total	100.0%	37,998		2,836	35,162	37	198	901	1,700	8,158	19,634	7,370	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,750.5		429.2	5,321.3	5.6	30.0	136.4	257.3	1,234.6	2,971.4	1,115.4	
Pueblo, Co. M.S.A.	**128,218**												
(Includes Pueblo County.)													
City of Pueblo	101,560	7,766		1,196	6,570	6	65	140	985	1,550	4,665	355	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,607		1,268	7,339	9	71	144	1,044	1,722	5,231	386	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,712.8		988.9	5,723.8	7.0	55.4	112.3	814.2	1,343.0	4,079.8	301.0	
Racine, Wi. M.S.A.	**174,251**												
(Includes Racine County.)													
City of Racine	82,724	7,604		765	6,839	5	54	310	396	1,819	4,526	494	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,327		871	9,456	7	61	325	478	2,433	6,367	656	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,926.5		499.9	5,426.7	4.0	35.0	186.5	274.3	1,396.3	3,653.9	376.5	
Raleigh-Durham, N.C. M.S.A.	**691,710**												
(Includes Durham, Franklin, Orange and Wake Counties.)													
City of:													
Raleigh	189,132	14,248		1,248	13,000	15	102	380	751	3,042	9,061	897	
Durham	116,921	11,424		798	10,626	11	72	328	387	3,641	6,335	650	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	40,624		3,010	37,614	46	235	857	1,872	10,706	24,548	2,360	
Estimated Total	100.0%	40,872		3,033	37,839	46	236	863	1,888	10,765	24,701	2,373	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,908.8		438.5	5,470.4	6.7	34.1	124.8	272.9	1,556.3	3,571.0	343.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Rapid City, S.D. M.S.A.	**82,218**												
(Includes Pennington County.)													
City of Rapid City	55,929	3,540		210	3,330	2	40	26	142	487	2,692	151	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,263		265	3,998	2	65	29	169	675	3,144	179	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,185.0		322.3	4,862.7	2.4	79.1	35.3	205.6	821.0	3,824.0	217.7	
Redding, Ca. M.S.A.	**143,398**												
(Includes Shasta County.)													
City of Redding	56,866	4,462		356	4,106	2	19	49	286	1,000	2,703	403	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,841		666	7,175	3	50	75	538	2,011	4,473	691	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,468.0		464.4	5,003.6	2.1	34.9	52.3	375.2	1,402.4	3,119.3	481.9	
Reno, Nv. M.S.A.	**252,639**												
(Includes Washoe County.)													
City of Reno	121,345	11,426		1,123	10,303	8	137	458	520	2,194	7,381	728	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,982		1,828	16,154	16	250	560	1,002	3,564	11,495	1,095	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,117.7		723.6	6,394.1	6.3	99.0	221.7	396.6	1,410.7	4,550.0	433.4	
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wa. M.S.A.	**149,956**												
(Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)													
City of:													
Richland	33,279	1,227		28	1,199	.....	8	7	13	295	868	36	
Kennewick	41,023	3,493		109	3,384	1	28	29	51	768	2,480	136	
Pasco	17,976	2,606		195	2,411	4	21	63	107	678	1,582	151	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,344		539	8,805	7	95	104	333	2,416	5,975	414	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,231.2		359.4	5,871.7	4.7	63.4	69.4	222.1	1,611.1	3,984.5	276.1	
Richmond-Petersburg, Va. M.S.A.	**855,894**												
(Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell, Petersburg and Richmond Cities, and Charles City, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, New Kent, Powhatan and Prince George Counties.)													
City of:													
Richmond	216,229	21,367		2,928	18,439	98	180	1,085	1,565	4,656	11,763	2,020	
Petersburg	43,084	3,060		498	2,562	4	41	180	273	670	1,666	226	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	47,963		4,679	43,284	135	346	1,582	2,616	9,474	30,357	3,453	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,603.8		546.7	5,057.2	15.8	40.4	184.8	305.6	1,106.9	3,546.8	403.4	
Roanoke, Va. M.S.A.	**224,643**												
(Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities, and Botetourt and Roanoke Counties.)													
City of Roanoke	99,042	7,823		483	7,340	14	29	219	221	1,410	5,608	322	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,371		630	10,741	17	37	257	319	2,028	8,252	461	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,061.8		280.4	4,781.4	7.6	16.5	114.4	142.0	902.8	3,673.4	205.2	
Rochester, Mn. M.S.A.	**102,088**												
(Includes Olmsted County.)													
City of Rochester	60,950	3,284		79	3,205	.....	9	24	46	546	2,568	91	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,941		103	3,838	2	11	25	65	827	2,872	139	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,860.4		100.9	3,759.5	2.0	10.8	24.5	63.7	810.1	2,813.3	136.2	
Rochester, N.Y. M.S.A.	**982,433**												
(Includes Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Rochester	230,303	26,875		2,481	24,394	36	173	1,172	1,100	6,096	16,349	1,949	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	51,453		3,396	48,057	46	266	1,405	1,679	9,919	35,030	3,108	
Estimated Total	100.0%	51,563		3,404	48,159	46	266	1,407	1,685	9,939	35,103	3,117	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,248.5		346.5	4,902.0	4.7	27.1	143.2	171.5	1,011.7	3,573.1	317.3	
Rockford, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**283,218**												
(Includes Boone and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of Rockford	134,985				11,092	7		395	743	3,272	7,354	466	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				17,343	15		457	965	5,001	11,635	707	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					6,123.6	5.3		161.4	340.7	1,765.8	4,108.1	249.6	
Sacramento, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,421,863**												
(Includes El Dorado, Placer, Saramento and Yolo Counties.)													
City of Sacramento	347,172	35,825		3,658	32,167	44	187	1,654	1,773	7,481	17,952	6,734	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	99,744		9,321	90,423	89	583	3,122	5,527	22,276	54,194	13,953	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,015.0		655.5	6,359.5	6.3	41.0	219.6	388.7	1,566.7	3,811.5	981.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[3]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, Mi. M.S.A.	**407,659**												
(Includes Bay, Midland and Saginaw Counties.)													
City of:													
Saginaw	71,907	8,374		1,721	6,653	17	194	342	1,168	2,416	3,868	369	
Bay City	39,863	2,298		180	2,118	1	42	34	103	480	1,567	71	
Midland	37,143	1,426		48	1,378	.....	22	6	20	167	1,155	56	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,838		2,811	19,027	24	358	485	1,944	4,829	13,262	936	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,356.9		689.5	4,667.4	5.9	87.8	119.0	476.9	1,184.6	3,253.2	229.6	
St. Cloud, Mn. M.S.A.	**183,152**												
(Includes Benton, Sherburne and Stearns Counties.)													
City of St. Cloud	45,485	2,709		93	2,616	1	25	13	54	370	2,098	148	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,624		190	5,434	1	51	24	114	904	4,208	322	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,070.7		103.7	2,966.9	.5	27.8	13.1	62.2	493.6	2,297.5	175.8	
St. Joseph, Mo. M.S.A.	**85,689**												
(Includes Buchanan County.)													
City of St. Joseph	73,739	4,325		513	3,812	2	14	50	447	861	2,743	208	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,502		541	3,961	2	15	52	472	928	2,823	210	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,253.9		631.4	4,622.5	2.3	17.5	60.7	550.8	1,083.0	3,294.5	245.1	
St. Louis, Mo.-Il. M.S.A.[4]	**2,486,269**												
(Includes St. Louis and Sullivan cities and Franklin, Jefferson, St. Charles and St. Louis Counties, Mo., and Clinton, Jersey, Madison, Monroe, and St. Clair Counties, Il.)													
City of St. Louis	405,066	62,082		12,644	49,438	158	330	4,220	7,936	13,837	26,669	8,932	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	143,725		20,567	123,158	278	589	6,244	13,456	32,283	75,520	15,355	
Estimated Total	100.0%	145,163		20,668	124,495	279	594	6,272	13,523	32,558	76,466	15,471	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,838.6		831.3	5,007.3	11.2	23.9	252.3	543.9	1,309.5	3,075.5	622.3	
Salem, Or. M.S.A.	**274,376**												
(Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)													
City of Salem	99,090	9,076		375	8,701	1	42	256	76	1,897	6,235	569	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,141		996	16,145	10	108	369	509	3,713	11,332	1,100	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,247.3		363.0	5,884.3	3.6	39.4	134.5	185.5	1,353.3	4,130.1	400.9	
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Ca. M.S.A.	**358,032**												
(Includes Monterey County.)													
City of:													
Salinas	103,766	7,736		1,011	6,725	7	53	217	734	1,269	4,968	488	
Seaside	37,969	2,333		516	1,817	5	19	134	358	359	1,239	219	
Monterey	31,410	2,199		203	1,996	.....	16	41	146	422	1,469	105	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,028		2,248	15,780	26	135	464	1,623	3,653	11,040	1,087	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,035.3		627.9	4,407.4	7.3	37.7	129.6	453.3	1,020.3	3,083.5	303.6	
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Ut. M.S.A.	**1,075,905**												
(Includes Davis, Salt Lake and Weber Counties.)													
City of:													
Salt Lake City	154,304	21,781		1,197	20,584	18	136	484	559	3,854	15,510	1,220	
Ogden	66,999	6,167		322	5,845	6	42	96	178	1,028	4,548	269	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	73,426		3,414	70,012	37	353	837	2,187	11,786	54,994	3,232	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,824.6		317.3	6,507.3	3.4	32.8	77.8	203.3	1,095.4	5,111.4	300.4	
San Angelo, Tx. M.S.A.	**100,201**												
(Includes Tom Green County.)													
City of San Angelo	88,133	6,856		508	6,348	5	55	54	394	1,708	4,426	214	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,472		562	6,910	7	58	58	439	1,923	4,764	223	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,457.0		560.9	6,896.1	7.0	57.9	57.9	438.1	1,919.1	4,754.4	222.6	
San Antonio, Tx. M.S.A.	**1,335,208**												
(Includes Bexar, Comal and Guadalupe Counties.)													
City of San Antonio	949,691	120,768		5,253	115,515	168	477	2,710	1,898	28,467	71,785	15,263	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	141,449		6,827	134,622	186	577	2,962	3,102	33,831	83,435	17,356	
Estimated Total	100.0%	141,513		6,831	134,682	186	577	2,963	3,105	33,846	83,474	17,362	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,598.6		511.6	10,087.0	13.9	43.2	221.9	232.5	2,534.9	6,251.8	1,300.3	
San Diego, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,433,139**												
(Includes San Diego County.)													
City of San Diego	1,098,639	102,991		10,124	92,867	121	410	3,585	6,008	17,495	49,789	25,583	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	179,135		18,400	160,735	191	835	5,638	11,736	34,343	85,492	40,900	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,362.3		756.2	6,606.1	7.8	34.3	231.7	482.3	1,411.5	3,513.7	1,681.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
San Francisco, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,632,084**												
(Includes Marin, San Francisco and San Mateo Counties.)													
City of San Francisco	750,964	67,748		10,064	57,684	73	380	5,005	4,606	10,692	37,316	9,676	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	109,176		14,048	95,128	114	580	6,005	7,349	17,980	63,034	14,114	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,689.4		860.7	5,828.6	7.0	35.5	367.9	450.3	1,101.7	3,862.2	864.8	
San Jose, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,469,902**												
(Includes Santa Clara County.)													
City of San Jose	757,964	38,935		4,535	34,400	38	399	995	3,103	6,318	23,656	4,426	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	71,130		7,066	64,064	56	625	1,497	4,888	11,994	45,215	6,855	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,839.1		480.7	4,358.4	3.8	42.5	101.8	332.5	816.0	3,076.1	466.4	
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Ca. M.S.A.	**352,181**												
(Includes Santa Barbara County.)													
City of:													
Santa Barbara	80,239	5,183		641	4,542	3	49	123	466	1,103	3,082	357	
Santa Maria	54,095	4,324		343	3,981	.....	18	69	256	924	2,755	302	
Lompoc	33,401	2,395		151	2,244	.....	11	31	109	499	1,626	119	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,956		1,649	16,307	5	139	291	1,214	4,174	11,024	1,109	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,098.5		468.2	4,630.3	1.4	39.5	82.6	344.7	1,185.2	3,130.2	314.9	
Santa Cruz, Ca. M.S.A.	**232,700**												
(Includes Santa Cruz County.)													
City of Santa Cruz	49,034	4,329		256	4,073	3	33	95	125	765	3,052	256	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,436		1,023	12,413	12	106	201	704	2,865	8,768	780	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,774.0		439.6	5,334.3	5.2	45.6	86.4	302.5	1,231.2	3,767.9	335.2	
Santa Rosa-Petaluma, Ca. M.S.A.	**375,687**												
(Includes Sonoma County.)													
City of:													
Santa Rosa	111,084	6,969		517	6,452	5	43	151	318	1,513	4,383	556	
Petaluma	41,849	1,726		157	1,569	.....	10	20	127	349	1,108	112	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,104		1,454	16,650	19	136	261	1,038	4,690	10,650	1,310	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,818.9		387.0	4,431.9	5.1	36.2	69.5	276.3	1,248.4	2,834.8	348.7	
Sarasota, Fl. M.S.A.	**263,875**												
(Includes Sarasota County.)													
City of Sarasota	54,731	6,869		687	6,182	4	48	260	375	2,063	3,819	300	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,439		1,512	16,927	10	84	399	1,019	4,952	11,167	808	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,987.8		573.0	6,414.8	3.8	31.8	151.2	386.2	1,876.6	4,231.9	306.2	
Savannah, Ga. M.S.A.	**248,042**												
(Includes Chatham and Effingham Counties.)													
City of Savannah	148,155	12,197		1,070	11,127	20	96	553	401	2,535	7,938	654	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,952		1,544	16,408	26	152	641	725	3,879	11,528	1,001	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,237.5		622.5	6,615.0	10.5	61.3	258.4	292.3	1,563.8	4,647.6	403.6	
Seattle, Wa. M.S.A.	**1,906,244**												
(Includes King and Snohomish Counties.)													
City of Seattle	514,398	66,396		6,878	59,518	38	478	2,448	3,914	14,162	39,540	5,816	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	143,203		10,473	132,730	72	1,227	3,514	5,660	31,039	89,743	11,948	
Estimated Total	100.0%	143,904		10,502	133,402	72	1,232	3,522	5,676	31,168	90,242	11,992	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,549.1		550.9	6,998.2	3.8	64.6	184.8	297.8	1,635.0	4,734.0	629.1	
Sharon, Pa. M.S.A.	**122,785**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Sharon	15,609	646		55	591	.....	3	15	37	200	321	70	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,752		252	2,500	3	9	56	184	662	1,581	257	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,241.3		205.2	2,036.1	2.4	7.3	45.6	149.9	539.2	1,287.6	209.3	
Sheboygan, Wi. M.S.A.	**103,267**												
(Includes Sheboygan County.)													
City of Sheboygan	47,433	2,694		176	2,518	1	5	10	160	393	2,080	45	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,650		222	3,428	1	16	12	193	538	2,802	88	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,534.5		215.0	3,319.6	1.0	15.5	11.6	186.9	521.0	2,713.4	85.2	
Sherman-Denison, Tx. M.S.A.	**98,788**												
(Includes Grayson County.)													
City of:													
Sherman	31,301	3,597		154	3,443	7	9	48	90	847	2,421	175	
Denison	24,208	2,364		212	2,152	3	2	23	184	433	1,611	108	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,140		402	6,738	12	21	76	293	1,753	4,663	322	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,227.6		406.9	6,820.7	12.1	21.3	76.9	296.6	1,774.5	4,720.2	326.0	
Shreveport, La. M.S.A.	**356,998**												
(Includes Bossier and Caddo Parishes.)													
City of Shreveport	216,734	25,099		2,346	22,753	51	119	837	1,339	6,404	15,458	891	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,723		3,019	29,704	70	163	941	1,845	8,233	20,119	1,352	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,166.2		845.7	8,320.5	19.6	45.7	263.6	516.8	2,306.2	5,635.6	378.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Sioux City, Ia.-Nb. M.S.A.	115,996												
(Includes Woodbury County, Ia., and Dakota County, Nb.)													
City of Sioux City	79,402	7,256		483	6,773	4	48	91	340	1,897	4,545	331	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,450		511	7,939	6	49	95	361	2,214	5,348	377	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,284.7		440.5	6,844.2	5.2	42.2	81.9	311.2	1,908.7	4,610.5	325.0	
Sioux Falls, S.D. M.S.A.	125,835												
(Includes Minnehaha County.)													
City of Sioux Falls	99,875	4,491		320	4,171	2	93	33	192	694	3,305	172	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,797		341	4,456	2	96	34	209	771	3,497	188	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,812.1		271.0	3,541.1	1.6	76.3	27.0	166.1	612.7	2,779.0	149.4	
Spokane, Wa. M.S.A.	365,057												
(Includes Spokane County.)													
City of Spokane	175,051	15,957		1,133	14,824	9	115	368	641	4,187	9,843	794	
Total area actually reporting	96.3%	23,122		1,391	21,731	10	171	432	778	6,248	14,210	1,273	
Estimated Total	100.0%	24,212		1,435	22,777	10	178	444	803	6,448	14,988	1,341	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,632.4		393.1	6,239.3	2.7	48.8	121.6	220.0	1,766.3	4,105.7	367.3	
Springfield, Il. M.S.A.[4]	192,391												
(Includes Menard and Sangamon Counties.)													
City of Springfield[4]	99,860				6,992	2		224	707	1,794	4,975	223	
Total area actually reporting	97.8%				8,495	4		240	813	2,430	5,769	296	
Estimated Total	100.0%				8,681	4		245	821	2,466	5,902	313	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,512.2	2.1		127.3	426.7	1,281.8	3,067.7	162.7	
Springfield, Mo. M.S.A.	235,093												
(Includes Christian and Greene Counties.)													
City of Springfield	143,173	12,907		605	12,302	7	61	192	345	2,612	9,151	539	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,958		745	14,213	8	74	202	461	3,185	10,417	611	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,362.6		316.9	6,045.7	3.4	31.5	85.9	196.1	1,354.8	4,431.0	259.9	
Springfield, Ma. M.S.A.	533,762												
(Includes part of Hampden and Hampshire Counties.)													
City of Springfield	150,920	12,253		2,900	9,353	7	145	892	1,856	3,399	4,213	1,741	
Total area actually reporting	81.7%	23,045		3,958	19,087	10	246	1,078	2,624	5,782	10,474	2,831	
Estimated Total	100.0%	26,495		4,278	22,217	11	262	1,147	2,858	6,523	12,320	3,374	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,963.8		801.5	4,162.3	2.1	49.1	214.9	535.4	1,222.1	2,308.1	632.1	
Stamford, Ct. M.S.A.	192,687												
(Includes part of Fairfield County.)													
City of Stamford	100,446	7,136		576	6,560	9	19	269	279	1,602	3,993	965	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,439		616	8,823	9	20	301	286	1,956	5,696	1,171	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,898.6		319.7	4,578.9	4.7	10.4	156.2	148.4	1,015.1	2,956.1	607.7	
Stockton, Ca. M.S.A.	467,761												
(Includes San Joaquin County.)													
City of Stockton	195,727	23,288		2,368	20,920	42	177	1,198	951	5,518	12,670	2,732	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	39,413		3,669	35,744	60	283	1,449	1,877	9,714	22,074	3,956	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,425.9		784.4	7,641.5	12.8	60.5	309.8	401.3	2,076.7	4,719.1	845.7	
Syracuse, N.Y. M.S.A.	652,212												
(Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.)													
City of Syracuse	154,960	11,650		1,360	10,290	13	113	488	746	3,502	6,224	564	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,014		1,893	25,121	17	178	573	1,125	6,406	17,701	1,014	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,141.9		290.2	3,851.7	2.6	27.3	87.9	172.5	982.2	2,714.0	155.5	
Tacoma, Wa. M.S.A.	573,254												
(Includes Pierce County.)													
City of Tacoma	167,943	23,225		3,078	20,147	21	252	1,262	1,543	5,080	12,991	2,076	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	43,780		4,796	38,984	46	561	1,683	2,506	10,789	24,879	3,316	
Estimated Total	100.0%	44,252		4,815	39,437	46	564	1,688	2,517	10,876	25,215	3,346	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,719.4		839.9	6,879.5	8.0	98.4	294.5	439.1	1,897.2	4,398.6	583.7	
Tallahassee, Fl. M.S.A.	234,825												
(Includes Gadsden and Leon Counties.)													
City of Tallahassee	129,061	14,974		1,979	12,995	7	129	445	1,398	3,623	8,627	745	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,932		2,968	17,964	17	192	621	2,138	5,376	11,585	1,003	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,913.9		1,263.9	7,650.0	7.2	81.8	264.5	910.5	2,289.4	4,933.5	427.1	
Tamp-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, Fl. M.S.A.	2,049,429												
(Includes Hernando, Hillsborough, Pasco and Pinellas Counties.)													
City of:													
Tampa	289,463	45,329		7,910	37,419	57	175	3,137	4,541	11,694	20,515	5,210	
St. Petersburg	241,862	30,690		5,120	25,570	44	152	2,252	2,672	6,978	16,128	2,464	
Clearwater	97,650	10,305		1,044	9,261	8	70	320	646	2,061	6,643	557	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	175,528		22,857	152,671	181	915	7,803	13,958	42,047	95,765	14,859	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,564.7		1,115.3	7,449.4	8.8	44.6	380.7	681.1	2,051.6	4,672.8	725.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Texarkana, Tx.-Texarkana, Ar. M.S.A.	**120,411**												
(Includes Bowie County, Tx., and Miller County, Ar.)													
City of:													
Texarkana, Tx.	33,410	3,569		250	3,319	4	17	88	141	1,034	2,126	159	
Texarkana, Ar.	22,565	3,306		246	3,060	4	18	102	122	685	2,256	119	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,697		631	8,066	12	44	215	360	2,287	5,404	375	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,222.8		524.0	6,698.7	10.0	36.5	178.6	299.0	1,899.3	4,488.0	311.4	
Toledo, Oh. M.S.A.	**619,498**												
(Includes Fulton, Lucas and Wood Counties.)													
City of Toledo	342,418	32,680		3,289	29,391	41	392	1,583	1,273	7,431	17,124	4,836	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	44,041		3,908	40,133	46	440	1,725	1,697	9,337	25,287	5,509	
Estimated Total	100.0%	44,379		3,928	40,451	46	442	1,731	1,709	9,392	25,526	5,533	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,163.7		634.1	6,529.6	7.4	71.3	279.4	275.9	1,516.1	4,120.4	893.1	
Topeka, Ks. M.S.A.	**165,956**												
(Includes Shawnee County.)													
City of Topeka	123,218	11,808		980	10,828	11	62	259	648	3,047	7,311	470	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,867		1,057	11,810	11	77	262	707	3,396	7,908	506	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,753.3		636.9	7,116.3	6.6	46.4	157.9	426.0	2,046.3	4,765.1	304.9	
Trenton, N.J. M.S.A.	**331,639**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Trenton	90,975	10,536		1,797	8,739	22	102	727	946	2,331	3,841	2,567	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,480		2,158	18,322	26	130	870	1,132	4,137	10,292	3,893	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,175.4		650.7	5,524.7	7.8	39.2	262.3	341.3	1,247.4	3,103.4	1,173.9	
Tulsa, Ok. M.S.A.	**723,583**												
(Includes Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.)													
City of Tulsa	366,297	33,617		4,350	29,267	32	307	1,416	2,595	8,963	14,337	5,967	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	45,612		5,436	40,176	50	386	1,557	3,443	12,342	20,878	6,956	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,303.6		751.3	5,552.4	6.9	53.3	215.2	475.8	1,705.7	2,885.4	961.3	
Tuscaloosa, Al. M.S.A.	**145,838**												
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)													
City of Tuscaloosa	74,344	6,391		677	5,714	7	37	147	486	1,330	4,091	293	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,488		1,147	8,341	8	40	193	906	1,995	5,946	400	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,505.8		786.5	5,719.4	5.5	27.4	132.3	621.2	1,368.0	4,077.1	274.3	
Tyler, Tx. M.S.A.	**153,925**												
(Includes Smith County.)													
City of Tyler	75,418	8,770		595	8,175	10	64	183	338	2,307	5,461	407	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,807		842	10,965	14	93	223	512	3,253	7,142	570	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,670.6		547.0	7,123.6	9.1	60.4	144.9	332.6	2,113.4	4,639.9	370.3	
Utica-Rome, N.Y. M.S.A.	**310,797**												
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)													
City of:													
Utica	66,331	2,853		177	2,676	3	17	111	46	718	1,721	237	
Rome	41,635	1,190		65	1,125	.....	6	17	42	250	814	61	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	8,596		459	8,137	4	61	145	249	2,168	5,552	417	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,710		467	8,243	4	61	147	255	2,189	5,627	427	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,802.5		150.3	2,652.2	1.3	19.6	47.3	82.0	704.3	1,810.5	137.4	
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Ca. M.S.A.	**431,835**												
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)													
City of:													
Vallejo	103,396	9,246		2,091	7,155	16	67	456	1,552	1,863	4,236	1,056	
Fairfield	75,189	5,722		609	5,113	3	31	124	451	999	3,619	495	
Napa	58,837	3,294		232	3,062	.....	20	36	176	511	2,369	182	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,675		3,800	21,875	28	187	760	2,825	5,242	14,283	2,350	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,945.6		880.0	5,065.6	6.5	43.3	176.0	654.2	1,213.9	3,307.5	544.2	
Vancouver, Wa. M.S.A.	**234,163**												
(Includes Clark County.)													
City of Vancouver	46,790	3,274		252	3,022	3	51	62	136	786	1,927	309	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,529		628	9,901	15	110	151	352	2,773	6,325	803	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,496.4		268.2	4,228.3	6.4	47.0	64.5	150.3	1,184.2	2,701.1	342.9	
Victoria, Tx. M.S.A.	**74,974**												
(Includes Victoria County.)													
City of Victoria	55,832	3,734		402	3,332	5	17	54	326	1,002	2,176	154	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,243		436	3,807	5	21	57	353	1,199	2,430	178	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,659.3		581.5	5,077.8	6.7	28.0	76.0	470.8	1,599.2	3,241.1	237.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[1]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J. M.S.A.	**138,667**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of:													
Vineland	54,856	3,972		444	3,528	2	29	180	233	857	2,336	335	
Millville	25,830	1,417		139	1,278	1	11	42	85	367	830	81	
Bridgeton	18,786	1,604		299	1,305	.....	15	60	224	342	889	74	
Total area actually reporting	94.0%	7,910		1,026	6,884	3	66	296	661	1,867	4,468	549	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,269		1,057	7,212	3	68	309	677	1,933	4,675	604	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,963.2		762.3	5,200.9	2.2	49.0	222.8	488.2	1,394.0	3,371.4	435.6	
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Ca. M.S.A.	**305,785**												
(Includes Tulare County.)													
City of:													
Visalia	67,819	4,963		494	4,469	7	24	125	338	844	3,335	290	
Tulare	29,265	1,692		307	1,385	.....	14	102	191	669	541	175	
Porterville	26,144	2,079		130	1,949	3	7	26	94	867	908	174	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,786		2,043	14,743	25	108	359	1,551	4,155	9,464	1,124	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,489.5		668.1	4,821.4	8.2	35.3	117.4	507.2	1,358.8	3,095.0	367.6	
Waco, Tx. M.S.A.	**189,706**												
(Includes McLennan County.)													
City of Waco	104,358	13,277		1,171	12,106	29	98	326	718	3,941	7,385	780	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,067		1,342	15,725	38	123	358	823	5,214	9,569	942	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,996.6		707.4	8,289.1	20.0	64.8	188.7	433.8	2,748.5	5,044.1	496.6	
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va. M.S.A. (Includes District of Columbia, Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Md., Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Manassas and Manassas Park Cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun, Prince William and Stafford Counties, Va.)	**3,767,093**												
City of Washington	604,000	62,118		12,936	49,182	434	186	6,541	5,775	11,778	29,113	8,291	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	207,445		27,197	180,248	640	1,044	12,611	12,902	35,701	116,404	28,143	
Estimated Total	100.0%	207,529		27,206	180,323	640	1,044	12,614	12,908	35,717	116,456	28,150	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,509.0		722.2	4,786.8	17.0	27.7	334.8	342.7	948.1	3,091.4	747.3	
Waterbury, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Litchfield and New Haven Counties.)	**182,539**												
City of Waterbury	104,714	9,656		570	9,086	6	31	282	251	2,492	5,420	1,174	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,510		656	10,854	8	36	301	311	2,927	6,577	1,350	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,305.5		359.4	5,946.1	4.4	19.7	164.9	170.4	1,603.5	3,603.1	739.6	
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Ia. M.S.A. (Includes Black Hawk and Bremer Counties.)	**148,103**												
City of:													
Waterloo	68,189	5,182		277	4,905	4	25	76	172	1,489	3,257	159	
Cedar Falls	32,526	1,244		28	1,216	.....	2	8	18	192	998	26	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,578		451	7,127	4	30	88	329	1,913	5,001	213	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,116.7		304.5	4,812.2	2.7	20.3	59.4	222.1	1,291.7	3,376.7	143.8	
Wausau, Wi. M.S.A. (Includes Marathon County.)	**133,846**												
City of Wausau	34,620	1,927		57	1,870	.....	4	7	46	196	1,605	69	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,206		165	4,041	1	8	13	143	491	3,393	157	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,142.4		123.3	3,019.1	.7	6.0	9.7	106.8	366.8	2,535.0	117.3	
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach, Fl. M.S.A. (Includes Palm Beach County.)	**840,789**												
City of:													
West Palm Beach	75,039	12,872		1,666	11,206	28	64	937	637	3,683	5,927	1,596	
Boca Raton	63,298	3,767		217	3,550	3	8	107	99	1,063	2,182	305	
Delray Beach	46,390	6,274		783	5,491	4	34	286	459	1,583	3,418	490	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	82,637		8,926	73,711	93	343	3,173	5,317	23,317	43,093	7,301	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,828.5		1,061.6	8,766.9	11.1	40.8	377.4	632.4	2,773.2	5,125.3	868.4	
Wichita, Ks. M.S.A. (Includes Butler, Harvey, and Sedgwick Counties.)	**487,812**												
City of Wichita	297,391	25,986		2,157	23,829	29	237	931	960	6,151	15,876	1,802	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	31,599		2,573	29,026	31	287	976	1,279	7,606	19,375	2,045	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,477.7		527.5	5,950.2	6.4	58.8	200.1	262.2	1,559.2	3,971.8	419.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1989—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Wichita Falls, Tx. M.S.A.	**125,731**												
(Includes Wichita County.)													
City of Wichita Falls	98,758	11,058		748	10,310	15	77	260	396	3,171	6,500	639	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,042		818	11,224	16	81	265	456	3,486	7,037	701	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,577.6		650.6	8,927.0	12.7	64.4	210.8	362.7	2,772.6	5,596.9	557.5	
Wilmington, De.-N.J.-Md. M.S.A.	**583,257**												
(Includes New Castle County, De., Salem County, N.J., and Cecil County, Md.)													
City of Wilmington	71,582	7,408		985	6,423	2	107	395	481	1,439	4,124	860	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	27,173		2,931	24,242	32	354	809	1,736	5,302	16,341	2,599	
Estimated Total	100.0%	27,245		2,938	24,307	32	354	811	1,741	5,316	16,386	2,605	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,671.2		503.7	4,167.5	5.5	60.7	139.0	298.5	911.4	2,809.4	446.6	
Wilmington, N.C. M.S.A.	**118,815**												
(Includes New Hanover County.)													
City of Wilmington	56,531	6,146		505	5,641	4	22	201	278	1,745	3,624	272	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	9,975		754	9,221	5	38	232	479	2,697	6,108	416	
Estimated Total	100.0%	10,048		761	9,287	5	38	234	484	2,714	6,153	420	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,456.8		640.5	7,816.4	4.2	32.0	196.9	407.4	2,284.2	5,178.6	353.5	
Yakima, Wa. M.S.A.	**190,006**												
(Includes Yakima County.)													
City of Yakima	50,477	8,041		646	7,395	8	34	202	402	1,755	5,309	331	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	16,417		1,104	15,313	22	116	273	693	4,428	10,173	712	
Estimated Total	100.0%	16,565		1,110	15,455	22	117	275	696	4,455	10,279	721	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,718.1		584.2	8,134.0	11.6	61.6	144.7	366.3	2,344.7	5,409.8	379.5	
York, Pa. M.S.A.	**411,693**												
(Includes Adams and York Counties.)													
City of York	45,513	3,445		278	3,167	6	22	168	82	649	2,329	189	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,364		663	11,701	14	73	243	333	2,352	8,727	622	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,003.2		161.0	2,842.2	3.4	17.7	59.0	80.9	571.3	2,119.8	151.1	
Youngstown-Warren, Oh. M.S.A.	**504,141**												
(Includes Mahoning and Trumbull Counties.)													
City of:													
Youngstown	101,642	7,187		825	6,362	19	72	386	348	2,616	2,767	979	
Warren	51,891	3,894		689	3,205	7	65	177	440	1,370	1,534	301	
Total area actually reporting	78.3%	17,563		2,006	15,557	26	146	664	1,170	5,237	8,437	1,883	
Estimated Total	100.0%	21,404		2,286	19,118	28	170	733	1,355	5,925	11,039	2,154	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,245.6		453.4	3,792.2	5.6	33.7	145.4	268.8	1,175.3	2,189.7	427.3	
Yuba City, Ca. M.S.A.	**121,636**												
(Includes Sutter and Yuba Counties.)													
City of Yuba City	23,516	2,298		169	2,129	3	9	28	129	454	1,543	132	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,307		957	6,350	21	43	100	793	1,720	4,194	436	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,007.3		786.8	5,220.5	17.3	35.4	82.2	651.9	1,414.1	3,448.0	358.4	
San Juan, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**1,595,662**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	67,713		14,181	53,532	305	259	10,125	3,492	18,144	22,067	13,321	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,243.6		888.7	3,354 8	19.1	16.2	634.5	218.8	1,137.1	1382.9	834.8	
Aguadilla, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**160,876**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,923		626	3,297	10	29	206	381	1,416	1,625	256	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,438.5		389.1	2,049.4	6.2	18.0	128.0	236.8	880.2	1,010.1	159.1	
Arecibo, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**173,444**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,842		576	3.266	6	32	181	357	1,480	1,369	417	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,215.1		332.1	1,883.0	3.5	18.4	104.4	205.8	853.3	789.3	240.4	
Caguas, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**285,623**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,252		1,337	5,915	40	26	716	555	2,854	2,236	825	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,539.0		468.1	2,070.9	14.0	9.1	250.7	194.3	999.2	782.9	288.8	
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**220,493**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,847		866	4,981	23	28	351	464	2,498	2,157	326	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,651.8		392.8	2,259.0	10.4	12.7	159.2	210.4	1,132.9	978.3	147.9	
Ponce, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**235,953**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,531		1,983	7,548	41	47	1,112	783	2,590	4,303	655	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,039.4		840.4	3,198.9	17.4	19.9	471.3	331.8	1,097.7	1,823.7	277.6	

[1]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense. Arson data for individual cities are shown in Table 6.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, and Crime Index total categories.

APPENDIX VI
DIRECTORY OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAMS

Alabama	Alabama Criminal Justice Information Center 858 South Court Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130 (205) 832-4930
Alaska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Department of Public Safety Information System 5700 East Tudor Road Anchorage, Alaska 99507 (907) 269-5659
American Samoa	Commissioner Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 1086 Pago Pago American Samoa 96799
Arizona	Uniform Crime Reporting Arizona Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 6638 Phoenix, Arizona 85005 (602) 223-2263
Arkansas	Arkansas Crime Information Center One Capitol Mall, 4D-200 Little Rock, Arkansas 72201 (501) 682-2222
California	Bureau of Criminal Statistics Department of Justice Post Office Box 903427 Sacramento, California 94203 (916) 739-5173
Colorado	Uniform Crime Reporting Colorado Bureau of Investigation 690 Kipling Street Denver, Colorado 80215 (303) 239-4300
Connecticut	Uniform Crime Reporting Program 294 Colony Street Meriden, Connecticut 06450 (203) 238-6594
Delaware	State Bureau of Identification Post Office Box 430 Dover, Delaware 19901 (302) 736-5875

District of Columbia	Data Processing Division Metropolitan Police Department 300 Indiana Avenue, Northwest Washington, D.C. 20001 (202) 727-4301
Florida	Uniform Crime Reports Section Special Services Bureau Florida Department of Law Enforcement Post Office Box 1489 Tallahassee, Florida 32302 (904) 487-1179
Georgia	Georgia Crime Information Center Georgia Bureau of Investigation Post Office Box 370748 Decatur, Georgia 30037 (404) 244-2606
Guam	Guam Police Department Planning, Research and Development Pedro's Plaza 287 West O'Brien Drive Agana, Guam 96910 (670) 332-6311
Hawaii	Hawaii Criminal Justice Information Data Center Department of the Attorney General Kekuanao'a Building, Room 101 465 South King Street Honolulu, Hawaii 96813 (808) 548-2090
Idaho	Criminal Identification Bureau Department of Law Enforcement 6062 Corporal Lane Boise, Idaho 83704 (208) 327-7130
Illinois	Bureau of Identification Illinois Department of State Police 726 South College Street Springfield, Illinois 62704 (217) 782-8263
Iowa	Iowa Department of Public Safety Wallace State Office Building Des Moines, Iowa 50319 (515) 281-7962
Kansas	Kansas Bureau of Investigation 1620 Southwest Tyler Street Topeka, Kansas 66612 (913) 232-6000
Kentucky	Information Services Branch Kentucky State Police 919 Versailles Road Frankfort, Kentucky 40601 (502) 227-8717

Maine	Uniform Crime Reporting Division Maine State Police Station 42 36 Hospital Street Augusta, Maine 04333 (207) 289-2296
Maryland	Criminal Records—Central Repository Maryland State Police Headquarters Pikesville, Maryland 21208 (301) 653-4462
Massachusetts	Criminal History Systems Board 1010 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, Massachusetts 02215 (617) 727-0090
Michigan	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Michigan State Police 7150 Harris Drive Lansing, Michigan 48913 (517) 322-5542
Minnesota	Criminal Justice Information Systems 1246 University Avenue Saint Paul, Minnesota 55104 (612) 642-0670
Montana	Montana Board of Crime Control 303 North Roberts Helena, Montana 59620 (406) 444-3604
Nebraska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section The Nebraska Commission on Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice Post Office Box 94946 Lincoln, Nebraska 68509 (402) 471-3982
New Hampshire	Uniform Crime Reporting Division of State Police 10 Hazen Drive Concord, New Hampshire 03305 (603) 271-2535
New Jersey	Uniform Crime Reporting Division of State Police Post Office Box 7068 West Trenton, New Jersey 08625 (609) 882-2000
New York	Statistical Services New York State Division of Criminal Justice Services Executive Park Tower Stuyvesant Plaza Albany, New York 12203 (518) 457-8381

North Carolina	State Bureau of Investigation Division of Criminal Information 407 North Blount Street Raleigh, North Carolina 27601 (919) 733-3171
North Dakota	Criminal Justice Training and Statistics Division Attorney General's Office State Capitol Building Bismarck, North Dakota 58505 (701) 221-6180
Oklahoma	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Oklahoma Bureau of Investigation Suite 300 6600 North Harvey Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73116 (405) 848-6724
Oregon	Law Enforcement Data Systems Division Oregon Executive Department 155 Cottage Street, Northeast Salem, Oregon 97310 (503) 378-3057
Pennsylvania	Bureau of Research and Development Pennsylvania State Police 1800 Elmerton Avenue Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17120 (717) 783-5536
Puerto Rico	Superintendent Puerto Rico Police Roosevelt Avenue 101 Puerto Nuevo Hato Rey San Juan, Puerto Rico 00918 (809) 782-1540
Rhode Island	Rhode Island State Police Post Office Box 185 North Scituate, Rhode Island 02857 (401) 647-3311
South Carolina	South Carolina Law Enforcement Division Post Office Box 21398 Columbia, South Carolina 29221 (803) 737-9077
South Dakota	Division of Criminal Investigation Criminal Justice Training Center East Highway 34 c/o 500 East Capitol Avenue Pierre, South Dakota 57501 (605) 773-3331
Texas	Uniform Crime Reporting Bureau Crime Records Division Texas Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 4143 Austin, Texas 78765 (512) 465-2091

Utah	Uniform Crime Reporting Utah Department of Public Safety 4501 South 2700 West Salt Lake City, Utah 84119 (801) 965-4577
Vermont	Support Services Commander Vermont Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 189 Waterbury, Vermont 05676 (802) 244-8786
Virginia	Records and Statistics Division Department of State Police Post Office Box 27472 Richmond, Virginia 23261 (804) 674-2023
Virgin Islands	Records Bureau Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 210 Charlotte Amalie Saint Thomas, Virgin Islands 00801 (809) 774-2211
Washington	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs Post Office Box 826 Olympia, Washington 98507 (206) 586-3221
West Virginia	Uniform Crime Reporting Program 725 Jefferson Road South Charleston, West Virginia 25309 (304) 746-2159
Wisconsin	Office of Justice Assistance Suite 330 30 West Mifflin Street Madison, Wisconsin 53703 (608) 266-3323
Wyoming	Uniform Crime Reporting Criminal Justice Information Section Division of Criminal Investigation 316 West 22nd Street Cheyenne, Wyoming 82002 (307) 777-7625

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Uniform Crime Reporting Section

Washington, D.C. 20535

PRESORTED
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RA
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
Federal Bureau of Investigatio
Permit No. G-168

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use $300

Address Correction Requested

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE CITY OF

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06352 460 5

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
THE TRVSTEES OF THE PVBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON 1852 1878